More Yankee than Puritan

Colonial Family of America

Ancient Family of New Haven

Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Virginia Families

More Yankee than Puritan
Colonial Family of America
Ancient Family of New Haven
Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Virginia Families

More Yankee than Puritan
Colonial Family of America
Ancient Family of New Haven
Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Virginia Families

Stetler, 1800 PA Winans

STERN, LEBIAS	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	646	00010-10100-00
STERN, MICHAEL	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	646	00010-00010-00
STERN, PAUL	SOMERSET CO, PENN,	565	02120-21010-00
STERN, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO,, PENN,	849	10200-00100-00
STERNEMAN, PETER	SOMERSET CO, PENN,	565	22001-42010-00
STERNER, ABRAHAM	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	646	02001-20201-00
STERNER, ADAM	SOMERSET CO, PENN,	569	10010-20010-00
STERNER, CHRISTIAN	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	549	00010-50010-00
STERNER, CHRISTIAN	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	588	30010-20010-00
STERNER, CHRISTOPHER	BERKS CO,, PENN,	656	10010-31010-40
STERNER, CHRISTOPHER	BERKS CO,, PENN,	623	21010-11010-00
STERNER, DANIEL	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	549	10010-40010-00
STERNER, GEORGE	ADAMS CO,, PENN	480	10010-10100-00
STERNER, GEORGE	BUCKS CO,, PENN,	301	20010-00100-00
STERNER, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	519	00100-10100-00
STERNER, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	519	00100-10100-00
STERNER, GEORGE, JUN,	BUCKS CO,, PENN,	301	11010-30010-00
STERNER, HENRY	BERKS CO,, PENN,	636	20010-01000-00
STERNER, HENRY	BERKS CO, , PENN,	687	00010-11100-00
STERNER, JACOB	BERKS CO, , PENN,	687	10100-01100-00
STERNER, JACOB	BUCKS CO,, PENN,	282	12101-10101-00
STERN, JACOB	LANCASTER CO, PENN,	23	11010-10010-00
STERNER, JACOB	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	585	02110-30010-00
STERNER, JOHN	BERKS CO, , PENN,	687	10010-30010-00
STERNER, JOHN -JUN-	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	549	00010-00010-00
STERNER, MICHAEL	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	545	10401-32010-00
STERNER, JOHN -SEN-	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	549	31010-30010-00
STERNER, MIKE	SOMERSET CO, PENN,	554	21101-31110-00
STERNER, NICHOLAS	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	549	00001-00001-00
STERNER, PETER	BERKS CO,, PENN,	623	00010-10100-00
STERNEVEG, THOMAS	LANCASTER CO, PENN,	144	01201-01010-00
STERTZLER, PETER	BERKS CO, , PENN,	687	00010-00001-00
STERU, CONROD	CHESTER CO,, PENN,	907	10010-00100-00
STERVANS, HENRRY	ALLEGHENY CO,, PENN	56	40010-21010-00
STEES, JACOB	LANCASTER CO, PENN,	287	10100-00200-00
STEES, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	871	11110-22101-00
STESMAN, HENRY	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	130	00201-01110-10
STESNAN, ABRAHAM	LANCASTER CO, PENN,	285	10010-29110-00
STETLER, BENJAMIN	MONTGOMRY CO, PENN	785	10110-20100-00
STETLER, CHRISTIAN	MONTGOMRY CO, PENN	307	10201-12001-00
STETLER, GEORGE	BERKS CO,, PENN,	572	00101-00001-00
STETLER, HENRY	BERKS CO,, PENN,	569	10010-10100-00
STETLER, HENRY	BERKS CO,, PENN,	569	10010-10100-00
STETLER, HENRY	MONTGOMRY CO, PENN	807	31100-01100-00
STETTLER, HENRY	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	563	01010-01010-00
STETLER, JACOB	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	600	00010-00100-00
STETLER, WILLIAM	BERKS CO,, PENN,	572	10100-10100-00
STETS, GEORGE	FRANKLIN CO,, PENN,	845	10110-20010-00
STETSELL, JACOB	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	394	21001-11001-00
STETZ, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO,, PENN	326	00001-01101-00
STETZLER, GEORGE	BERKS CO, , PENN,	687	11010-30010-00
STEUART, CHARLES	GREEN CO,, PENN	31	10100-00101-00
STEUART, DANIEL	GREEN CO,, PENNSYL	7	23110-32110-00
STEUART, DANIEL	GREEN CO,, PENN	31	00010-10100-00
STEUART, HEZEKIAH	GREEN CO,, PENNSYL	6	21010-00010-00

STEUART, ISAAC	GREEN CO., PENNSYL	6	30010-20
STEUART, JAMES	GREEN CO., PENNSYL	20	20
STEUART, JAMES	GREEN CO., PENN	33	31
STEUART, JEREMIAH	GREEN CO., PENNSYL	23	00
STEUART, JOHN	GREEN CO., PENN	31	20010-
STEUP, SAMUEL	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	526	00002-
STEVANS, LUKE	CRAWFORD CO.,PENNSYL	23	10001
STEVANSON, ABE	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	113	21001-
STEVANSON, ANDREW	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	122	1010
STEVANSON, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.,PENN	12	21001-
STEVANSON, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	19	4101
STEVAP, ABRAHAM	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	913	22
STEVASON, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	86	3020
STEVEN, WIDOW	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	269	10
STEVEN, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	269	11020-
STEVEN, PHILIP	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	269	30010-
STEVENS, BENEDICT	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	134	20010-
STEVENS, BENJAMIN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	528	00102-
STEVENS, BENJAMIN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	516	00100-
STEVENS, BENJAMIN, JUN.	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	529	10
STEVENS, DAVID	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	573	00010-
STEVENS, EDWARD	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	518	20010-
STEVENS, EZEA	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	613	20010-00010-00
STEVENS, HANNAH	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	147	00000-
STEVENS, HANNAH	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	235	00300-
STEVENS, JACOB	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	456	01101-
STEVENS, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	64	10010-
STEVENS, JEHU	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	518	02010-
STEVENS, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	100	00010-
STEVENS, JOHN, JUN.	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	165	04110-
STEVENS, JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	167	31121-21010-00
STEVENS, JOSHUA	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	427	11201-
STEVENS, LEVI	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	643	21001-21001-
STEVENS, MATTHEW	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	165	00101-
STEVENS, NANCY	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	529	00
STEVENS, NATHANIEL	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	643	10
STEVENS, PETER	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	155	00
STEVENS, PETER	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	397	30
STEVENS, RICHARD	BERKS CO., PENN.	577	22102-
STEVENS, ROBERT	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	643	41
STEVENS, ROSANA	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	938	10100-
STEVENS, SAMUEL	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	969	20010-
STEVENS, SAMUEL	BERKS CO., PENN.	658	12001-
STEVENS, SARAH	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	518	00103-
STEVENS, THOMAS	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	643	00011-
STEVENSON, WIDOW	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	91	10200-
STEVENSON, ALEXANDER	LANCASTER CO. PENN	96	21110-
STEVENSON, EDWARD	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	134	11110-
STEVENSON, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	262	30200-
STEVENSON, JAMES	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	195	00010-
STEVENSON, JAMES, JUN.	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	882	11010-
STEVENSON, JAMES, SEN.	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	882	00201-
STEVENSON, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	125	02101-
STEVENSON, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	573	10010-
STEVENSON, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	914	00010-

MORTON, WILLIAM	BEAVER CO., PENN	157	10101-10201-00
MORTON, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO., PENN.	231	10100-00100-00
MORTON, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	847	30200-00020-00
MORTON, WILLIAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	10	00010-00011-00
MORTON, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	855	31010-10010-00
MORTS, ABRAHAM	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	831	00301-00001-00
MOSE, AMOS	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	383	01001-20101-00
MOSS, CARTHUS	CHESTER CO., PENN.	864	20110-10010-00
MOSE, CHRISTIAN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	415	11010-00200-00
MOSS, ELIJA	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	551	10100-12100-00
MOSS, GEORGE	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	475	00100-00100-00
MOSS, GEORGE W.	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	24	10010-00100-10
MOSS, JAMES	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	522	10001-10011-00
MOSS, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	844	00401-00101-00
MOSS, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	572	00001-00000-00
MOSS, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	538	00101-14100-00
MOSS, JOHN	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	98	00100-20100-00
MOSS, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	339	20100-10100-00
MOSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	844	10010-30010-00
MOSE, JOHN, SEN.	YORK CO., PENN.	1302	00001-00001-00
MOSS, JOSEPH	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	538	01100-11001-00
MOSS, JOSEPH	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	351	21010-51010-00
MOSS, PETER	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	79	22201-01101-00
MOSS, SAMUEL	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	405	10201-13010-00
MOSS, SAMUEL	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	405	30010-10100-00
MOSS, SOLOMON	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	420	01111-02001-00
MOSS, WILLIAM	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	572	00001-01001-00
MOSS, WILLIAM	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	487	01011-00101-00
MOSATELLER, VALENTINE	BUCKS CO., PENN.	281	00101-00001-00
MOSCHER, CHRISTIAN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	3	11312-21301-00
MOSENET, HENRY	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	891	30001-00001-00
MOSER, WIDOW	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	540	30100-00011-00
MOSER, ADAM	ADAMS CO., PENN	534	30010-10010-00
MOSER, ADAM	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	202	11001-01201-00
MOSER, ANDREW	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	636	11201-20001-00
MOSER, BURKHARD, JUN.	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	568	30010-13001-00
MOSER, BURKHART, SEN.	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	568	00001-00001-00
MOSSER, CHRISTIAN	BERKS CO., PENN,	594	00010-20010-00
MOSER, CHRISTIAN	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	839	11002-20001-00
MOSER, DANIEL	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	280	21010-21010-00
MOSER, DANIEL	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	278	21010-20010-00
MOSER, DANIEL	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	278	21010-02110-00
MOSER, DANIEL	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	938	20001-10010-00
MOSER, DANIEL	YORK CO., PENN.	1327	11010-01010-00
MOSER, DAVID	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	568	20011-20100-00
MOSER, FRANCIS, MRS.	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	326	00000-00010-00
MOSSER, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	212	10010-00100-00
MOSER, GEORGE	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	707	50001-00001-00
MOSER, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	582	01010-30010-00
MOSER, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	537	11010-21010-00
MOSSER, HENRY	BERKS CO., PENN.	682	11010-00100-00
MOSER, HENRY	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	175	00021-00101-00
MOSER, JACOB	ADAMS CO., PENN	530	21010-00010-00
MOSER, JACOB	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	608	20100-30100-00
MOSER, JACOB	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	568	20210-00100-00

MOSER, JACOB	YORK CO., PENN.	1326	31001-22010-00
MOSER, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	624	01010-40010-00
MOSSER, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	568	21010-21011-00
MOSSER, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	563	00011-31010-00
MOSSER, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	592	01010-20010-00
MOSSER, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	891	00101-10101-00
MOSSER, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	180	10100-21010-00
MOSER, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	278	00001-00210-00
MOSER, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	587	11201-10001-00
MOSER, JOHN, JUN.	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	278	10010-10010-00
MOSER, JOHN, SUN.	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	643	00001-00201-00
MOSER, JOHN	YORK CO., PENN.	1326	22010-21111-00
MOSER, MARTIN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	396	00010-20010-00
MOSSER, MICHAEL	BERKS CO., PENN.	618	21010-32010-00
MOSER, MICHAEL	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	568	20111-30011-00
MOSER, MICHAEL	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	565	21001-30101-00
MOSER, MICHAEL	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	817	00110-20100-00
MOSER, MICHAEL	YORK CO., PENN.	1327	10001-11001-00
MOSSER, NICHOLAS	BERKS CO., PENN.	568	10110-10011-00
MOSER, PAUL	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	609	10010-10010-00
MOSSER, PETER	BERKS CO., PENN.	592	11101-11101-00
MOSSER, ROBERT	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	7	01010-01110-10
MOSER, SAMUEL	YORK CO., PENN.	1373	11201-01001-00
MOSER, SAMUEL	YORK CO., PENN.	1320	11010-10010-00
MOSHER, SUSANNA	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	770	01000-41010-00
MOSER, TOBIAS	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	529	11010-40010-00
MOSES, ABRAHAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	327	00010-00100-00
MOSES, ADAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	781	10020-00120-00
MOSES, HENRY	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	342	11001-20100-00
MOSES, HENRY	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	188	01001-30101-00
MOSES, JACOB	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	452	11101-00201-00
MOSES, JACOB	CHESTER CO., PENN.	792	12111-21010-00
MOSES, JACOB	CHESTER CO., PENN.	906	21111-21011-00
MOSES, JOHN	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	452	40020-00110-00
MOSES, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	781	22201-01102-00
MOSES, JOHN, JUN.	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	643	01010-00100-00
MOSES, SOPHIA	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	257	00000-01101-00
MOSES, VALENTINE	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	551	00011-00201-00
MOSEY, BLACK	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	832	00000-00000-10
MOSEY, CHRISTIAN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	310	02001-31010-00
MOSEY, JACOB	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	563	10010-10010-00
MOSEY, WILLIAM	ADAMS CO., PENN	540	10100-00100-00
MOSHER, ABRAHAM	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	551	10010-21010-00
MOSHER, JEREMIAH	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	33	01402-12110-00
MOSHER, SUSANNA	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	770	01000-41010-00
MOSHOLDER, JOHN	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	532	61001-20000-00
MCSLEN, WILLIAM	MIFFLIN,CO.,PENN	514	01012-00121-00
MOSLICK, GODLEIB	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	135	20010-00000-00
MOSMAN, FRANCIS	MERCER CO.,PENNSYL	449	31001 20001 00
MOSSMAN, JAMES	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	527	11111-00101-00
MOSMAN, JOHN	MERCER CO.,PENNSYL	449	00100 00000 00
MOSNER, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	10	10001-10010-00
MOST, CHRISTIAN	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	554	21101-02310-00
MOST, GEORGE	BUCKS CO., PENN.	284	10010-30010-00
MOST, JACOB	BUCKS CO., PENN.	225	00001-00001-00

ROBROCH, JOHN	YORK CO., PENN	1291	31201-11001-00
RORCMAN, JOHN	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	184	20120-00101-00
RORFBACK, MICHAEL	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	771	21101-32110-00
RORD, EPHRAM	CRAWFORD CO.PENNSYL	31	00010 31010 00
RORER, CHRISTIAN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	304	01110-0101C-10
RORER, HENRY	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	487	00001-11001-00
RORER, JACOB	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	926	10011-10100-00
RORER, JOHN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	181	03100-00100-00
RORER, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	487	22101-12001-00
RORRER, JOSEPH	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	483	20010-10011-00
RORICH, PETER	BERKS CO., PENN.	614	20010-20010-00
RORICH, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	587	00010-00010-00
RORY, BENGAMIN	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	132	00100-00100-00
ROSS, , WIDOW	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	569	21000-30010-00
ROSS, WIDOW	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	407	10000-01002-00
ROSE, MRS.	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	833	20000-00010-00
ROSE, ABRAHAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	425	21010-30010-00
ROSS, ADAM	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	857	42101-21110-00
ROSE, ALLEN	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	406	10010-40100-00
ROSE, ALLEN	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	454	10301-01200-00
ROSS, ALLEN	YORK CO., PENN.	1417	01010-10100-00
ROSS, ALEXANDER	YORK CO., PENN.	1397	31010-11011-00
ROSS, ANN	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	152	00000-11010-00
ROSS, ANDREW	CHESTER CO., PENN.	778	00011-11121-00
ROSE, ANDREW	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	361	00001-00001-00
ROSE, ANDREW	MERCER CO.,PENNSYL	457	20401 01010 00
ROSS, ARCHIBALD	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1135	40110-10010-00
ROSE, ARON	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	968	00100-00100-00
ROSE, ATKINSON	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	108	11320-10110-00
ROSS, BENJAMIN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	756	21101-01110-00
ROSS, CEPHUS	BUCKS CO., PENN.	276	10100-01010-00
ROSS, CLEMENTINE	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	253	00210-00301-20
ROSS, CHARLES	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	854	00001-00001-00
ROSS, COLLIN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	175	30001-12001-10
ROSS, DANIEL	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	120	10010-00100-00
ROSE, DANEIL	BERKS CO., PENN.	650	00101-00000-00
ROSS, DANIEL	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	392	30010-10010-00
ROSS, DAVID	ADAMS CO., PENN	496	01002-01210-00
ROSS, DAVID	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	405	30010-10010-00
ROSS, DAVID	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	597	10001-00011-00
ROSS, DAVID	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	121	00010-00100-20
ROSE, DAVID	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	324	31110-00110-00
ROSE, DAVID	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	399	30001-01011-00
ROSS, DAVID	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	741	00010-00010-00
ROSS, DAVID	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	741	00010-00010-00
ROSE, EDWARD	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	406	11101-21110-00
ROSE, EDWARD	GREEN CO., PENNSYL	22	00010-10100-00
ROSS, EDWARD	MERCER CO.,PENNSYL	459	01101 01101 00
ROSS, ENOCH	GREEN CO., PENN	30	20010-00100-00
ROSE, ERHARD	BERKS CO., PENN.	650	00001-00001-00
ROSE, EZIEKIEL -JUN-	GREEN CO., PENN	60	00010-11001-00
ROOS, FRANCIS	CRAWFORD CO.PENNSYL	4	00200 10100 00
ROOS, FRANIORS	CRAWFORD CO.PENNSYL	29	00110 10100 00
ROSS, GEORGE	ARMSTRONG CO., PENN	203	21010-00100-00
ROSS, GEORGE	CHESTER CO., PENN.	852	00101-00101-10

ROSS, GEORGE	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	80	00010-10[illegible]
ROSS, GEORGE	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	855	20010-20010-00
ROSS, GEORGE	YORK CO., PENN.	1399	00001-20021-00
ROSE, HENRY	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	686	40010-30010-00
ROSS, HENRY	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	025	11101-11010-00
ROSS, HUGH	WAYNE CO., PENN	968	10110-00100-00
ROSS, ISSABELLA	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	880	10000-00401-00
ROSE, ISAAC	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	916	13101-40110-00
ROSS, JACOB	GREEN CO., PENN.	86	10010-20111-00
ROSS, JACOB	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	238	10110-00011-00
ROSS, JACOB	MERCER CO.,PENNSYL	459	11221 00011 00
ROSE, JACOB	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	657	10010-20010-00
ROSE, JACONIAS	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	968	21201-31010-00
ROSS, JAMES, ESQ.	ALLEGNENY CO.,PENN	7	20010-10130-20
ROSS, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	248	11130-00200-00
ROSS, JAMES	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	515	10110-20110-00
ROSS, JAMES	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	596	10001-12010-00
ROSS, JAMES	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	163	10010-10100-00
ROSE, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	939	01200-01100-00
ROSS, JAMES	WESTMORLND CO. PENN	93	10010-10001-00
ROSS, JAMES, JUN.	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	880	10010-20010-00
ROSS, JAMES, SEN.	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	880	11201-01201-00
ROSS, JESSE	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	392	20010-00100-00
ROSS, JOHN	ADAMS CO., PENN	481	01211-01001-00
ROSE, JOHN	BERKS CO., PENN.	624	00001-00001-00
ROSE, JOHN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	257	01001-10101-00
ROSE, JOHN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	308	40010-20010-00
ROSS, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	728	00001-00001-00
ROSS, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	754	01101-11010-00
ROSS, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	765	10202-03101-11
ROSS, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	757	11201-10010-00
ROSS, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	84	01111-11101-00
ROSS, JOHN	CHESTER CO., PENN.	861	21010-10110-20
ROSE, JOHN	GREEN CO., PENNSYL	11	00100-10100-00
ROSS, JOHN	ERIE CO., PENN	106	00200-30000-00
ROSE, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	563	50210-00110-00
ROSE, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	865	41010-31010-00
ROSS, JOHN	GREEN CO., PENN	42	30001-21010-00
ROSS, JOHN	GREEN CO., PENN	82	20000-00000-00
ROSS, JOHN	MIFFLIN,CO., PENN.	468	11220-01110-00
ROSS, JOHN	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	497	31010-01010-00
ROSS, JOHN	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	478	41201-00210-00
ROSS, JOHN -ESQ-	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	537	30011-01200-00
ROSS, JOHN	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	141	20010-01010-00
ROSE, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	562	10011-20011-00
ROSE, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	399	00001-01001-00
ROSE, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	437	10110-31100-00
ROSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	771	10010-00200-00
ROSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	771	00001-00101-11
ROSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	771	10010-00200-00
ROSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	771	00001-00101-11
ROSE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	821	21010-21010-00
ROSS, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	880	31010-01110-00
ROSE, JOHN	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	952	10101-31011-00
ROSS, JOHN	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1252	10010-00100-00

ROSS, JOHN	YORK CO., PENN.	1421	01111-01201-00
ROSS, JOHN, JUN.	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	211	01010-10100-10
ROSS, JOHN -JUN-	GREEN CO., PENN	81	10100-00100-00
ROSS, JOHN -SEN-	GREEN CO., PENN	81	10201-11110-01
ROSS, JOHN L.	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	23	10010-02011-00
ROSS, JONATHAN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	14	10001-10021-00
ROSE, JOSEPH	BUCKS CO., PENN.	277	10200-12010-00
ROSS, JOSEPH	CENTRE CO., PENN.	499	10011-20010-00
ROSS, JOSEPH	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	25	11010-10010-00
ROSS, JOSEPH	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	393	00010-20100-00
ROSS, JOSEPH	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	819	31101-21101-00
ROSS, JOSEPH	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	938	30010-00010-00
ROSS, JOSEPH	YORK CO., PENN.	1385	00001-00001-11
ROSE, MARK	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	181	21402-30110-00
ROSS, MARY	CHESTER CO., PENN.	765	10000-20111-00
ROSS, MARY	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	880	01200-00001-00
ROSS, MATTHEW	PHILDLPHIA CO. PENN.	045	10001-00001-00
ROSS, MICHAEL	LYCOMING CO.,PENN	533	20010-11010-00
ROSS, MOSES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	754	11010-20010-00
ROSS, NATHANIEL	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	701	00001-00111-00
ROOS, PETER	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	526	10001-00001-00
ROSE, PETER	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	59	30101-01010-00
ROSS, PETER	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	809	00101-01001-00
ROSE, PHILLIP	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	172	10110-00100-00
ROSS, REUBEN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	772	00011-31110-00
ROSS, REUBEN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	939	20001-20010-00
ROSS, REUBIN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	772	00011-31110-00
ROSS, REYNOLDS	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1135	20011-10100-00
ROSS, RICHARD	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	79	20010-11010-00
ROSE, RICHARD	LYCOMING CO.,PENN	555	30010-30100-00
ROSS, ROBERT	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	540	42101-10101-00
ROSS, ROBERT	GREEN CO., PENN	30	40010-10010-00
ROSE, ROBERT	GREEN CO., PENN	60	20010-00010-00
ROSS, ROBERT	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	152	40110-12010-00
ROSS, ROBERT	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	409	00101-20210-00
ROSS, SAMUEL	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	41	11010-11010-00
ROSS, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO., PENN.	710	00011-10100-00
ROSS, SAMUEL	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	75	21201-21010-00
ROSS, SAMUEL	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	131	00010-00010-00
ROSE, SAMUEL, JUN.	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	390	00100-20100-00
ROSS, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	701	10010-30010-00
ROSS, SAMUEL, JUN.	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	74	10010-02001-00
ROSS, SARAH	PHILDLPHIA CO. PENN.	043	00000-00010-00
ROSS, SIMON	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	243	00311-20301-00
ROSS, STEPHEN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	214	00000-00000-20
ROSS, STEPHEN	WARREN CO.,PENNSYL	600	30010-10100-00
ROSS, TAFF	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	134	01102-00010-00
ROSS, THOMAS	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	20	10201-01201-00
ROSS, THOMAS	BEAVER CO., PENN	176	21010-32010-00
ROSE, THOMAS	BUCKS CO., PENN.	278	02001-10101-00
ROSS, THOMAS	BUCKS CO., PENN.	250	01020-00210-10
ROSS, THOMAS	CHESTER CO., PENN.	739	20010-10010-00
ROSS, THOMAS	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	643	00010-10110-00
ROSS, THOMAS	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	596	31210-12010-00
ROSE, THOMAS	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	108	00300-00120-00

ROSE, THOMAS	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	390	10010-10100-00
ROSS, THOMAS	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	241	02011-01131-00
ROSE, THOMAS	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	576	10010-20010-00
ROSE, THOMAS	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	572	01001-01101-00
ROSS, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	901	10001-31010-00
ROSS, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	880	00200-00100-00
ROSS, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	809	00100-00100-00
ROSE, THOMAS, JUN.	BUCKS CO., PENN.	278	20101-00100-00
ROSS, TIMOTHY	GREEN CO., PENN	82	41010-10010-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	ADAMS CO., PENN	499	11200-00101-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	42	30010-10010-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	92	10010-00010-00
ROSE, WILLIAM	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	454	20010-30100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	BERKS CO., PENN.	579	21010-10111-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	757	10101-01110-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	175	00101-01201-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	552	20100-20100-00
ROSE, WILLIAM	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	580	34210-00201-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	539	40010-10100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	HNTNGTN CO., PENN	160	20001-42010-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	318	10210-30121-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	515	01101-00201-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	665	00010-10010-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	210	20110-30100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	PHILDLPHIA CO. PENN.	037	00001-22010-00
ROSE, WILLIAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	59	13001-11120-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	101	10210-10300-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	210	20110-30100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	880	31010-00110-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	771	21220-00100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	793	01201-11100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	771	21220-00100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	793	01201-11100-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1251	01010-00000-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	WESTMORLND CO. PENN	1052	01101-00001-00
ROSS, WILLIAM	YORK CO., PENN.	1397	20210-11010-00
ROSS, WILLIAM, ESQ.	YORK CO., PENN.	1379	01201-41010-10
ROSS, ZACHARIAH	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	700	21010-20110-00
ROSASTEAL, ANDREW	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1013	00201-00001-00
ROSASTEAL, GEORGE	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1013	00102-00100-00
ROSASTEAL, JACOB	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1013	10100-00100-00
ROSEBAWN, RUDY	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	12	10100-00101-00
ROSEBERRY, ELLONER	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	136	01110-10120-00
ROSEBERRY, ISAAC	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	727	10010-30010-00
ROSEBERRY, JAMES	WESTMORLND CO. PENN	107	20010-20010-00
ROSEBERRY, JOHN	GREEN CO., PENN	68	20010-30010-00
ROSEBERRY, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	727	00010-00010-00
ROSEBERRY, MATTHIAS	GREEN CO., PENNSYL	5	00010-20100-00
ROSSEBERRY, MICHAEL	GREEN CO., PENNSYL	9	00001-00001-00
ROSEBERRY, MICHAEL	GREEN CO., PENN	68	10100-00100-00
ROSEBOROUGH, JAMES	CHESTER CO., PENN.	719	01010-01011-00
ROSEBOROUGH, SAMUEL	YORK CO., PENN.	1372	00101-00201-00
ROSEBROUGH, JOHN	ALLEGNENY CO.,PENN	10	20010-10010-00
ROSEBROUGH, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	134	20010-10010-00
ROSEBRUGH, JEAN -W-	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	523	10100-00211-00

WIMMER, PHILIP	BUCKS CO., PENN.	301	21010-31110-00
WIMMER, STEPHEN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	208	00010-10010-00
WIMOR, ANDREW	PHILDLPHIA CO. PENN.	042	22010-01010-00
WIMP, JOHN	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	602	31101-20110-00
WIMS, PETER	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	228	10010-10301-00
WIMTS, JACOB	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	217	10010-20100-00
WINN, HANICAL	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	693	00201-00110-00
WINN, HENRY	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	688	10101-11001-00
WINN, HENRY	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	688	21001-31010-00
WINN, ISAAC	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	261	00000-00000-00
WINN, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	667	31011-30001-00
WIN, JOSIAH	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	183	12010-41010-00
WINN, MARY	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	54	01000-21011-00
WINN, STEPHEN	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	484	11101-31010-00
WINN, THOMAS	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	431	11010-31010-00
WIN, WEBBSTER	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	755	20010-00100-00
WIN, WILLIAM	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	189	10010-00110-00
WINNA, ABRAHAM	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	341	00001-00101-00
WINAGLE, AYNESS	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	192	02000-02310-00
WINAGLE, FREDERICK	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	192	20110-30010-00
WINANS, ISAAC	WAYNE CO., PENN	979	12010-21011-00
WINANS, JACOB	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	620	10001-00001-00
WINANS, JACOB, JUN.	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	620	10100-00100-00
WINANS, JAMES	WAYNE CO., PENN	979	30010-20010-00
WINANT, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	899	10030-21100-00
WINANS, MATHEW	WAYNE CO., PENN	979	21010-21010-00
WINBACK, ISAAC	BUCKS CO., PENN.	301	00010-20010-00
WINBRIDEL, PHILLOP	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	21	00100-00000-00
WINCKLER, CHRISTIAN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	602	03434-00000-00
WINCOT, SAMUEL	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	188	20010-10100-00
WIND, ANDREW	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	624	00110-00010-00
WIND, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	605	01001-01201-00
WIND, PHILIP	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	624	02110-20110-00
WIND, WIDOW	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	624	01200-01201-00
WINDBIGLER, WILLIAM	BERKS CO., PENN.	641	00110-10010-00
WINDEBRAKER, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	211	01010-20010-00
WINDER, ARON	BUCKS CO., PENN.	242	01001-00001-00
WINDER, JAMES	BUCKS CO., PENN.	243	20001-20010-20
WINDER, JOSEPH	BUCKS CO., PENN.	242	40110-20100-00
WINDER, PETER	BUCKS CO., PENN.	233	00010-01010-00
WINDER, SAMUEL	BUCKS CO., PENN.	242	21210-11010-00
WINDER, THOMAS	BUCKS CO., PENN.	242	00010-00100-00
WINDERS, JAMES	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	581	02201-20101-00
WINDERS, JAMES	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	569	20010-00010-00
WINDERS, JAMES	FAYETTE CO., PENN.	614	00110-00100-00
WINDETS, CHRISTIAN	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	110	10110-20100-00
WINDLAND, MRS.	LYCOMING CO.,PENN	580	01200-10001-00
WINDLE, DAVID	CHESTER CO., PENN.	825	11100-00200-00
WINDLE, FRANCIS	MIFFLIN CO., PENN.	516	00010-21100-00
WINDLE, JOB	CHESTER CO., PENN.	825	00010-00100-00
WINDLE, THOMAS	CHESTER CO., PENN.	825	10010-10010-00
WINDLE, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	851	02001-01101-00
WINDLEY, JOSEPH	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	939	20010-10101-00
WINDLING, ADAM	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1025	20201-02010-00
WINDMAN, JAMES	ARMSTRONG CO., PENN	200	10010-30010-00

WINDOLPH, JACOB	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	443	10001-20001-00
WINDSUR, GEORGE	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	785	10010-00010-00
WINE, MARGIT	ALLEGHENY CO., PEN	106	21000-31001-00
WINEBARRER, -WIDOW-	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	439	31100-01010-00
WINEBERG, MARY	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	408	00000-00000-00
WINEBERRY, BALSER	BUCKS CO., PENN.	247	01010-00010-00
WINEBRANNER, CHRISTIAN	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	437	21010-20001-00
WINEBRENNER, GEORGE	YORK CO., PENN.	1344	10110-10100-00
WINEBRENNER, GEORGE	YORK CO., PENN.	1346	10110-10010-00
WINEBRENNER, HENRY	YORK CO., PENN.	1346	01110-00010-00
WINEBRENNER, PETER	YORK CO., PENN.	1343	00110-10100-00
WINEBRIGHT, MARTIN	SOMERSET CO. PENN.	535	12011-41001-00
WINEBRING, JOHN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	227	10111-11001-00
WINECOOP, ANDREW	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	803	10010-20010-00
WINEGARDNER, CONRAD	BEDFORD CO.,PENN	381	20010-21010-00
WINEGARMER, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO., PENN	88	00001-00001-00
WINEHOLD, GEORGE	YORK CO., PENN.	1396	01001-11101-00
WINEINGS, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	746	20001-12110-00
WINELEBLECH, JOHN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	857	30001-00201-00
WINNEMAKER, PETER	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1025	00001-00001-00
WINNEMAKER, PETER	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1026	20010-03010-00
WINEMILLER, ADAM	ADAMS CO., PENN	516	00010-20010-00
WINEMILLER, CATHARINE	YORK CO., PENN.	1306	01000-00101-00
WINEMILLER, CHRISTOPHER	ADAMS CO., PENN	516	12001-00001-00
WINEMILLER, FRANCIS	YORK CO., PENN.	137.	12001-00001-00
WINNEMORE, JACOB	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	17	50210-11010-10
WINNER, ANDREW	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	745	00001-00001-00
WINER, CHRISTIAN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	667	11010-10010-00
WINNER, CHRISTIAN	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	745	23010-20010-00
WINER, FRANCIS	YORK CO., PENN.	1377	20010-00010-00
WINNER, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	646	31001-20010-00
WINNER, JACOB	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	646	00001-00001-00
WINNER, JOBE	BUCKS CO., PENN.	243	11010-21010-00
WINNER, JOHN	BUCKS CO., PENN.	212	01001-11010-00
WINER, JOSEPH	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	341	00100-00100-00
WINNER, JOSHUA	BUCKS CO., PENN.	212	10100-20010-00
WINNER, MOSES	BUCKS CO., PENN.	243	10010-21010-00
WINNER, SAMUEL	BUCKS CO., PENN.	251	13002-11010-00
WINERFROM, WIDOW	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	274	01000-01001-00
WINTERLEIGH, JONATHAN	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	147	30010-20010-00
WINERY, MATHIAS	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	46	11010-20110-00
WINESBURGH, GEORGE	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	775	10010-20010-00
WINESBURGH, GEORGE	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	775	10010-20010-00
WINESBURY, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	774	00101-01001-00
WINESBUY, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	774	00101-01001-00
WINNET, WILLIAM, JUN.	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	787	10100-00100-00
WINNET, WILLIAM, SEN.	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	787	00101-00201-00
WINFIELD, ABRAHAM	WAYNE CO., PENN	969	31010-21010-00
WINGER, JOHN	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	857	51010-11010-00
WINGER, JOSEPH	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	859	22110-20010-00
WINGER, MARTIN	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	857	01010-61010-00
WINGART, ABRAHAM	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	231	00211-01101-00
WINGART, CHRISTIAN	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	235	11202-20110-00
WINGART, LAWRENCE	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	84	11001-00301-00
WINGART, SIMON	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	84	00221-10010-00

HUNTINGDON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Bell, James	1	1	1		
Bell, John	1	1	1		
Cook, James	3		3		
Paton, Mathew	1	2	5		
Stephens, Jiles	1	6	2		
Tipton, John	1	3	4		
Edinton, Philip	2	1	1		
Edmiston, John	1	1	3		
Giss, Samuel	1	2	4		
Morgan, George	1				
Spencer, John	2	3	5		
Akins, William	1	3	2		
Levi, James	1				
Dean, James	3	1	4		
Dean, Abraham	1	2	2		
Covenhover, Joseph	1	1	3		
Oburn, James	1	1	3		
Johnston, Thomas, Jnr.	3	1	3		
Johnston, Thomas	1				
Knox, Gilbreath	1	1	1		
Manes, Hugh	1				
Rooler, Michle	1	2	4		
Porter, William	1	3	1		
Templeton, George	2	4	3		
Templeton, William	1				
Wray, Samuel	1	1	6		
Isat, Jacob	1		1		
Stewart, Robert	1				
Beatey, Edward	1		1		
Johnston, Alexander	1				
Coyl, Samuel	3		4		
Gilson, George	2	2	1		
Morrow, Robert	1	4	4		2
Stewart, Robart	1	5	4		
Wilson, Thomas	1	2	1		
Rowin, Alexander	1	2	2		
Black, Christefor	2	1	1		
McCartney, Alexander	1				
McFarlin, James	2		7		
Collins, James	1				
Porter, John	3	3	4		
Lindsey, William	3		5		
Stewart, William	1	2	3		
Burk, Edward	1	3	4		
Murren, Hugh	1	4	1		
Divelen, Mathew	1		2		
Parkeson, Thomas	1	2	1		
Mathew, John	1	2	4		
Troxell, John	1	2	3		
Flack, Peter	1	2	3		
Donehew, Paul	1		2		
Cook, Andrew	1	1	6		
Cherry, Andrew	2	2	5		
Adams, Thomas	2		1		
Gorman (Widow)	2		4		
Gordon, David	1	1	5		
O'Dear, Robert	1	4	2		
Booler, Balsher	1		4		
Booler, John	1	3	2		
Rose, Joseph, Junior	1	2	4		
Cluggage, James	2		9		
Burns, James	1		2		
Houk, William	1	4	1		
Sharaw, Adam	1		3		
Thompson, William	1	2	4		
Cannon, John	4	2	4		
Mitchell, Robert	1	1	2		
Berley, Joshua, Junr	1	2	3		
Edenton, Jonathan	1	2	5		
Bradly, Charles	1	1	4		
Scott, Thomas	2		4		
Tussey, John	2	1	1		
Berley, Joshua	4		3		
Burley, John	1	2	2		
Rose, Joseph	2	1	5		
Moore, Henery	1	1	2		
Higgin, David	1	1	2		
McMullin, Peter	3		6		
McMullin, Peter, Junior	1		1		
Slider, John	1	1	3		
St Clere, Angus	1	1	3		
Hickey, John	1	2	4		
Musser, John	1	1	1		
Emry, Christian	1	2	1		
McCain, John	1				
Scott, William	1	2	3		
Stewart, Jenet			2		
Wilson, John	1	1	2		
Darumple, Hugh	1		2		
Hampson, James	1	1	2		
Fee, John, Junior	1	1	4		
Cluggage, Francis	1	4	4		1
Standley, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Lain, Richard	1	1	2		
Green, George	1		1		
Allin, William	1	1	2		
Miffet, Robert	1		1		
McDowell, Alexander	1				

LANCASTER COUNTY.

BART TOWNSHIP.					
Brown, William	3	2	4		
Nillson, Thomas	1	2	3		
Henney, James	1	3	7		
Clamens, John	3	3	4		
Davis, Walter	2	3	4		
McLaughlin, Andrew	2		4		
Sharp, John	1		4		
McDowell, Samuel	1	4	2		
Latta, James	4	2	2		
Kare, Mathew	2	3	2		
McGrath, John	2	1	1		
Fays, John	1		2		
Gardner, John	2		3		
Holand, Charles	1		1		
McKee, John	1		2		
Bartholemew, Mats	1	2	1		
McCutchen, Hugh	1		4		
Richards, John	4	3	5	1	
McCluer, John	1	2	3	1	
Bitterman, Henry	1	3	5		
Downing, Samul	2	2		1	
Downing, Wm	3	2	7		
Manswell, John	1	3	3		
Brison, John	1	2	2		
Scott, Christr	1	1	1		
Sutherland, Hugh	1		1		
Slare, Jeremiah	1	1	3		
Drips, James	1		4		
Paxton, John	4	1	6		
Caughey, Frances	3	1	8		
Downing, Thomas	2	3	2		
Colter, Nath[l], Jur	1	1	4		
Colter, John	1	1	1		
Colter, Hugh	1		2		
Colter, Nath[l], Senr	4	1	7		
Lingerfield, Mich[l]	1	1	7		
Rice, Conrad	1	2	5		
Moore, Robt	1	2	1		
Rockey, Henry	2	2	5		
Rockey, Jacob	1		1	1	
Null, Henry, Junr	1	2	3		
Null, Henry, M. D	5	2	6		
Ramsey, John	2	3	5		
Henry, Samuel	2		2		
Pickel, Jacob	1	2	2		
Pickel, Henry	1	1	2		
Boughman, George	2	2	3		
Boughman, Jacob	2	1	3		
Hidelberg, Henry	2	1	1		
Gost, Simon	3	2	5		
Walker, Saml	2	3	2		
Bower, David	1	1	2		
Stewart, James	2	2	2		
McKnight, Frances	1	6	6		
Caldwell, John	1	2	7		
Wahob, Edward	2	2	5		
Dougherty, James	1	1	1		
Cochran, John	1	6	1		
Erwin, James	1	2	3		
Brown, James	1	1	3		
Williams, Robert	2	1	1		
McConkey, John	3		3		
McConkey, Robert	1	2	1		
Hemars, Solomon	2	1	5		
Nell, James	1	1	2		
Moore, Robert	1	3	1		
McReady, Archd	4	1	7		
Culberion, John, M. D	1		2	2	
Smith, John	2	2	5	2	1
McClain, William	1	2	2		
Fulton, James	1		1		
Patterson, Henry	1		5		
Cunningham, Robt	1	2	1		
Braning, Rob	1		1		
Lotman, Jacob	1	2	5		
Null, Joseph	2	1	4		
Shannon, John	3	2	4		
Gaysinger, Adam	1	1	1		
Fenstermacher, Fredk	1	6	2		
Cummons, Elizabeth			2		
Boilstons, Jacob	1	1	3		
King, Henry	1				
Mackey, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Harsh, Abraham	2	2	2		
Horse, Peter	1		2		
Row, Hance	1	1	2		
Warefield, Margaret	2	3	2		
Bowman, Abraham	1	4	7		
Pots, John	2	3	2		
Moffet, William	1	3	4		
Baston, Dan[l]	1	1	3		
Nealon, Frances	1	2	1		
Browbaker, Martin	1	1	2		
Burd, Martin	1	1	2		
Rits, Simon	1	2	4		
Belker, Valentine	2	1	5		
McWhistler, John	1	2	4		
Browbaker, Martin	2		3		
Weaver, Rinard	1		3		
Dowland, John	2	4	6		
Bowman, Daniel	1		2		
Bruce, William	5	5	1	5	
Evans, George	1	1	1		
King, Joseph	2		2		
Weiad, John	1		1		
Sides, Peter, Jr	1	1	3		
Bear, Jacob, Senr	2	3	3		
Bear, John	1	1	2		
Bear, Christr	1	1	3		
Lion, John	1		1		
Kitch, James	2	3	5		
Starn, Peter	2	1	6		
Walters, John	1	1	1		
Work, Andrew	1	2	4	2	
Hair, David	3	2	4		
Bair, Martin	3	2	4		
Ramsey, Elizabeth	1	1	3	1	1
Blair, Robert	1	2	3		
Parkhill, John	1		2		
Gween, James	2	2	3		
Eckman, Eronimus	1	3	6		
Patterson, Robt	1	2	3		
Sides, Jacob	2		4		
Kar, James	1	1	4		
Sides, Peter, Senr	2	1	3		
Sides, John	1	4	5		
Cantwell, Barney	1		1		
Cachman, Martin	1	3	6		
Counckel, William	1	4	3		
Counckel, Henry	1	1	5		
Willson, James	3	1	1	1	1
Chambers, James	1	1	2		
Ritchey, William	1		2		
Griffith, Joseph	1	4	3		
Nellson, William	1	3	1		
Meaben, John	3		4		
Hall, Robert	1	3	4		
BRECKNOCK TOWNSHIP.					
Good, Henry	1	3	5		
Sneader, Christa	1	2	5		
Stock, John	1		4		
Groff, Daniel	1	2	1		
Messner, Michael	1	1	5		
Mumma, Jacob	1	2	2		
Beam, Peter	1	2	3		
Beam, Adam	4		2		
Messner, Christr	1		1		
Messner, Philip	1	3	2		
Messner, Christr, Jr	1	2	3		
Beam, John	1		3		
Good, Peter	3	2	2		
Miller, Christopher	1	2	2		
Good, Christa	1	1	5		
Becker, Jacob	1	1	1		
Kern, Henry	3	2	4		
Kern, George	1		4		
Groff, Saml	1	3	3		
Bertel, Joseph	1	1	3	1	
Breidenstone, Jacob	2	2	4		
Fanckhouser, Nichs	1		2		
Fanckhouser, Christa	1	4	3		
Fankhouser, Peter	2	2	4		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRECKNOCK TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Ressler, Geo	1		2		
Hording, Christ[n]	1		1	1	
Rode, Lodwick	1	1	4		
Fry, Peter	1		2		
Miller, John	1	2	1		
Smith, Jacob	3		2		
Holler, Peter	1		2		
Holler, Nicholas	2	3	1		
Bixler, Abram[m]	1	3	2		
Meyer, John	1	1	1		
Matin, Samuel	1	4	5		
Lichty, Daniel	1		3	1	
Martin, Abraham	2	2	3		
Wolf, Henry	2	3	3		
Meyer, Martin	1	1	4		
Stone, John	1	3	5		
Newman, John	1		1		
Carpenter, Michael	1	1	4		
Brouse, Michael	1	2	6		
Brouneller, Henry	1		1		
Ruch, Peter	1	1	4		
Hall, William	1		3		
Beck, George	1	1	1		
Steffy, Michael	2	4	5		
Stigler (Widow)		2	6		
Stigler, Jacob	1	1	2		
Stigler, George	1	3	4		
Rode, Daniel	1	4	4		
Rode, Jacob	1	2	3		
Stover, John	2	2	7		
Miller, Jacob	1	1	2		
Meilinger, Will[m]	1	6	4		
Mosser, Henry	1	3	3		
Steffy, Phillip	1		1		
Lesher, John	1	1	3		
Ronk, George	2	2	5		
Good, Abraham	1		1		
Good, Jacob	2	4	4		
Segner, Melchor	1	1	4		
Good, John	1	3	4		
Mosser, Peter	1	1	1	1	
Good, Jacob, J[r]	1	4	1		
Good, Samuel	1	4	5		
Johnston (Widow)			2		
Burkholder, Ulrich	1	2	3		
Musselman, Math[s]	1	1	5		
Beck, Peter	2	1	4		
Gramer, Valentine	1		1		
Baurd, Stephen	1		2		
Gramer, Henry	1	1	1		
Weller, Peter	1		2		
Ashleman, Christ[n]	1	1	2		
Jan, Frederick	1	1	1		
Ashleman, Ab[m]	1		5		
Miller, Phillip	1		1	1	
Miller, Peter	1	2	2		
Forlow, John	1	1	2		
Miller, Phillip, J[r]	1		2		
Steffy, George	1	1	3		
Zigler, Abraham	1		4		
Fry, Mathias	1	1	5		
Fry, Randolph	1		5		
Fry, John	1	1			
Wise, Christ[n]	1	1	2		
Burkholder, John	1		2		
Segner, Henry	1		1		
Segner, Thomas	1	2	2		
Shub, Adam	1	2	2		
Shub, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Shub, Nicholas	1		3		
Seffy, Geo	2	3	6		
Hoshear, William	1		2		
Oberholtzer, John	2	3	4		
Holt, Frederick	1	1	2		
Becker, Henry	1	1	1		
Kern, Christ[n]	1		3		
Slabbach, George	1	3	2		
Slabbach, Henry	2	1	2		
Ruby, David	2				
Heft, Christ[n]	1	2	3	1	
Wige, Henry	3	2	4		
Young, John	1		1		
Fuxler, (Widow)			1		
Kern, Peter	1		1		
Fonnada, Jacob	1	3	4		
Weaver, Jacob	2		2		
Fry, Jacob	1		2	1	
Wige, Phillip	1	1	2		
Lessly, Benj[n]	1	1	2		
Lessly, Christ[n]	1	1	2		
Shoe, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Bowman, John	1	1	1		
Beam, Adam	1	1	1		
Holsinger (Widow)			1		
Kauffman, John	1	1	3		
Zunch, John	1	2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAERNARVON TOWNSHIP.					
Andrew, James	1		2	1	
Evins, James	4		1	1	5
Ramberger, John	2	3	3		
Dickinson, Dan[l]	1	1	2	2	
Evins, Joshua	1		1		6
Hudson, Elisha	2		4	1	
Jones, (Widow)	1		1		
Williams, Lewis	1		2		
Patterson, James	2		4		
Dietrick, Christ[r]	1		2		
Weaver, George	1		4		
Weaver, David	1		1		
Bowlan, John	1	1	3		
Chambers, William	1	1	4		
Derr, Christ[n]	1	2	3		
Stauffer, Sam[l]	1	4	3		
Michael, Michael	3	3	4		
Ears, Jacob	3		3		
Bluntail, Paul	1		3		
Nuthammer, Adam	1		4		
Nuthammer, John	2		5		
Cook, Stephen	2		2	1	
Nuthammer, Nich[s]	1	2	2		
Ears, John	1	1	4		
Jenkins, David	1	2	2		4
Willson, William	8	1	3		3
Maxwell, Thomas	1		2		
Dolly, Abraham	2	3	5		
Quash			2	1	
Cartburn, Thomas	1	2	7		
Wissler, Christ[r]	1	1	1		
Old, John	1		2		
Kny, Shadrach				1	
Church, Thomas	1	1	2		
Zell, John	1	4	3	1	
Kurtz, Christ[n]	2	2	6		
Aston, Joseph	1	1	3		
Bone (Widow)			1		
Sherk, Henry	1	2	2	2	1
Michael, John	1		2		
Steward, John	5	4	3		
Willis, Joseph	1	2	3	1	
Kneaky, John	2	2	4		
Dice, Adam	1	1	4		
Calvert, James	1		5		
Shaw, Joseph	1		1		
Eavans, Morgan	1		3	2	
Blazer, Peter	1				
Zell, Adam	1	2	1		1
Evins, Amos	1	1	1		
Zuck, Christ[r]	1	3	1		
Diller, John	1	4	4		
Killpatrick, John	1		3		
Davis, Jacob	1		3		
Wertz, Peter	1	2	3		
Collance, Thomas	1	3	5		
Hire, Lewis	1	3	2		
Lincy, Richard	1		1		
Wertz, Jacob	1	2	2		
Meyer, Valent	1	3	4		
Eavans, William	1	1	2		1
Eavans, Nathan	1	2	5		1
Lanch, Jacob	1	5	3		
Elling, Frederick	1		2		
Huston, John	1	2	4		
Old, David	1	1	1	1	2
Old, James	1		2		4
Hartsler, Jacob	1	1	1		
Lanch (Widow)			1		
Coblence, Jacob	2	3	3		
Ream, John	2	3	2		
Seidenstricker, Henry	2	1	2		
Styer, Adam	1	1	4	1	
Yodder, Jacob	2		5		
Evans, John	3	1	1	5	1
Evans, Joshua	1	1	2		
Geissler (Widow)		1			
Seidenstriker, Michael	1	1	2		
Swar, Frederick	3		1		
Miller, Phillip	1	1	4		
Deed, Christ[n]	1		2		
Eckrode, Henry	1	2	3		
Stauffer, Mathias	1		2	1	
Toffman, George	4	1	3	1	
Foltz, Jacob	1	3	2	1	
Staufer (Widow)			4	1	
Sherck, Peter	1	2	4	1	
Burkard, Jacob	1	4	3		
Horst, David	1	1	1		
Eavins, Hugh	1	1	4		
Shey, Daniel	2		1		
Kehne (Widow)	3	2			
Russell, Evan	1	2	2		
Blank, Melchor	1	4	3		
Droph, Phillip	1	5	2		
Smith (Widow)			2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAERNARVON TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Davis, Nathan	1	1	3	1	
McClatry, John	1	2	4		
Yodder, Christ[n]	1	2	1		
Boyler, Christ[n]	1	3	3		
Kattel, John	1	3	3		
Mason, Frances	1	3	2		
Newswammer, Em[l], J[r]	1	3	4		
Newswammer, Em[l] Sen[r]	1		3		
Miller, Henry	1		2		
Overholtzer, Christ[n]	1			1	
Lap, Jacob	1		2	2	
Jenkins, Joseph	1	3	3		
Jenkins, Isaac	1		2		
Hudson, Geo	1	3	4		
Evans, Nathan	1	2	2	2	
Morgan, David	4	2	3		
Ratdue, Thomas	1	2	4		
McViddy, William	1	4	4		
Hudson, Morris	1	3	4		
Fleming, William	2	3	4		
Sindema, Jn[o]	1	1	3	1	
Dehaman, Henry	2	3	3		
Morgan, John	1	5	2		
Finger, Mathias	1	3	1		
Jenkins, John	1	3	7		
Creak, Archibald	1	1	2		
Anderson, Evan	1	2	3		
Evans, William	1		1	1	
Videram, James	1	2	4		
Witmer, Daniel	1		4		
Stouffer, John	1	1	2		
Hudson (Widow)		1	3	2	
Kehene (Widow)	1	1	3		
Evans, Nathan	1	1	2		
Becher, Philip	1	1	3		
COCALICO TOWNSHIP.					
Hoerth, John	3	2	2		
Dushany, W[m]	3		4		
Adam, Fred[k]	1	3	3		
Kaffrode, Jacob	2	1	3		
Bear, Benj[n]	1	2	4		
Kreig, Phillip	1	1	4		
Irwine, John	1	3	2		
Burkholder, John	1	1	3		
Tanner, Peter	1	1	1		
Hallacher, Charles	1	1	6		
Hallacher, Sam[l]	2		4		
Senseman, John	3	4	5		
Shaffer, Charles	1	1	2		
Travinger, Casper	1		1		
Mense, George	1		2		
Hower, John	2	1	2		
Owe, George	2	1	3		
Fastnacht, John	1	4	5		
Shregle, Jacob	1		2		
Zortas, Dan[l]	2	1	2		
Sweigart, Dan[l]	2	1	1		
Powder, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
Getz, George	1		1		
Slick, Jacob	2	2	1		
Bates, William	1		1		
Weaver, Dan[l]	2	2	2		
Weipert, Thos	1	1	2		
Meyer, John	1	1	2		
Zeller, Peter	1	2	4		
Rendel, Phillip	1		4		
Stover, Mich[l]	1	2	2		
Trown, Melchor	1	1	4		
Kemmell, Jacob	2	1	3		
Luther, Christ	4	1	2		
Kelf, Adam	2		1		
Anquish, Jacob	2	1	4		
Weaver, Conrad	1		3		
Dunker, Cloister	9		20		
Bowman, Christ	3	2	3		
Bowman, John	6	2	3		
Neagley, Daniel	2		2		
Darburry, W[m]	1		4		
Kingmaker, Adam	3	1	3		
Korgius, Jacob	5		4		
Myer, Solomon	3	1	4		
Bowman, Sam[l]	3		3		
Bowman, Dan[l]	3		2		
Weaver, Ludwig	2	1	3		
Landes, John	1		4		
Moler, John	1	3	5		
Moler, Henry	2	3	6		
Singer, John	1	1	3		
Smith, John	1	2	1		
Cober, Mich[l]	1	3	3		
Moler, Jacob	1	3	4		
Mellinger, John	1	1	3		
Good (Widow)		1	3		
Stohler, Geo	1		4		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
COCALICO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Royer, Ephraim	2		1		
Rowland (Widow)	2		4		
Gehr, George	1	1	7		
Weisht, John	3	3			
Misckel, Benedict	1	1	6		
Gonter, George	1		1		
Fass, Peter	3	2	5		
Hepahenmer, David	1	4	6		
Wright, John	2	1	4		
Frederick, And^{w}	1		2		
Nodle, Jacob	1		1		
Spurode (Widow)	1	1	5		
Hershberger, Isaac	2	1	1		
Wither, George	1		2		
Hershberger, Hen^{y}	1	1	4		
Stohler, George	1	1	4		
Ream, Andrew	1	1	2		
Miller, Henry	1	3	3		
Houke, John	1		2		
Grove, Joseph	1		3		
Houke, George	1	3	4		
Hass, Conrad	3	3	4		
Baker, John	1		2		
Keller, Jacob	1		3		
Fanastock, Peter	3	2	3		
Fanastock, Dietrick	3	3	4		
Urich, John	2	2	2		
Smith, Casper	1		3		
Fanastock, John	2		3		
Spregle, John	2	1	3		
Bollinger, Rudy	2	4	5		
Bollinger, Ab^{m}	2	2	4		
Gerber, Peter	1	2	2		
Kuntz, George	1	1	2		
Dusinger, Henry	1	4	5		
Wolfe, Elias	1	5	2		
Lander, Jacob	1	2	5		
Westaburger, Stophel	1	2	4		
Rock, Peter	1	1	4		
Kline, George	3	5	4		
Royer, David	3	3	5		
Royer, John	4	1	7		
Burkman, Jacob	2	1	5		
Peter, Mathias	2		2		
Meyer, Martin	1		1	1	
Bollinger, Dan^{l}	2	3	4		
Sneider, John	2	2	2		
Apple, John	1		5		
Weaver, George	3	2	3		
Nisslie, Martin	2	1	4		
Weidman, George	2		2		
Weidman, Jacob	3	3	2		
Shaffer, Henry	1	1	3		
Stover, George	1	1	1		
Overley, Christ	1	3	7		
Spickler, Nicolas	2		2		
Kellar, Jacob	1	1	2		
Libe (Widow)		1	2		
Lider, Christena		1	2		
Schlotz, Fred^{k}	1	2	3		
Ream, Henry	1	2	3		
Ream, George	1		2		
Modelint, Mark	1	4	5		
Miller, Henry	1	1	2		
Killian (Widow)		1	2		
Kuntz, George	1		2		
Metz, Phillip	1		1		
Steifer, George	1	3	2		
Keiber, Casper	2	1	3		
Lider, Ludwig	1	1	2		
Sochneider, Henry	1	1	1		
Shoemaker, W^{m}	1		2		
Mileisen, Bernard	1	1	2		
Rule (Widow)	1	1	3		
Shepard, William	1	1	1		
Miller, Adam	1	1	1		
Ensminger, Mich^{l}	1	1	1		
Binkley, Marcus	1	3	5		
Firestine, John	2		1		
Ream, Tobias	3	1	2		
Sneider, Henry	3		1		
Werdenberger, George	2	1	2		
Leise, Joseph	2	2	2		
Strunk, Weimer	1		2		
Strunk, Jacob	1		1		
Weitzel, Mich^{l}	2	2	1		
Ream, Andrew	1	2	4		
Rohn, Phillip	1	1	4		
Pull (Widow)			4		
Rode, Frederick	1	2	6		
Shimb, Andrew	1	1	2		
Swartzwelder, Christ^{r}	1	5	3		
Weber, Christ^{a}	3		2		
Frey, Ludw^{s}	2	3	5		
Lesher, Mich^{l}	2	1	3		
Frey, Martin	4	1	3		
COCALICO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Zimmerman (Widow)	2	1	2		
Yung, Michael	1	3	6		
Bear, Rudy	1	3	4		
Potry (Widow)	1		2		
Sollenberger, Ab^{m}	2	1	2		
New (Widow)	3	1	2		
Swartz, Nich^{s}	1	1	1		
Swartz, John	2	2	4		
Schnid, Jacob	1	2	5		
Miller, Rudy	2	6	3		
Leininger, John	1	1	5		
Lutz, Casper	1		3		
Weinhold, Nich^{s}	3		4		
Oldhouse (Widow)		1	3		
Schenler, Jost	1	3	3		
Groll, Adam	1	1	2		
Rimel, George	1	2	4		
Achenbach, George	1		2		
Kollman, John	1	3	5		
Binkley, Peter	1	2	3		
Schnitz, Christ^{a}	1	1	2		
Andrew, Christ^{a}	1		2		
Kegeris, Mich^{l}	3	2	3		
Wise, Peter	1	3	3		
Kissinger, Martin	1	3	2		
Gensimer, George	1	2	3		
Jacob, Joseph	1	3	4		
Rineholt, Henry	1	1	2		
Lits, George	1	1	2		
Ache, John	2	2	3		
Ache, George	1		1		
Keller, Michael	1	2	2		
Henshe, Henry, Sen^{r}	3	1	4		
Jacob, John	2	1	2		
Kalman (Widow)	1		1		
Henche, Henry, J^{r}	1	2	5		
Achenbach, Math^{s}	1	1	1		
Kuntz, John	1		2		
Flickinger, Jo^{s}, Jr	1		2		
Burkholder, Martin	2		2		
Burkholder, Geo	1	1	2		
Hernly, Christ^{r}	1		3		
Conrad, John	1	2	5		
Burkholder, Peter	1		1		
Blumenschen, Cath^{a}	1		1		
Krug, Adam	1	1	1		
Hoffman, Phillip	1		4		
Walter, Henry	1	2	5		
Lith, Jacob	1	3	2		
Brunner, George	1	1	5		
Bohroy, Ludwig	1		3		
Bolleider, Stephen	1	3	3		
Hornish, John	1	2	4		
Greber, Phillip	1	2	7		
Stober, Valentine	1	2	3		
Binkley, Henry	2	2	3		
Kissinger, Adam	1	4	3		
Schonborg, Nich^{s}	2	1			
Detwiller, Jacob	2	1	4		
Hage, Jacob	2	1	1		
Conrad (Widow)	1	3	4		
Spade, George	1	2	3		
Gnebel, Jacob	1	1	2		
Sherp, Jacob	1	3	2		
Rich, Daniel	1	1	3		
Sherb, Christ^{a}	1	1	2		
Rohrer, Jacob	2		3		
Henley, Mich^{l}	3		3		
Sigman, Christ^{a}	1	1	4		
Storck, John	1	2	4		
Bricker, John	1	3	3		
Gibber, Henry	2	4	3		
Bitner, Math^{s}	3	4	4		
Kuntz, Daniel	1	1	3		
Leshe, Jacob	1	3	3		
Young, Jacob	1		1		
Snyder, William	1	1	3		
Hertzog, Nich^{s}	3		6		
Goshed, Fred^{k}	1	4	2		
Wertz, Fred^{k}	2	2	1		
Kellar, John	1	2	1		
Sharp, John	1	1	1		
Hage, Henry	1	1	1		
Gehman, John	1		3		
Sharp, Adam	1	3	2		
Fuhrman, Paul	1	3	3		
Gagle, David	2	3	4		
Myer, Christ^{a}	1		1		
Stinemetz, Simon	1	3	2		
Hage, Jacob	2	1	3		
Sherch, Ulrich	1	3	5		
Hoffman, Baltzer	2	1	5		
Winger (Widow)	1	1	4		
Betekoffer, John	2		2		
Sweigard, John	1	1	1		
Sweigard, Jacob	3	1	3		
COCALICO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Rub, Nich^{s}	1	2	5		
Lith, Henry	1	1	4		
Snyder, Peter	1	2	1		
Kuntz, John	1		5		
Zimmerman, Peter	1	2	3		
Brunner, Peter	1		4		
Brunner, John	1	2	5		
Flickinger, John	3	1	2		
Lith, Adam	1		1		
Kisener, Phillip	1	5	3		
Renner, George	1	1	1		
Kisener (Widow)			2		
Diller, Anna Maria		1	2		
Rineholt, Fred^{k}	1	3	3		
Walter, Gerhart	1	1	5		
Bricker, Jacob	1	1	1		
Rinehold, Henry	2	1	3		
Bosserd, Baltzer	2	4	5		
Gerhart, John	2	1	3		
Redig, Jacob	1		1		
Shoemaker, Peter	1	3	2		
Sheneman (Widow)	1		1		
Showalter, Christ^{a}	1		2		
Wolfard, Geo	1		1		
Keller, John	1	5	6		
Sneider, Geo	2		1		
Hosler, Casper	2	2	5		
Rearer, John	1	1	5		
Klab, Henry	2	3	2		
Mengel, George	1	1	2		
Ferntzler, Fred^{k}	1		2		
Laush, Henry	2	2	2		
Steffe (Widow)			2		
Groswind, John	1	2	3		
Laush, Gabriel	1		2		
Bicher, Peter	1		1		
Eicholtz, Martin	1		2		
Geiger, Henry	1	3	1		
Wehn (Widow)			3		
Feierstine, Daniel	1	1	1		
Debhold, Fred^{k}	1	2	2		
Brendel, Phillip	2		1		
Merkel, John	1	1	1		
Bosleman, John	1		1		
Mecheling, Fred^{k}	1	1	1		
Bredel, Henry	2		1		
Adams, Richard	2	1	7		
Lutz, Christ^{a}	2		1		
Biggs, Aron				2	
Lehr, John	1	1	2		
Bodenstal, Henry	1	1	2		
Ream, Jacob	1	2	3		
Himiob, John	1	2	2		
Snyder, John	1	1	2		
Breidel, Henry	2	2	3		
Sillig, George	1		1		
Smitz, Peter	1	2	4		
Bear, James	1	1	2		
Laush, Gabriel	2	1	2		
Trush, Charles	1	2	3		
Fry (Widow)		1	2		
Trush, Adam	1	1	3		
Singer, John	2	2	4		
Alberd (Widow)	1		3		
Soll, Henry	1		1		
Kebliner, Jacob	1		3		
Heft, George	1	1	3		
Getz, Leonard	3	2	5		
Huber, John	1	2	3		
Huber, Jacob	1	1	1		
Hartman, Phillip	1	2	4		
Bechdoll, John	2	2	4		
Fisher, Peter	1		1		
Rup, George	1		1		
Harding, Michael	1	1	3		
Numbenhoker, John	1	1	5		
Harding (Widow)	1	1	4		
Lutz, John	1	3	3		
Weinhold, Mich^{l}	1	1	3		
Rein, Peter	1				
Brandmyer, Henry	1		5		
Breidenstine, Phillip	4	1	2		
Sneider, Peter	1		4		
Link, Martin	1	2	4		
Zin, Jacob, Ju^{r}	1	1	4		
Birch, Phillip	2	1	2		
Zin, George	1	1	2		
Zin, Jacob	3		3		
Bouer, Henry	2	2	5		
Stober, John	1	2	3		
Wolf, George	1		4		
Stroh, Charles	1	3	2		
Gogle, John	1	5	4		
Gogle, Bastian	1	1	1		
Gogle, John	1		1		
Conrad, Conrad	1		3		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
COCALICO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Geiger, John	1	3	4		
Dornbaugh, Anthony	1	1	8		
Dornbaugh, John	1		1		
Dornbaugh, Jacob	1	3	8		
Gardman, Jacob	1		6		
Sweitzer, Casper	1	1	3		
Disler, Jacob	2	3	4		
Lesser, Nicholas	1	2	1		
Eberley, Jacob	2	1	6		
Lehman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Raub, Michael	1		4		
Klerver, Martin	1		3		
Sneveley, John	2	1	3		
Dammier, Christ^{n}	1		1		
Funk, John	4	1	1		
George, Henry	1	4	3		
Hocker (Widow)	2		2		
Stober, William	1		2		
Justen, James	1	1	2		
Nuff, Michael	1		3		
Weidman, Christ^{n}	1	7	3		
Stundenroth, Henry	1	3	2		
Stober, Frederick	1	1	4		
Shock, William	1	1	2		
Erb, Jacob	2		1		
Fry, Peter	1	1	3		
Lauber, Martin	3	1	1		
Illig, George	7	1	4		
Eberley, Jacob	3	1	5		
Walter, Christ^{n}	1		2		
Willand, Christ^{n}	2	1	3		
Frantz, Geo. Adam	2		3		
Frantz, Baltzer	1		1		
Sties, John	1	2	5		
Brubaker, Ab^{m}	4		2		
Feder, Peter	1		4		
Stehder, Henry	1	3	3		
Becker, Christ^{a}	1		4		
Gessel, Christ^{a}	1	2	4		
Newkomer, Christ^{n}	1	1	1		
Newkomer, Jn^{o}	1		1		
Heibel, Henry	1	1	1		
Thomas (Widow)			2		
Kasander, George	2		1		
Brubaker, Christ^{a}	1	2	3		
Toish (Widow)	1	1	4		
Elmer, Peter	2		2		
Bentz, Peter	2	4	2		
Deibler, Fred^{k}	1	2	3		
Bear, Abraham	1	3	3		
Wenger, John	1		3		
Lutz, Adam	1		1		
Kinnel, Jacob	1	3	2		
Martin, Peter	2	3			
Landet, Ab^{m}	1	2	2		
Reier, Peter	2	1	3		
Deshong, John	1		2		
Amway (Widow)	1	3	4		
Hasler, Stephen	1	4	3		
Harnish, Jacob	1	1	2		
Boyer, Nicholas	1		1		
Boyer, Jacob	1		1		
Zimmerman, Henry	1	1	3		
Hornish (Widow)	1		2		
Kessler, Ab^{m}	1		1		
Geistweid, Martin	1	1	2		
Miller, Fred^{k}	1	2	1		
Frank, John	1	2	1		
Blank, John	2		2		
Blank, Nicholas	1		1		
Blank, Michael	1	1	2		
Burkholder, Henry	1	2	2		
Hershy, Jacob	3	1	1		
Zimmerman (Widow)	1		1		
Zimmerman (Widow)			3		
Geistweid, Peter	2	5	4		
Beyer, John	1		4		
Eaby, Sam^{l}	1	1	4		
Flickinger, Joseph	1	2	2		
Spriner, Peter	1		4		
Barr, Jacob	1	7	5		
Wist, Christ^{a}	2	5	3		
Snyder, Conrad	1	3	2		
Gehr, Peter	1		1		
Walter, Mich^{l}	2		5		
Eberley, Henry	1	3	5		
Meilinger, Anthony	1	1	3		
Witmer, Peter	1		1		
Hocker, Fred^{k}	2	2	3		
Hoffman, George	1	2	2		
Mintzer, John	2		2		
Mintzer, Fred^{k}	1		1		
Schneider, Peter	2		1		
Stehder, Bernhard	1	1	1		
COCALICO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Brubaker, Dan^{l}	1	1	3		
Oberlin, Mich^{l}	2	3	3		
Miller, Stophel	3	3	4		
Spitler, Frederick	3		5		
Wechter, George	4		3		
Weidman, Jacob	1		2		
Weidman, George	2	1	3		
Householder, Laurentz	2	1	4		
Witmer, John	2	1	3		
Long, Michael	1	2	4		
Fuhrman, Paul	2		1		
Miller, Martin	1	2	1		
Hemliner, Casper	1	1	3		
Kiseker, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Miller, Godfried	1	1	1		
Druckenbrod, Math^{s}	1	1	3		
Gogle, Dietrich	1		1		
Somday (Widow)	2		1		
Eberley, Michael	1		3		
Brombach, Frantz	1	3	5		
Conrath, Christ^{a}	1	4	4		
Bricker, David	1	2	3		
Bergman, Jacob	1	1	3		
Oberlin, Adam	1	3	3		
Shilling, John	1		2		
Shilling, Jacob	1	1			
Brubaker, Peter	1	2	8		
Rohsenberger, Peter	1				
Lutz, John	1		5		
Groff, David	1	1	3		
Landes, Jacob	1	2	1		
Knissley, Mich^{l}	3		3		
Riegel, Adam	1	2	3		
Heffley, John	4		1		
Merkel, Adam	1		3		
Merkel, George	2	2	2		
Steinmetz, Charles	1	1	2		
Groff, Jacob	2	2	5		
Moller, James	1	6	5		
Hebenhemer, David	1		2		
Spira (Widow)		1	4		
Miller, John	1	1	3		
Wolf, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Weitzel, Adam	1		2		
Killian, Ab^{m}	3				
Sheffer, Henry	1	1	3		
Grall, Phillip	1	2	2		
Westheffer, John	1	1	5		
Westheffer, Geo	2		1		
Lutz (Widow)	2		5		
Holdare, Math^{s}	1	2	6		
Barr, Abraham	2	2	5		
Mishler, Joseph	2	2	3		
Koeller, Samuel	2	1	1		
Wenger, Christ^{a}	1	3	4		
Wolf, Mich^{l}	3	2	5		
Schowalter, Jacob	1	2	1		
Bucher, John	1	2	4		
Bucher, John	1		1		
Bucher, Jacob	1	1	3		
Ream, Abraham	1		5		
Ream (Widow)			3		
Ott, George	1		1		
Hershberger, Joseph	2	1	1		
Leinbaugh, John	2	2	5		
Rowland, Abraham	1	1	3		
Hoch, George	3	2	6		
Reier, Phillip	1	3	1		
Martin, John	1	3	4		
Freimyer, Henry	2		2		
Hintze, Christ^{a}	1	2	4		
Rihm, John	2	2	2		
Koller, Jacob	1	2	2		
Knob, Christ^{a}	1	2	5		
Sherck, Michael	1	2	4		
Landes, David	1		4		
Becker, Peter	5		1		
Hefle, Joseph	2	2	4		
Kline, Abraham	1	3	4		
Hoch, Christ^{a}	1	1	1		
Good, Christ^{a}	1	2	2		
Hipsman, Wendel	1	2	3		
Fahrny, Peter	2		1		
Dreisz, Adam	1	1	6		
Hentmyer, Jacob	1	4	5		
Eberley, Peter	1	2	1		
Bixler, Abrah^{m}	1		2		
Gogle, Dietrich	1		2		
Martin, Martin	1	1	2		
Brauneler, Henry	2	1	2		
Ream, Abraham	1	4	4		
Ream, Abraham	1		1		
Ream, David	1	1	4		
Snyder, Nicholas	1	4	4		
COCALICO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Mosser, Adam	2	3	5		
Shiffer, John	2	2	4		
Keller, Leonhard	2	3	6		
Wolf, Abraham	1	3	8		
Atkinson (Widow)		2	3		
COLERAIN TOWNSHIP.					
Bregs, John	4	3	4		
Shloamich, Henry	1	1	4		
Whitesides, Thomas	1	1	2		
Whitesides, Abraham	1	1	4		
Whitesides, James	1	1	2		
Anderson, Gilbert	4	1	2		
Ligget, John	1		2		
Bartley, William	1		2		
Anderson, John	2	1	2		
Raiston, Paul	6	5	4		
Anderson, Robert	2	3	2		
Pedey, Robert	1	2	1		
M^{c}Connell, Hugh	1	1	4		
M^{c}Connell, David	1		3		
Morrison, Gabriel	5	1	2		
Stewart, John	3	1	3		
Collins, James	2		3		
Craig, John	1	1	2		
Crips, Cornelius	2		2		
Semple, William	2	2	3		
Kennedy, John	1	2	5		
Paisley, John	4		4		
Miller, Joseph		1			
Miller, William	1	1	1	1	
McNeal, Daniel	1	1	4		
Wilson, Andrew	1		1		
Cahee, Andrew	1	2	4		
Ferree, Richard	1	1	6		
Keenan, Duncan	1		2		
Strahill, William	1	2	2		
Simpson, Isaac	3	1	1		
Woodrow, William	2		1		
Sweitzer, John	3	2	4		
Crain, William	1	2	4		
Gray, James	2	2	4		
Finlay, James	1	2	3		
Bigs, Robert	1	2	1		
Martin, Samuel	2	1	4		
Martin, George	2	1	2		
Kerr, William	1		1	1	
Cahie, John	1	2	4		
Berry, John	2	2	3		
Gilmore, William	3		3		
Hagan, William	1	1	1		
Cummings, John	1		3		
McConnell, Daniel	1	1	2		
McConnell, Samuel	1		1		
Andrew, Joseph	1		4		
Andrew, Arthur	1		2		
Mahenny, Stephen	1	1	4		
Flanaghan, James	1	1	1		
Grimes, James	1		4		
Scott, Andrew	4		1		
McGinnis, Andrew	2	1	1		
McFea, Daniel	2	1	2		
Ancrom, James	2		1		
Gilmore, John	1	2	3		
Carson, William	2	2	4		
McGloughlin, Adam	1	2	1		
McCartney, Andrew	1		3		
Laughlin, James	1	2	1		
Hannah, Edward	1	1	2		
Downing, William	3	7	3		
Heney, Andrew	2		4		
McCashlen, Hugh	1	1	1		
Mackey, Richard	1	3	2		
Bayers, Daniel	2	2	2		
Niblock, William	1		2		
Bell, Patterson	1	2	5		
Boyce, William	1	1	1		
Andrews, John	3	2	5		
Andrews, John, J^{n}	1	2	6		
Patton, William	2	1	3		
Givon, John	3	2	4		
Maxwell, Thomas	2	1	3		
McCalmont, Samuel	4		3		
Colven, Thomas	2		1		
Crawfort, John	3	2	3		
McGloughlin, Alex^{r}	2		2		
Bonton, David	1	2	2		
Harkniss, John	1	2	2		
Walker, William	2	1	5		
Hasting, Peter	3	3	4		
Campbell, Arch^{d}	3	1	5		
Walker, John	5	2	6		
Nelson, George	2		8		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
COLERAIN TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Glenn, James	1	4	4		
Walker, Isaac	2	1	2		
White, Thomas	2		3		
Hess, Christian	2	2	5		
McClusky, William	1	1	2		
Thompson, James	2	2	4		
Jackson, James	1		1		
Kelley, Dennis	3	1	2		
Andrew, Samuel	3	2	4		
Haggins, William	1	1	1		
McNeally (Widow)		1	5		
Switzer, Henry	1	2	3		
Beard, John	1	3	6	1	
McKowan, Malcolm	3	1	2		
Willson, Hugh	1	4	5		
Gordan, James	1		2		
Patterson, William	1	2	1		
Stewart, John	2	2	3		
Craig, John	1	2	3		
Hackell, James	1	1	2		
Walker, Henry	1	2	3		
Bether, John	1	1	2		
Collins, James	4		3		
McClellan, Samuel	2	1	5		
Strahan, William	1	3	1		
Weaver, Reinhart	1		3		
Fell, Edward	1	2	4		
CONESTOGO TOWNSHIP.					
Keeports, Daniel	2	4	3		
Cryder, Mich[l], jur	2	2	3		
Lutz, Peter	1	1	2		
Gall, Henry	2	3	2		
Cryder, Michael	1	2	3		
Ropp, Jacob	2		2		
Forrey, Christ	1		6		
Burkholder, John	3		6		
Slatter, John	2	1	6		
Brenneman, Jacob	2	3	4		
Brenneman, Henry	3	1	4		
Stoner, Jacob	2	1	5		
Albert, Jacob	3	2	2		
Buht, Jacob	2	1	3		
Bear, Jacob	2	1	4		
Bear, John	2	5	3		
Cowans, Jo[s]				6	
Shank, John	1	2	6		
Rickabach, Jacob	2	1	2		
Haberkamer (Widow)	1		4		
Sensel, John	1	1	1		
Kesler, Michael	1	2	4		
Henry, Mich[l]	2				
Bitts, Michael	1	2	1		
Steaman, Tobias	2	4	4		
Albert, Henry	1		1		
Phillips, John	1	3	6		
Faile, Andrew	3	3	3		
Ciman, Christ	2	1	2		
Brenneman, Dan[l]					
Sherrick, Casper	2	5	7		
Meyer, Frederick	1	3	4		
Yeider, John	3		3		
Lichtie, Henry	1		4		
Graybill, Rudy	1	2	5		
Hebble, John	1	2	4		
Urban, George	1		3		
Henry, Christ	2	3	1		
Eshleman, John	1	2	3		
Miller, Abraham	3		3		
Kendrick, Adam	2		2		
Hackman, Melchor	2		4		
Hains, John	1		3		
Kline, Anthony	1	2	2		
Hackman, Henry	1	2	3		
Bohrer, Henry	2	4	2		
Hainey, Jacob	1	4	2		
Brenneman, Isaac	1	2	3		
Haverstick, Michael	3	1	2		
Haverstick, Jacob	2		3		
Good, Henry	1		2		
Lauderslayer, Hervy	1	2	4		
Bauhman, John	1	4	4		
Newcomer, Christ	4	4	6		
Dietrich, Henry	1	2	2		
Montebach, Martin	1	1	4		
Renney, Christ	1		2		
Hess, Christ	3	4	4		
Kneereima, Jac	1	2	1		
Frostmiller, Fred[k]	1	1	3		
Hess, Henry	2	1	3		
Baker, John	2	1	3		
Denger, Andrew	4	2	5		
Carregan, Michael	4	1	4		
Kuhn, Martin	1		1		
Bready, John	1		2		
Hess, Michael	2	4	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CONESTOGO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Meyer, Samuel	2	3	3	1	
Glover, Archibald	1	3	4		
Dunkle, George	3	3	2		
Meyer, Henry	1	2	4		
Urban, Ludwig	3	4	3		
Metzgar (Widow)	1		2		
Duke, Thomas	1	3	4		
Otto, Christ	1	2	3		
Doad (Widow)		3	1		
Bletcher, Henry	1	3	3		
Miller, Henry	2	1	7		
Hess, John	1	4	5		
Fissle, Ulrich	1	2	7		
Shank, Michael	3	3	4		
Menard, Jacob	3	1	3		
Logan, John	1	2	4		
Kicht, Peter	1	2	1		
Musser, Daniel	1	1	3		
Burk, Richard	2	1	2		
Young, John	1	1	3		
Foulke, William	1	1	4		
Gaul, Adam	1	1	1		
Ben (Molatto)		2			
Eshelman, Benjamin	4	3	3		
Witman, George	1		4		
Nestlerode, Israel	1	3	2		
Steaman, Henry	3	4	3		
Steaman (Widow)			2		
Morris, James	1		3		
Weston, Joseph	2	3	2		
Brooks, Joseph	1	1	3		
Torquitor, Stephen	1		3		
Werfel, Peter	2	3	3		
Werfel, Abraham	3	1	3		
Burkholder, Isaac	1	1	5		
Stoner, George	3	1	2		
Freeborn, Isaac	1	1	1		
Newton, James	1	1	4		
Mendorf, George	1	4	6		
Clark, Barth[w]	2		3		
Toobald (Widow)			1		
Good, John	3	1	1		
Shank, Michael	2	1	5		
Hartman, Frederick	1	1	1		
Lick, John	1	2	1		
Lertheiser, George	1		2		
Heble, Conrad	1	4	3		
Shoaf, Frederick	5		3		
Harniss, Jacob	1	2	3		
West, Samuel	1	3	3		
McMunn, Michael	1	7	1		
Hess, David	2	2	7		
Eshelman, David	4	1	4		
Hunter, Samuel	1	1	3		
Yenser, John	2	3	4		
Meyer, Philip	1	2	2		
Musser, John	1	1	4		
Foulke, John	1		2		
Shoaff, Jacob	2		2		
Mackee, John	1	2	3		
Kelly, Andrew	1		2		
Kaisbeer, Samuel	1	2	2		
Krumel, John	2		4		
Harnish, David	2		1		
Albert, John	1		2		
Christ, John	1	2	3		
Harnish, Jacob	1	1	1		
Shank, Christian	4	4	3		
Harnish, Michael	1	6	2		
Hebb, John	1	3	3		
Hanson, Yentz	1	1	2		
Hess, John	3	1	5		
Hess, Abraham	4	3	3		
Creider, Jacob	2	2	6		
Meyer, John	2		2		
Keler, Jo	2	1	3		
Hains, John	1		3		
Rodfang, George	2	3	5		
Good (Widow)	1	3	2		
Zercher, Henrich	2	6	3		
Fail, George	1	1	2		
Bowman, John	1	1	6		
Miller, Andrew	1		1		
Smith, Jacob	2	3	5		
Boreman, Nicolaus	2	1	2		
Huber, Abraham	1	1	4		
Korpman, Christ	1	2	4		
Line, Christ	1		3		
Line, Henry	1	2	1		
Miller, Rudy	3		2		
Thomas, John	3	2	5		
Ort, Stophel	4	2	4		
Kochenouer, Abraham	2		3		
Nesh, Henry	4	1	2		
Kochenouer, Jacob	1	2	3		
Beam, John	3	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CONESTOGO TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Beam, Jacob	8	2	7		
Miller, Frederick	1	2	2		
Kendrick, John	2	3	2		
Koss, Peter	1		1		
Brenner, Daniel	1	2			
Kendrick (Widow)	1	3	4		
Meck, John	1		2		
DONEGAL TOWNSHIP.					
Ricksecker, George	2	2	2		
Oxar, Melchor	2	3	2		
Byrode, Frederick	1	1	3		
Camely, Christian	1		3		
Murray, Bryan	1	1	2		
Gross, Andrew	2	4	4		
Gross, Conrad	1	1	3		
Myers (Widow)	1	1	2		
Jamison (Widow)	1	1	5		
Cavenaugh, Edward	1		3		
Fry, John	2	1	3		
Boggs, Alexr	3	4	3		
Wissler, Henry	1	1	2		
Wissler, Benjamin	3		2		
Strause, Stophel	2	1	2		
Nissly, Martin	1	2	3		
Root, Peter	3		4		
Root, Jacob	1	1	2		
Heisy, Martin	2		2		
Kipp, Henry	3		2		
Shank, Joseph	2	2	2		
Wiat, Adam	1	1	1		
Hersh, Christian	3	1	4		
Wiand, John	1	1	1		
Engle, Jacob	1	2	3		
Brenneman, Jacob	3	1	3		
Commedy, James	1	1	3		
Galbreath, Bartram	4	2	3		1
Shaffer, Abraham	3		3		
Bardebach, George	2	2	3		
Derr, Henry	1		2		
Bowman, John	1		3		
Shimpf, Jacob	1		1		
Eversole, Jacob	2	1	1		
Kish (Widow)	1	2	2		
Bassler, Jacob	3		3		
Longnecker, Christian	1	2	3		
Longinecker, John	1	2	3		
Winter, Martin	1	1	2		
Winter, Timothy	1	2	2		
Coble, David	2	1	2		
Coble, John	1	1	1		
Lemmon, Christ[a]	1		3		
Moore (Widow)	1	1	2		
Flick, John	1	1	2		
Moore, Zachariah	1	2	3		
Bitzner, Samuel	4		3		
Eversole, Jacob	1	3	3		
Hyde, Nicolaus	1	2	2		
Ober, Christ[a]	3	1	3		
Crauly (Widow)		2	2		
Swiessgood, Andrew	1	1	3		
Hulsammer, Peter	2		1		
Yentz, Peter	1	2	3		
Ox, Stophel	1		2		
Nickey (Widow)		2	3		
Snapper, Christ[a]	1		2		
Snapper, George	1		2		
Strause, Christian	1		1		
Blasser, Peter	3	2	2		
Coble (Widow)	3		2		
Musser, John	1	2	3		
Rubey, Michael	2	1	2		
Ream, Abraham	2	1	5		
Ream, Isaac	1	1	2		
Smith, John	1	1	3		
Hershey, Jacob	2	1	6	4	
Brenneman, Henry	1	3	3		
Lansing, William	1		1		
Musselman, Mich[l]	1	3	3		
Work, James	3		4	1	
Work, Joseph	2	1	5	1	
Mumma, Frederick	3	1	4		
Bowman, John	2	1	4		
Aaron, Jacob	1		2		
Labart, Patrick	1	2	1		
Sterret, James	2	3	3		
Hamilton, James	3	2	5		
Kaufman, Christ[a]	1	3	5		
Graybill, Jacob	2	3	6		
Reinhart, Christ[a]	2	1	3		
Graybill (Widow)	2	2	3		
Weinhaupt, Valen[s]	1	1			
Baily, John	6	2	8		5
Hasting, John	1	4	2		
Bishop, Pichard	1	1	3		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DONEGAL TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Carr (Widow)			2		
Anderson, James	2	1	3	1	2
Cook, David	3		2	2	2
Stump, Frederick	7	2	5	1	
DRUMORE TOWNSHIP.					
Reed, William	1		1	5	
Reibley, Stophel	1	3	3		
Swenck, Peter	2	1	3		
Moore, James	1	3	3		2
Carson, John	6		3		
Andrew, Isaac	1		1		
Carson, James	1	1	1		
Callachen, James	2		2		
McIntire, Samuel	1	3	5		
Fetweiler, John	1	3	3		
Rusler, Peter	1	1	3		
Weilley, Daniel	1	3	3		
Buyers, Jacob	2		4		
Porter, Thomas	2		1		
Laferty (Widow)	2	1	3		
Laferty, Thomas	2		1		
Graybill, Christ	3	1	3		
Eberley, Michael	2	1	1		
Winger, Michael	1	1	2		
McElroy, John	6		3		
Frasier, John	2	1	7		
Fullerton, Alexander	1	1	2		
Rippey, Mathew	2	1	5		
Riach, Andrew	1	2	4		
Higgens, Andrew	1	1	2		
McCullough, Alex	2	1	6		
Warrey, John	1	1	1		
Scott, Moses	3		4		
Barr, Hugh	2				
McPherson, James	3	2	4		
McCoombe, John	1		1		
Bigham, William	3	1	5	3	2
Ritchie, William	3		1		2
Ritchie, John	1	2	1		
Bigham, James	3	1	5		1
Kelley, John	3	1	3		
Porter, Charles	1	1	1		
McIntire, William	3		4	1	7
All, William	1	2	8		
Anerom, Archibald	3	3	4		2
Bowman, John	1	3	3		
Moore, John	1		2		
Kennedy, William	1	1	3		
Reed, John	1	3	5		
Penney, William	3	1	3		
Couple, Daniel	1	3	2		
Robinson, John	1	1	3		
Powell, David	1		2		
Lata, James	5	2	5		
Long, Hugh	3	1	5		
Mitchell (Widow)			3		
Hamilton, John	1	2	2		
Neill, Thomas	4	3	5	1	2
Long (Widow)	4	2	4		
Kochenaur, Henry					
Powell, John	2		2	1	
Mahollum, Samuel	1		7		
Mahollum, James	2	2	4		
Mahollum (Widow)	1		3		
Wallace, Robert	3	2	3		
McCulloch, George	1				
Craig, John	1	1	6		
Bowman, Henry	1	1	2		
Flora, Joseph	1	3	2		
Nelson, Isaac	1				
Martin, Samuel	6		2		
Irwine, Moses	2	1	7		
Knox, James	4	2	5		
Barns, James	3	2	5		
Singleton, Joseph	1	2	3		
Brigs, James	1	1	2		
Whitelock, Patrick	1		2		
Stevens, Robert	3	1	4		
McLlaughlin, James	4		4		
McGinnis, Robert	2	2	1		
Bradley, James	1	1	3		
Buchannon, James	4	1	4		
Clark, Thomas	4	1	6		
Boyd, John	3	2	2		
Boyd, Samuel	1				
Jones, William	1	1	3		
Churchman, David	1	1	2		
Grimes, Robert	4	2	4		
McConnell, Thomas	2	1	5		
Long, John, Junr	1		1		
Long, Robert	3		3		
Long, John	2	1	3		
Stewart, Henry	3	4	3		
King, Robert	2	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DRUMORE TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Morrison, Samuel	5	1			
Gibson, David	2	1	1		
Holliday, Hugh	2		1		
Morrison, Daniel	1		3		
Morrison, James	4	2	4	4	4
Porter, William	3		4		
McIlwaine, James	3	3	3		
McCulloch, William	1	1	4		
Hewit, Robert	1		1		
White, James	1		2		
Kimmins, James	2	2	4		
Fell, William	1	1	1		
Clark, Robert	3	1	4		
Jackson, John	1	1	3		
Bumton, Walter	1	1	2		
Reed, William	2	1	3		
Delap (Widow)	3		4		
Mustard, George	4		2		
Neal, John	1	1	1		
Grier, James	2	3	5		
McIntire, Hugh	4		4	2	2
Maxwell, Robert	5	4	1	1	4
Porter, John	6	1	3		
Young, James	1	1	3		
Warden, John	3	1	1		
Moore, Isaac	3	3	6		
McCurdy, John	3	3	3		
Caldwell, Andrew	4	1			
McCullouch, John	4	3	4		
Young, Edward	1	1	3		
Horsh (Widow)		2	3		
Jackson, John	1	1	2		
Aneron (Widow)	1	1	2		
Hickman, John	1	5	3		
Dixon, James	1		5		
Kenkade, John	3	1	4		
Evans, John	2	1	2	1	4
Gerringer, Jacob	1	1	3		
Cunningham, James	1	2	3		
Millinger, William	2	3	5		
Motherel, Adam	1	1	5		
Marshall, James	2				
Maxwell, James	1		1		1
Vancourt, Daniel	1		2		
Bleaks, George	4		3		
Grimes, John	1	2	3		
Kunkle, George	2	3	1		
Team, Henry	1	2	4		
Lauthimer, Joseph	4	1	4		
Steen, Robert	2		4		
Patterson, Robert	4	3	3		
Patterson (Widow)	2	1	5		
Kirkpartrick, Robert	1	4	5		
Thompson, Andrew	1	1	3		
Heron, Charles	2	1	2		
Newswanger (Widow)	1		2		
Waters, John	1	1	1		
Night, Peter	1	1	4		
May, Phillip	1	2	1		
Waine, Joseph	1		4		
Bear, Henry	1	2	1		
Myer, John	1	2	4		
Robb, John	1	1	3		
Steel, William	1	2	6	1	1
Bear, Jacob	3		2		
Team, Phillip	1	1	2		
Weistick, Henry	1	2	4		
McCready, John	4		4		
EARL TOWNSHIP.					
Bender, John	4	1	1	2	
Altz, Michael	1	1	3		
Altz, Phillip	1		1	1	
Trumple (Widow)		1	3		
Brown, Peter	1	2	4		
Widder, George	2	2	5	1	
Meyer, Michael	1		1	1	
Wolfaurd, Ludwick	1		2	2	
Getz, Bernard	1	1	2		
Wolfaurd, Ludwick, Jr	1		2		
Wolfaurd, John	1	1	1		
Forney, Abraham	1	3	3		
Forney, Jacob	1	1	2		
Forney, Peter	3	2	4		
Forney, John	1	1	2	3	
Werntz, Valentine	1	4	3	1	
Smith, John	2		3		
Erb, David	1		1		
Sensenick, John	1	2	2		
Hockenberger, Jacob	1	1	2		
Carpenter, Jacob	2	1	3	2	
Carpenter, Emanuel	1	3	7	2	
Carpenter, Henry	1	5	5	2	
Forner, Michael	1	3	3	2	
Folkman, Christian	1	1	3	1	

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EARL TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Hock, Phillip	1	2	1		
Neamand, Jacob	1	3	2		
Rinehard, John	1		2		
Carpenter (Widow)	1	2	3	2	
Herman, Christian	3	1	5		
Roop, Christian	3	1	2		
Roop, Jacob	1	1	4		
Wenger, Christ	1	3	3		
Reyer, Christr	2	2	4	2	
Herman, Solomon	1	3	1		
Carolan, Robert	1	3	6		
Ridner, Michail	1	1	5		
Everhard, George	1	1	1		
Carpenter, Joel	1	1	5		
Carpenter, John	4	1	2		
Grebill, Abraham	1	3	4	1	
Shover, Andrew	1		1		
Garver, Christian	1	2	4	1	
Carpenter, Abrahm	1	3	7	1	
Carpenter, Christr	5	1	4		
Brown, Adam	3	2	3		
Sriner, William	1	3	1		
Kuntz, Conrad	1	1	2		
Rife, Abraham	1	1	3		
Fessler (Widow)	1	1	2		
Fessler, Andw (Widow of)		1	4		
Rathman, Conrad	1	2	2		
Adam, Jacob	1	1	2		
Baughman, Joseph	1		3		
Metz, Jacob	1		3		
Myer, Elias	1	1	2		
Myer, John	1		1		
Harder, Andrew	2	3	3		
Zell, Nicholas	3		4		
Donner, Michael	5		2		
Rowland, David	1		3		
Young (Widow)			4		
Wenger, Michael	1	2	3	1	
Kling, John	1		2		
Meyer, Christn, Jun	2	1	3	2	
Myer, Christn	1	1	7	4	
Herkey, George	1	1	1		
Meyer, John	1	6	2	2	
Grobill, John	2	1	4		
Grebill, Saml	1	3	2		
Ressler, John	1	1	1	1	
Hunsperger (Widow)		1	3	2	
Rudy, Conrad	1	1	3		
Rudy, Emich	1		1		
Rudy, John	1	2	2		
Erwin, Joseph	1	1	1		
Rudy, Henry	1	3	1	1	
Wallier, James	3	2	4		
Horst, Joseph	1		2		
Horst, Christr	1	4	3		
Rife (Widow)	2		3		
Groff, Mark	1		1		
Groff, Mark, Junr	1	4	4	1	
Groff, Christian	1	3	4		
Smith, Daniel	1	4	4	1	
Groff, John	2	2	3		
Martin, David	1	3	6		
Groff, John, Jur	1		5	1	
Shafer, John	2	1	4		
Shafer, Martin	1	3	3	1	
Conrade, Peter	1		3		
Brubaker, John	3	2	3		
Mentzer, George	3	2	1		
Mentzer, Conrad	1		1		
Jordan, Jasper	1	1	3		
Snider, Christopher	1	1	4	1	
Bender, Catherine			2		
Rhode, John	1		1		
Wolf, Bernard	3	2	3		
Newman (Widow)		1	1		
Brubaker, Christn	1	2	3	1	
Rininger, George	1	1	2		
Rode, George	1		1		
McClour, David	1	1	3		
Carm, John	1	1	1		
Stauffer, George	1	1	2		
Richwine, Jacob	1	2	1	1	
Cook, John	1		2		
Rist, John	1		3		
Bartley, George	1	3	2		
Clerk (Widow)		1	2		
Rine, John	1		2		
Romich, Christn	1	1	2		
Diffenderfer, David	1	3	3	1	
Kinzer, David	1		1	2	
Perzel, Zaccheus	1	3	4		
Morthor, Mary		1	3		
Kinzer, Valentine	2	1	1		
Kinzer, George	1		1		
McGearey, Willm	1		1		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EARL TOWNSHIP—con.					
Long (Widow)			2		
Wiamt, Jacob	1		3		
Richwine (Widow)			1		
Bearlee, William	1		6	1	
Rowland, Jonathan	2	1	3	1	
Ott, Catharine			1		
Miller, Henry	1	1	5		
Shaffner, Jacob	1	3	3		
Beck, Jacob	1		5		
Snider, Emich	1		2		
Krunck, Wimert	2	1	1		
Luther, John	2	2	2		
Filt, John	1		3		
Diller, Peter	1	2	3		
Rhine, Michael	1	1	5		
Leidner, William	2	2	1		
Diffenderfer, George	1		1		
Seger, Frederick	1	1	5		
Davis, John	1		1		
Hughes (Widow)			2		
Diffenderfer, Jacob	1	4	2	3	
Diffenderfer, John	1	1	5	1	
Diffenderfer, Jacob	1		1		
Bremmer, Christ^{a}	3	3	4		
Sherk, Mathias	1	3	3	2	
M^{c}Connell, James	1	3	4		
Brand, Andrew	1	1	1		
Ferry, John	1		1		
Ringwalt, Jacob	1		1	2	
Heidner, Phillip	1	1	1	1	
Williamson, Joseph	1	2	2	1	
Ealey, George	3		2	1	
Dowrey (Widow)		2	2		
Rode, Henry	1	4	3		
Sheiveley, John	1	1	3	2	
Miller, Charles	1	1	3		
Markley (Widow)		1	5		
Diffenderfer, John	2	2	4		
Rine, George	2		3		
Hildebrand, George	2	2	3	2	
Miller, Henry	1		1		
Near, Martin	1		1		
Oberley, Adam	1	2	3		
Weiland, John	1	3	2		
Werntz, Philip	1	2	1		
Oberley, Jacob	1	2	3		
Kemper, David	2	2	4	1	
Bitzer, Michael	1		5		
Burkholder, Christ^{a}	3	1	6		
Martin, Abraham	1	1	2		
Tweed, John	1		4	1	
Pilgrim, Henry	1	1	2		
Goshet, Bernard	1	3	3		
Gear, Daniel	1	3	2		
Yund, George	1	1	2	1	
Yund, Andrew	1		3		1
Rodenbach, Peter	2		2		
Kolb, Andrew	1	2	3		
Ressler, John	2	1	2		
Yund (Widow)		1	2		
Eabrecht, Phillip	1		1		
Smith, Frederick	1	1	5	1	
Hart, John	2	1	2		
Walk, Mathias	1	2	4		
Werntz, Conrad	1	1	2	1	
Liberd (Widow)			1		
Hinkel, George	1	1	2		
Fassnaght, Phillip	1	3	3		
Hinkel, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Hinkel (Widow)	1	1	2		
Brenisen, John	1	2	3	1	
Sauer, Henry	1			1	
Foltz, George	1		2		
Souer, Michael	1	1	1		
Deatrich, Michael	1	3	3		
Hafer, Gerlough	1	3	3		
Gorgus, Jacob	1		1		
Rine, George	1		1		
Shafer, Randolf	3		3		
Wickline, George	1	2	5		
Andrew, Jacob	1	1	4		
Hugh, Justus	1	1	3		
Watson, Robert	1	1	3		
Shafer, John	1	1	3		
Acker, Jacob	1	1	4	1	
Waggoner, Jacob	1	2	2		
Smith, John	2		2		
Witmer, Daniel	1		1		
Witmer, Jonas	1	2	2		
Weaver, John	1		3		
Sinsenick, Jacob	3		4		
Brunner, Jacob	1		3		
Brunner, John	1		1		
Davis, Richard	1	3	4		
Davis, Isaac	1	1	7		
Sassman, Henry	1		2		
Smith, Nathan	1		2		
Davis, John	1		1		
Davis, Zacheus	1	2	3		
Showalter, Jacob	6	3	7		
Gress, Peter	1		2		
Showalter, John	3	2	3		
Stouffer, Jacob	1	2	8		
Witmer, David	1	1	2		
Houer, Sebast^{a}	1	1	4		
Miller, Earnest	1	2	1		
Holsinger, Conrad	1	3	3		
Kemper, John	1	2	7		
Ritzer, John	2		3	1	
Brenison, Conrad	3		5		
Meyer, Christ^{a}	1		6	1	
Sherk, Meth^{l}	1	5	9		
Ealey, Adam	1	1	3		
Keller, John	1		1		
Fletter, Michael	1				
Lecron, And^{w}	1		1		
Stoner, George	1	1	4		
Shafer, John	1	2	3		
Shoe, Benjamin	1	2	7		
Erwin, Thomas	1	2	5		
Bineherd (Widow)			2		
Northan, Joseph	1	2	4		
Rundle, William	1	1	3		
Kraffert, John	2		1		
Wogan, James	2	3	7	1	
Erwin, W^{m}	1	1	2		
Bineherd (Widow)			2	1	
Sinsenick, Michael	1	1	2	2	
Miller, George	2	1	1		
Wegner, Jn^{o}	1		4		
Wegner, Joseph	1		1		
Wegner, Jn^{o}	1		5		
Showalter, Valen	1		2	1	
Gromrode, Charles	1	2	2		
Martin, David	2		1		
Martin, Ab^{m}	1		4		
Huber, Rebecca			3		
M^{c}Clery, Joseph	2		2		
M^{c}Clery, James	2	2	3		
Garman, John	1	3	2		
Law, Abraham	1		1		
Gald, James	1	1	4		
Huber, John	1	1	2		
Slinebach, Adam	1	3	4		
Sherk, John	2	3	7		
Fellowbom, John	1	2	1		
Sinsenick, John	1	1	2	1	
Sinsenich, Christ^{a}	1	2	3		
Weaver, Samuel	1	3	4	1	
Weaver, Christ^{a}	2		3		
Wever, Henry	1	3	2		
Wever, Henry	3		3		
Wever, Peter	1	1	4		
Weaver (Widow)	2		4		
Weaver, Henry	1		1	1	
Smith, Jacob	1	1	3		
Weaver, Sam^{l}	1		1		
Shearer, John	1	1	3	1	
Wegner, Jos	1	2	2	1	
Glance, Fred^{k}	1		4		
Burkholder, Peter	1		2	1	
Sneader, Mich^{l}	3		4		
Kitzmiller, Jacob	2	3	1		
Sneader, Christ^{a}	2	6	4		
Martin, Henry	4	1	6		
Davis, Thomas	1	1	2		
Smith, W^{m}	1		6		
Yoder, Isaac	1		2		
Edwards (Widow)		1	1		
Stauffer, Dan^{l}	1		1		
Shaffer, John	2		4	3	
Weaver, John	1	1	5	1	
Diller, Adam	1		5		
Stauffer, Peter	1	2	2		
Stauffer, Geo	1	2	1		
Gray, Jn^{o}	1		2		
Ronk, Adam	2	2	5		
Davis, Jn^{o}	1	2	6	1	
Stauffer, Sam^{l}	1				
M^{c}Connough, Jn^{o}	1	2	2	1	
Griner, Jacob	1	4	1		
Martin, David	1	1	2		
Summy, Peter	1	7	2		
Summy, Jacob	1		4		
Dietrich, Geo	1	2	2		
Groff, Jacob	5		1		
Sprecher, Peter	2		1		
Geist, George	2	3	3		
Geist, Jacob	1	1	1		
Finglebine, Jn^{o}	1	5	3		
Baughman, Jn^{o}	1	1	2		
Widder, Jn^{o}	1	6	4		
Hole (Widow)		4	4		
Wolf, Jn^{o}	1	1	6		
Stone, Jacob	1	1	3		
Mearinger, Heny	1	1	2		
Hole, Christ^{a}	1	3	3		
Hole, Jacob	1	4	3	1	
Lipperd, John	1	2	2		
Richwine, Henry	1	2	3		
Grimm, Henry	2	3	3	1	
Herver, Martin	1	2	4		
Musselman, Christ^{a}, J^{r}	1	1	3		
Musselman, Christ^{a}	1		1		
Eaby, Isaac	1	2	4	1	
Bear, George	1		1		
Bear, George, J^{r}	1	2	4		
Bear, Mich^{l}	2	2	5		
Kling, Christ^{a}	3	1	3	1	
Bear, Martin	1	1	1		
Bear, David	1	1	2	1	
Bear, John	1		2	1	
Kurtz, Peter	1	2	3		
Ellmaker, Anthony	3	3	5	1	
Ellmaker, Nathan	1	3	5		2
Shumaker, Christ^{a}	1	3	3	1	
Marshall, Will^{m}	1	1	5		
Grouse, Jn^{o}, J^{r}	1		2		
Skiles, Jas	1		5		
Ellmaker, Jacob	1	5	4		
Grouse, Jn^{o}	2		1		
Bear (Widow)		1	4		
Deig, Henry	2		1		
Eigert, Michael	2	1	3	1	
Killhaffer, John	1	2	4		
Welsh, Joseph	1	2	4		
Grice, John	4	2	4		
Peter, And^{w}	1				
Kriger, Martin	1		1		
Peter, Valentine	1	3	3		
Ussner, Christ^{a}	1	2	2		
Goshot, Geo	1		3		
Preater, And^{w}	1	1	2		
Garber, Michael	1		4		
Farra, George	1		2		
Lessler, Sam^{l}	1		1		
Road, Peter	2		1		
List, Peter	1	2	2		
Bear, Tobias	1		3		
Sheibley, Jacob	1	4	3	1	
Linder, John	1		2		
Davis, Gabriel	3	1	2		2
Martin, Michael	2	1	3		
Ronk, Valen	1	4	2		
Bitzer (Widow)			2		
Prison, William	1	1	2		
Berkenheiser, Jn^{o}	1		2		
Grosh, Christ^{a}	2	3	6		
Shitz, John	1	2	2		
Hildebrand, Henry	1	4	2	1	
Ronk, Sam^{l}	2	3	3		
Morton, George	1		1		
Martin, Elias	4	4	3		
Burrall, Daniel	1	3	7		
Shafer, Peter	4	2	7		
Ronk, John	1	5	3	1	
Ronk, Lodwich	2	7	3		
Evans, Evan	3	4	2		
Evans (Widow)		1	2	1	2
Stauffer, Mathew	1		3		
Staley, George	1		1		
Staley, George, J^{a}	1		1		
Ronk, Jacob	1	5	2		
Weidler, Jacob	1	2	2		1
Stauffer, Jacob	2	1	3		
Weaver, Joseph	1		2	1	
Weaver, John	1		1		
Weaver, John, Ju^{r}	1	2	2		
Road, Christ^{a}	3		3		
Killpatrick, John	1		3	1	
Domini, Hugh	1		1		
James, William	1		2	1	
Stever, Rebecca			2		
Glasser, Jacob	1		3		
Glasser, Jacob, Ju^{r}	1	2	1		1
M^{c}Elvain, Elias	1	1	2		
Zell, Henry	1	4	4		
Weaver, George	1	1	2		
Rood, Henry	4		2	1	
Martin, James	1		1	1	4
Thompson, James	1	2	5	1	1
Kinzer, Michael	1	2	7	1	
Huber, Jacob	1	1	2		
Huber, Joseph	1		3		
Huber, David	1	1	2		
Huber, John, J^{r}	1	2	4		
Huber, John	1		1		
Shallenger, Sam^{l}	1		4		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EARL TOWNSHIP—con.					
Gorman, Adam	4		3		
Fassnacht, Martin	1	2	1		
Fassnacht, John	1	3	5		
Fassnacht, Conrad	1	2	1		
Beck, Phillip	1		2		
Dane, Caleb	2		2		
Willis, Joseph	1	2	2		
Willis, John	1		4		
Brenneman, Henᵞ	1		2		
Garman, Leonard	3		2		
Garman, Leonard	1	3	3		
Lindon, Samˡ	1	3	1		
Fottenbacker, Fredᵏ	1		1		
Gundy, John	1		3		
Rine, John	1		1		
Rode, John	2		4		
Neaser, Nicholas	2		2		
Albrecht, Jacob	1	1	1		
Obson, James	1		2		
Beck, John, Jª	1		2		
Rode, Jacob	1	3	4		
Beck, John	1	5	5		
Ulrich, Christª	1	1	2	1	
Foust, John	1	3	3		
Goldon, Willᵐ	1		5		
Duck, Geo	1	2	2		
Shultz, Henᵞ	1		1		
Swigert, Philip	1		3		
Duck, Nichˢ	1	4	2		
Duck, Phillip	2		3		
Wise, George	1	1	2		
Beck, Peter	1	5	4		
Duck, Philip	1	1	2		
Sweigart, Abmˢ	1		2	1	
Sweigart (Widow)		1	2		
Hane, Daniel	1	3	1		
Killian, Phillip	1		1		
Wise, Andʷ	1		4		
Weaver, Jacob	1	2	3		
Weaver, Christª	1	2	3		
Sherk, Jacob	1	1	6	1	
Killian, Nichˢ	3		1		
Groff, Peter	1	1	3		
Wise, Phillip	1	2	3	2	1
Lease, Martin	1	3	1		
Waltz, George	1	2	1		
Sweigart, Geo., Jurˢ	1	1	3		
Sweigart, Geo	1	2	5		
Berkenhiser, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hildebrand, Michˡ	1	2	2		
Hildebrand (Widow)			3		
Grebill, Michael	1	1	2	1	
Grebill (Widow)			1		
Diller, Isaac	1	1	3	2	
Diller (Widow)			1		
Rine, Michˡ	1	1	4		
Brubaker, Michael	1	3	2		
Diller, Adam	2	3	4		
Brubaker, Conrad	2		3		
Groff (Widow)		1	1		
Rode, Jacob	1	1	3		
Weaver, Jacob	3	2	3		
Yennawine, Christª	1		3		
Wallis, Robert	1	4	2	1	4
Kergleton, John	1	4	3		
Martin, Henry	3	2	4		
Martin, Geo	1	3	4		
Martin, Martin	1	2	4		
Heitvol, David	1	1	2		
Summer (Widow)		2	2		
Deatwiler, Jacob	1		1		
Horsey (Widow)		1	2		
Carpenter, Henᵞ	1	1	6		
Vimer, William	1		3	1	
Carpenter, Peter	2	5	4		
Carpenter, Christª	1	2	3	2	
Carpenter, Christª	1	5	4	1	
Richar, John	1	3	4	1	
Carpenter, Joseph	1	2	5	1	
Stauffer, Henry	1	1	2		
Sherk, Joseph	1	1	4		
Geigel, John	1	1	4		
Broom, James	1	1	1		
Weaver, Henry	1	8	2		
Sneader, Jacob	1		2		
Sneader, Baltzer	1	2	1		
Sneader, John	3		2		
Sneader, Jacob	2		7		
Mumma, Leonard	4		5		
Bentz, Peter	1		2		
Sweigart, Jacob	1		6		
Weaver, Fredᵏ	1	1	2		
Sneader, Philip	4		10		
Ronk, Phillip	1	4	4		
Yoder, Joseph	1		3		
Stork, Adam	1	2	6	2	1
EARL TOWNSHIP—con.					
Urtz, Anthony	1		1		
Catherwood, James	1	1	3		
Canary (Widow)			4		
Weaver, George	1	1	5		
Bearinger, David	1	2	3		
Goldon, John	1	3	2		
Dove (Widow)		1	5		
Weaver, Jacob	1	3	4		
Souder, Henry	1	1	4	1	
Hambright, Henry	1	3	1		
Weaver, George	1		1		
Fry, Henry	1	2	8	2	
Miller, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Hentzel (Widow)	1		3		
Gadner, Christª	1		2		
Hissner, John	2		3	1	
Correll, George	4	1	4		
Klobber, George	1	3	2	1	
Bowder, George	1	2	2		
Bowder (Widow)			2		
Lemmerman, Leonard	1		1		
Smith, Baltzer	1	2	4		
Rode, Henry	1		7		
Shitz, John	1	4	3		
Fry, Martin	1	4	4		
Rode, Phillip	1	1	3		
Walk, Frederick	1		2		
Garman, Leonard	1	1	3		
Harris, Thomas	2		2		
Geiman, Benjamin	1		2		
Widder, George	1	2	2		
Baughaman, John	1	1	1	1	
Hildebrand, Peter	1	1	3		
Baly, John	1		2		
Good, Henry	1	5	1		
ELIZABETH TOWN.					
Breal, John	1	1	2		
Sheyer (Widow)		1	5		
Welfly, John	4	2	3		
Brown, David	3		1		
Brown, Timothy	1	2	4		
McLaghlin, John	4	3	5		
Wade, John	2	1	2		
Krouse, Leonard	1	2	2		
Minick, George	1		7		
Peter, Christian	1	1	1		
Alspach, John	1	3	6		
Ricksecker (Widow)			6		
Shaffer, Peter	2	1	5		
Shaffer, Peter					
Herman (Widow)			2		
Reading, John	1	3	4		
Hergetrager, Henry	3		3		
Kissil, John	1	2	6		
Balmer, Jacob	5	1	2		
Bream, John	2	1	2		
McCarty, Abraham	1		2		
Swartz, John, Jr	2	1	4		
Naigly, Leonard	2	2	4		
Messer, Abraham	2	1	3		
Albert, John	2	1	3		
Eversole, Jacob	2	2	4		
Buck, William	1		2		
Henneberger, Peter	1	4	2		
Nissly, John	2	1	7		
Hernly, Isaac	2	4	1		
Martin, Joseph	2	2	2		
ELIZABETH TOWNSHIP.					
Coleman, Robert	18	7	5	4	1
Fausset, Charles	1	1	5		
Royer, Christian	2	2	3		
Saunders, John	1	1	1		
Saunders, Jacob	2		2		
Pattorf, George	1	3	4		
Fitweiler, Jacob	1	1	4		
Bauman, Peter	1		1		
Bear, Martin	1	5	4		
Keasy, John	2	2	3		
Metsgar, Swithen	2		1		
Sheaf, Michael	1	3	3		
Conrad, Manus	1		2		
Stuckey, John	3	3	6		
Cromer, David	1	1	2		
Swalley, Christian	2		3		
Orendorf, John	2	2	3		
Xanter, John	1	1	1		
Shell, Jacob	1	2	2		
Yaunker, Zep	1		4		
Mager, George	1	3	3		
Huber, Christian	1	1	3		
Eversole, Abraham	1	2	5		
Hitzler (Widow)	1		1		
ELIZABETH TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Brodstock, William	1		4		
Clegg, Alexr	2	1	7		
McCauly, Daniel	2	3	5		
Conrad, John	1		4		
Cooper, Israel	2		4		
Shrydore, Henry	1	2	3		
Finickle, Adam	1	3	4		
Weaver, Henry	1	2	2		
Kuntz, Henry	1	2	4		
Fitweiler, Jacob	1		3		
Turnbach, Joseph	2	1	5		
Crawl, Christian	1		4		
Cratzer, Joseph	2	2	7		
Fureman, Jacob	3	1	2		
Parry, John	1	2	4		
Sheiner, Jacob	2	2	4		
Sheiner, Daniel	4	1	3		
McBride, John	2	1	2		
Buchter, Jacob	2	2	5		
Sans, John	1		4		
Walker, Patrick	1	2	3		
Betson, George	1	1	3		
Sheelor, John	1		3		
Parker, Robert	2		2		
Linneweaver, Peter	1		2		
Beamaderfer, John	1		1		
Platitz, George	2	2	4		
Gantz, Baltzer	1	2	6		
Fristone, Abraham	1	2	3		
Martin, John	2	3	4		
Martin, Yost	1		1		
Trimble, John	1	1	2		
Pickens, Thomas	1	2	3		
Weiman, George	1	2	3		
Fox, Christian	2	1	2		
George, Christian	2	2	6		
Leidick, Michael	4		6		
Hoke, Bartle	1	2	3		
Bufmyer, Mathis	5		5		
Conrad, Conrad	1	2	2		
Kammer, Christian	1	3	5		
Horning, Michˡ	1	3	5		
Hoyl, George	1	2	5		
Bear, Martin	1		2		
Stickly, Christian	3	3	3		
Widman, Christian	1	1	2	1	
Brown, Jacob	1		1		
Diemor, Simon	1	1	1		
Everly, Henry	2	1	3		
Sailer, Jacob	2	1	3		
Butler, James	1	1	2		
Sims, Thomas	1	2	3		
Hass, John	1		1		
Hughes, Thomas	2	3	3		
White, Thomas	1	2	3		
Keith, Batlzer	3	1	1		
Bear, George	1	2	3		
Balmer, Michael	3	1	4		
Martin, Frederick	2		1		
Ramston, Henry	1		1		
Warner, Phillip	1	2	3		
Day, Frederick	2	2	3		
HEIDELBERG TOWNSHIP.					
Thomas, Martin	1	1	3		
Shank, John	3	2	2		
Meyer, John	2	3	2		
Graybill, Michael	2	1	6		
Neaf, Abraham	1	3	2		
Woffersberger, Fred	1	4	2		
Landes, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Moore, Michael	4		1		
Keller, Martin	2	2	4		
Howard, Henry	1		1		
Clark, Daniel	2		1		
Shied, Philip	1	1	2		
HEMPFIELD TOWNSHIP.					
Brubaker, David	3	1	4		
Houser, George	3	1	1		
Bear, Henry	1	3	2		
Hoyle, Zacher	1		4		
Walter, Jacob	1		1		
Hoff, Mathias	1	1	2		
Lemmor, John	2	1	3		
Bear, Martin	2	1	2		
Eberley, John	2	1	3		
Bear, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Gurgus, George	1	1	2		
Bear, Henry	2	1	2		
Moray, Jacob	1	2	2		
Lichtie, John	1	4	4		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HEMPFIELD TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Rigel, Michael	2	5	3		
Mumma, Jacob	2	2	4		
Mumma, Henry	2	3	2		
Mumma, Philip	1	1	1		
Atter, John	1		4		
Charles, Joseph	3	1	3		
Bower, Jacob	1	1	3		
Newcomer, John	3	1	3		
Wolfe, Henry	1	1	2		
Hoch, George	1	4	1		
Stoufer (Widow)	2	1	3		
Lubley, George	1		2		
Remeley, John	1	1	3		
Radshall, Conrad	1	5	2		
Spore, Harman	3		3	1	
Culins, John	1	3	4		
Ehrlich, Christian	1		3		
Rohrer, David	1	1	2		
Ehrfart, John	2		2		
Miller, Jacob	1		3		
Mosce, Christian	1	1	2		
Leibley, Jacob	1	1	2		
Sohn, John	1	3	4		
Huber, Joseph	1	2	3		
Huber, Isaac	1		3		
Neaff, John	3	2	4		
Mosser, Peter	2	1	3		
Garber, Christª	2	1	4		
Kauffman, John	1		2		
Baughman, Christian	3		1		
Shallenberger, Jacob	2	2	3		
Watt, James	2	1	1		
Cress, John	1		1		
Strickler, Jacob	2	2	7		
Lockart, John	1		2		
Stoner (Widow)		2	1		
Forree, John	3	2	4		
Forree, Daniel	2	1	6		
Charles, John	2	3	4		
Shoff, Bernard	1	3	5		
Miller, Frances	1	3	2		
Bonde, Thomas	2	1	2		
Lockart, Charles	2	2	2		
Rode, Theobald	1	2	1		
Smith, Peter	1		3		
Mayse, Christª	1	1	1		
Willis, Joseph	1	1	1		
Moore, James	2	3	4		
Barber (Widow)	1	1	6		
Barber, John	3		6		
Shewey, John	1	3	2		
Alsop, John	1	2	3		
Wade, James	1	1	2		
Burns, Peter	1		3		
Wright, Samuel	4	1	5		
Everline, John	1		3		
Jeffries, John	1	4	3		
Bethel (Widow)	1		7	1	
Foutz, Frederick	2	4	4		
Reiley, Patrick	1	2	3		
Berry, James	1	1	3		
Patterson, Robt	2		3		
Maldron, Henry	1	1	4		
Neal (Widow)		2	4		
Moore, William	1		2		
Beavor, John	3	3	6		
Fennell, Phillip	1	1			
Williams, Betty	2		2		
Zeigler, Conrad	1	2	3		
Cowhick, Stephen	1	4	5		
Mayse, Joseph	2		2		
Hogendobler, Isaac	1	5	3		
Hougendoubler, John	2	4	4		
Hougendoubler, Joseph	1	1	2		
Smith, John	3	3	9		
Friday, Christ	1		1		
Burns, James	1	1	3		
Cowhick, James	1	2	2		
Pflug, Henry	1	2	2		
Cox, William	1		2		
Wright, John	9	3	5	1	
Seders, John	2		4		
Friday (Widow)	2		1		
Brunner, Peter	1		1		
Conchlin, Samul	1	3	1		
Klare, Frederick	2	3	2		
Springer, Jacob	1		4		
Rupel, Patrick	1		2		
Snyder, Phillip	1	4	4		
Sherrick, Joseph	2	1	2		
Seyple, Gerhart	1		4		
Stutz, Jacob	1		2		
Brunner, Peter	1		1		
Hartzler, Jacob	1		1		
Stephens, William	1	1	6		
Bartlet, John	2	3	2		
HEMPFIELD TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Geadey, John	1		1		
Kerr, James	2	1	2		
Thomton, Wm	1	2	1		
Lawensweiler, Christª	1	4	2		
Brunner (Widow)	1		2		
Hamaker, John	3	4	2		
McClain, Daniel	1	3	4		
Hoffman, Michl	3	4	4		
O'Donald, Richard	1	1	3		
Peter, Jacob	2				
Heineman, York	1	1	3		
Mumma, John	1	1	1		
Eibe, Peter	1		2		
Claire, John	1	1	1		
Weller, John	1	3	2		
Gartlet (Widow)	1		4		
Musselman, David	2	4	2		
Musselman, Peter	1	3	4		
Mumma, John	3	2	6		
Gildmaker, Henry	1	1	5		
Hartzler, John	2	2	4		
Hartzler, Christª	4	2	5		
Hartzler, Christª, Jur	3	2	5		
Fisher, John	1	2	2		
Shoener, John	1	1	1		
Newcomer (Widow)	1	1	5		
Kintch, Jacob	2	1	3		
Greisley, John	2	2	4		
Walker, Thomas	2	7	4		
Seib, Peter	2	1	4		
Summie, Peter	2		2		
Stipgie, Jacob	1	1	1		
Baker, Nicholas	1	3	3		
Peter, Frances	1		4		
Bear, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Hornberger, Stephen	2		4		
Rutlinger, John	1	1	5		
Bringolf, John	1	3	4		
Wolfe, Daniel	1	1	4		
Rusing (Widow)	1	2	4		
Michael, John	1	1	3		
Miller, David	2	2	4		
Brubaker, Abraham	2	1	2		
Dehuf, Mathias					
Miller, Tobias	5	2	4		
Brubaker, Peter	2	1	4		
Kauffman, Andrew	2	2	2		
Duck, Jacob	2	1	4		
Witmore, Abraham	1	1	1		
Shopf, Frances	1		3		
Stupgie, Abraham	1		3		
Miller, David	3	1	6		
Miller (Widow)	1	3	3		
Neaff, Jacob	4	2	3		
Snyder, Simon	1	2	5		
Kilhaffer (Widow)	1	1	2		
Luther, Conrad	1	2	2		
Getz, John	1	2	2		
Bowman, Peter	4	2	3		
Guisie, Henry	2		5		
Waggoner, John	1		3		
Reitinger, George	3	1	2		
Hupert, Casper	1	1	3		
Lare, Phillip	1		4		
Getz, Jacob	2		2		
Getz, Jacob, Jur	1	2	2		
Smith, William	1	1	2		
Lare (Widow)			2		
Munich, Jacob	2	3	4		
Kauffman, Michael	3	1	3		
Kauffman, Christª	3		3		
Baughman, Michael	3	1	4		
Heistand, Jacob	2		2		
Mauch, Christ	4	1	3		
Welty, Daniel	1	2	2		
Hirshey, Peter	2		4		
Hirshy, Isaac	1	3	3		
Hirshy, Abraham	2	2	2		
Hirshy, Jacob	1	2	1		
Cryder, Martin	3	3	3		
Chapman, Samuel	2		3		
Kellerman, Fredk	1	3	2		
Cryder, John	1	1	2		
Nuttie (Widow)	2		2		
Minego, Jacob	1		1		
Leechrist, Michael	3	1	2		
Musser, John	1	1	1		
Musser, Henry	1	1	3		
Moore (Widow)	1	1	3		2
Jacks, Allen	2		3		
Spear, Robert	1	3	5	3	2
Vance, John	2	1	5		
Bear, Christ	2	1	3	1	
Gray, William	1		2		
Hostater, Jacob	1	1	7		
Scott (Widow)	1		2		
HEMPFIELD TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Heistand, John	1	1	1		
Meyer, William	1	2	4		
Heistand, Jacob	1	3	3		
Woods, Christ	1	1	2		
Cryder, Jacob	1	1	4		
Crush, Phillip	2	4	2		
Swarr, John	1	1	4		
Swarr, Christª	1		2		
Steaman, John	1	3	4		
Hoohn, George	2		4		
Baker, Henry	1	5	3		
Aiker, Peter	2		3		
Mauch, Christ	1	1	1		
Long (Widow)	2	1	2		
Winter, George	2		2		
Musselman, Peter	3	4	4		
Seiby, Christian	1	2	2		
Bower, Stophel	1	3	2		
Maeskie, John	1	4	1		
Smith, William	2	3	4		
Kochenouer, Jos	1		1		
Hare, Rudy	2	2	4		
Hottemtone, Henry	2		1		
Hottemtone (Widow)		2	1		
Woolfe, John	1	1	2		
Crush, John	1	2	3		
Miller, Henry	2	1	3		
Nestlerode, Danl	6	1	3		
Jones, Jacob	3		2		
Riddle, George	2		2		
Berks, David	2	1	2		
Foulke, George	2	3	1		
Shank, Michael	1		3		
Mourer, John	1	4	2		
Huber, John	2	1	3		
Huber, Christ	3	2	4		
Godshall, Lud	2	1	4		
Godshall, Peter	1	4	3		
Trumpeter, Peter	1		3		
Hershy, Christ	2	1	2		
Hershy, Benjm	2	1	3		
Overholtzer, Christ	1		2		
Lutz, Nicholas	3	4	6		
Landes, George	1	1	4		
Fisher, John	1	1	1		
Lutz, Abraham	1		2		
Pfeifer, Martin	1		2		
Pfeifer, Jacob	1	1	1		
Musselman, Henry	8		4		
Lutman, George	1		3		
Swarr, John	2	3	4		
Nissle, John	2	1	2		
Nissle, Martin	1		2		
Moore, Michael	1				
Alspach, John	3		2		
Kauffman, Isaac	1	3	4		
Kauffman, John	3	2	6		
Neaff, Jacob, Junr	1		1		
Ashpach, Michael	1		2		
Hoffert, John	1	2	6		
Kauffman, Christ	4	2	4		
Beard, Robt	1	1	3		
Dehuff, Mathª	1	1	3		
Stoner, John	2		4		
Brubaker, Henry	2	2	4		
LAMPETER TOWNSHIP.					
Hare, John	2	1	2		
Bowman, Benjamin	2	4	4		
Lemman, Abraham	3	1	2		
Dentlinger (Widow)		1	2		
Paul, Frederick	2	2	2		
McCumsie, Robert	1	2	1		
Dentlinger, Jacob	2	4	4		
Brewah, Jacob	5	2	4		
Copeland, Phillip	3	1	3		
Dentlinger, Christª	3	2	2		
Utz, Jacob	2	2	2		
——, Adam	1		2		
Lefever, Daniel	3	2	9		
Matheo, George	3		3		
Shreiver, John	2		2		
Ferree, Peter	3		3		
Pick, Mary			2		
Lemmon, Christ	1	2	7		
Weigart, Phillip	2	1	2		
Young, Daniel	1	1	2		
Weir, George	2		2		
Buckwalter, Joseph	1	2	4		
Hunter, William	1		3		
Sauder, Bennedick	4	1	3		
Souder, Jacob	5	2	5		
Smith, James	1	2	5	1	
Royer, Abraham	1	1	4		
Swartz, Christian	1	2	6		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LAMPETER TOWNSHIP—continued.					
ellinger, Melchor	2	3	6		
essler, George	9	1	8		
essler, Nicholas	3	2	2		
ans, John	1	2	1		
igrist, John	2	2	1		
irtman, Jacob	3	1	7		
oltz, John	1	1	2		
vans, William	3		3		
vans, Thomas	1	3	5		
ristie, John	1	3	4		
oung, George	1	4	2		
nkerfoot, Isaac	1	1	4		
ersh, Conrad	2		1		
irkholder, John	2	1	2		
amman, Phillip	1	1	2		
eider, Tobias	2	3	5		
ill, Conrad	1		2		
wmiller, Frederick	2	2	2		
ultz, John	1		1		
arner, John	2	1	1		
bboney, John	1	2	5		
aytor, John	2	1	3		
rg, Jacob	3	3	6		
antz (Widow)	1	1	3		
nelty, John	1		2		
ershy, Andrew	1		1		
dfang, Jacob	1	2	5		
endrick, Abraham	2	1	4		
endrick, George	2	4	5		
emper, George	2	4	2		
ruish, John	2	4	4		
rrey, John	4	1	5		
rrey, John, Jur	2	2	1		
ley, John	6		4		
haffy, John	3		3		
eitzer, Jacob	1	3	2		
evley, John	3	5	5		
ade, Christian	1		3		
chler, Jacob	1		1		
nes, John	2	1	1		
ley, Martin	2	4	4		
still, Charles	3	2	1		
endrick, Isaac	2	5	6		
nn, Michael	2	1	3		
mbert, Henry	1		3		
etler, Abraham	1	1	2		
oner, Jacob	2	1	3		
les, George	1		3		
tz, Andrew	3		6		
lier, John	1	2	1		
endrick, Daniel	2	2	3	2	
endrick (Widow)			2		
aub, Henry	1	4	4		
ters, George	1	1	1		
re, David	2	1	4		
ckey, Joseph	1	1	1		
re (Widow)	1		2		
wman, Henry	1	1	2		
re, Christ	2	1	3		
ott, Peter	1	2	3		
cking, Nicholas	1		2		
rtelmey, Henry	3		2		
ntiman, Henry	1	3	5		
re, Abraham	4	2	3		
itzer, Conrad	1	1	2		
wman, Wendel	3	1	6		
re, Jacob	1	1	3		
man, Alexander	1	4	4		
re, Christian	1	2	6		
ber, David	1	2	3		
mpson, Mary		1	2		
ss, Abraham	5		2		
ines, Daniel	1		1		
ring, Theobold	1	1	4		
user, Barnard	5	4	2		
rpenter, Martin	5	1	7		
ckhart, Peter	1	1	2		
Lane, Neal	1		1		
er, Jacob	1	1	1		
fner, Christ	1	1	1		
ines, Samuel	1		1		
nters, Jacob	1	1	3		
endrick, Henry	2	3	5		
eports, Daniel	4	3	3		
endrick, Frances	3	3	5		
itz, John	1		1		
itmer, John	2		4		
ac (molatto)				4	
ines, Jacob	4	1	5		
ller, Christ	1	1	2		
ller (Widow)	3		3		
inold, Samuel	1	5	1		
senberger, Henry	1	7	2		
b, Musock	1	2	4		
hite, Darcus		2	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LAMPETER TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Ox, John	2	1	2		
Brown, David	2		3		
Lans, Paul	1		1		
Huggins, Samuel	2	3	6		
Zuber, Jacob	1	1	2		
Eichholtz, Hannah			1		
Eiman, Henry	2	1	4		
Bowman, Joseph	1	1	3		
Miller, John	1	2	3		
Haines, Isaac	2	2	2		
Keeports, Nicolas	2	1	3		
Mallow, Adam	1		1		
Diffenbach, Henry	1		4		
Brown, James	2	1	5		
Seager (Widow)		3	4		
Lefever, Abraham	4	6	5		
Weaver, John	1	3	3		
Lefever, John	1		2		
Eckman, Henry	1		2		
Meck, Nicolas	1		1		
Meck, Phillip	1	2	2		
Kline, Nicolas	1	3	5		
Rorrer, Jacob	2	4	4		
Rorrer, John	2	2	6	1	
Albright, Leonard	1	1	2		
Rorrer, John, Jr	1	2	2		
Yortey, Christ	3		4		
Lantz, John	1		1		
Peters, Abraham	2	3	4		
Kercher, John	1	2	3		
Houser, Christ	2		3		
Weaver, Jacob	2	3	7		
Weaver, John	3	6	3		
Hare, Francis	2	2	7		
Werger, John	1		2		
Miller, David	2		4		
Miller, John	3		3		
Longnecker, John	2		5		
Reenhart, Jacob	1		2		
Reidenbach, Nicolas	3	2	5		
Mosser, Jacob	1	4	3		
Downer, Abraham	1		1		
Tinc, John	1		3		
Diffenbach, George	4	2	3		
Diffenbach, John	1	2	4		
Snevely, Abraham	1	4	4		
Minich, John	1	1	3		
Heitwoll, John	1		3		
Binkley, John	3	5	4		
Rinehart, Charles	3	2	3		
Casner, John	1		2		
Binkley, Johnston	1	2	3		
Douner (Widow)	3	2	2		
Meyer, Jacob	2	1	2		
Frankfatter, Phillip	1	3	3		
Mellinger, Martin	3	1	2		
Lander, Benjamin	2	3	1		
Buchteil, Henry	1		5		
Grove, David	2	2	7		
Grove, Martin	2		2		
Zereres, Nicolas	1	2	1		
Locher, Henry	4	4	4		
Peters, Isaac	4	3	3		
Shindle, George	2	1	3		
Shiff, Joseph	2	2	3		
Witmore, Henry	5	2	7		
Keller, Frederick	2	2	1		
Brubacker, Jacob	1	2	1		
Eibright, John	1	2	1		
Landes, Jacob	4		3		
Landes, Henry	4	2	4		
Buckwalter, Abraham, Jr	2		3		
Buckwalter, Henry	2	3	4		
Buckwalter, Abraham, Senr	2	1	4		
Buckwalter, John	1	1	2		
Buckwalter, Benjamin	2	1	4		
Buckwalter, Abraham	1		3		
Hartman, Henry	2	4	6		
Kirk, John	2	1	5		
Evans (Widow)			3		
Kindel, John	2	1	3		
Eavans, William	2		2		
Kirk, Jacob	2	2	6		
Witmore, Benjamin	4	2			
Slater, John	1	1			
Fritz, Ludwig	1	3	1		
Hartskey, John	1	1	2		
Farlow, Isaac	1	1	3		
Buckwalter, John	7	1	2		
Martin, Henry	1		2		
Busham, John	1	3	3		
Redock (Widow)	2	2	4		
Crawford, James	5	2	5		
Craig, John	2		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LAMPETER TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Scott, John	2	1	1		
George, Andrew	1		2		
Creider, John	3	1	4		
Landes, John	1	3	2		
Landes, Henry, Jr	2		3		
Bender, Leonard	4	1	3		
Creider, Jacob	1	1	2		
Heller, Andrew	2	1	2		
Shoemaker, William	1		2		
Sneider, Joseph	1		3		
Rorrer, Isaac	1	6	3		
Rorer, Christian	2	4	3		
Stauffer, Jacob	4		3		
Stauffer, John	3	1	4		
Mosser, Peter	3	1	3		
Mosser, Martin	2		4		
Creider, John	1	2	2		
Hartman, Christ	1	3	6		
Motz, George	1		4		
Gantz, John	1	2	1		
Rohrer, Christ	3		5		
LANCASTER BOROUGH.					
Slough, Mathias	5		4	2	3
Dehuff, Henry	2	1	6		
McCoy (Widow)		1	2		
McQuire, Mrs		1	4		
Trissler, George	1	4	3		
Metzgar, Philip	1	2	1		
Fortney, Jacob	3	4	4		
Bear, Peter, Junr	2	1	2		
Folke, George	2	1	1		
Shäume, Philip	2		4		
Kleise, Phillip	2	3	6		
Reigart, Jacob	1	2	3		
Seidenspiner (Widow)		1	2		
Row, Peter	1	1	4		
Moore, Thomas	2		1		
Thomas, Everhart	2	2	5		
Kuntz, Michael	1	4	4		
Garlach, John	1	1	3		
Gable, Henry	1	1	4		
Willson, Robert	1	3	5		
Wean, John	2	6	1		
Du Fresne, Albert	1	2	3		
Zemer, Henry	2		3		
Ronian, James	2		2		
Pugh, Mark	1		3		
Hershman (Widow)			1		
Hooke, Henry	1	2	3		
Wilhelm, Adam	2		3		
Hendricks, John	1		1		
Peterman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Melling, John	3	2	3		
Graff, Jacob	4	3	4		
Otenwalt, Christ	1	1	2		
Hughes, Patrick	1		2		
Loan (Widow)			2		
Bartle (Widow)		2	4		
Morrison (Widow)			1		
Turner, Thomas	2		3		
Reigart, Adam	3		3		1
Edwards, Thomas	3	3	3	2	4
Trissler, David	2		4		
Yeates, Jasper	5		7		1
Gibbons, James	1		4		
Getz, Peter	3	1	2		
Simons, Joseph	4	1	4	1	2
Etting, Solomon	1	2	3		
Kuhn, Frederick	2		2		1
Zantzinger, Paul	3	2	11		2
Kuhn, John	1		4		
Rupp, Jacob	2		3		
Zimmerman, Henry	1	4	4		
Backenstose, Jacob	2	1			
Weitdley, John	2	5	6		
Stoneman, Frederick	3	3	6		
Cole, Nicholas	1	1	4		
Bailey, Jabob	4		7		1
Hand, Edward	3	2	9		
Graff, George	3	1	3		
Hass, Conrad	2	1	2		
Frick, Frederick	4	3	4		
Klugh, Charles	2		1		
Krug, Jacob	8	3	6		1
Branton, John	1	1	2		
Kraft (Widow)		1	3		
Krug, Valentine	2	3	3		
Lambert, Frances	1	2	4		
Milksock (Widow)	1		2		
Brussell, Philip	1		2		
Wolff, Bernard	2		2		
Backenstose, Jacob	1	3	2		
Binder, George D	1	1	2		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LANCASTER BOROUGH—continued.					
Bausman, John	1		1		2
Johnston, Richard	1	3	1		
Swentzel, Fredk	1	2	2		
Bear, Peter, Senr	1	1	2		
Walter (Widow)		1	1		
Reitzel, Christopher	2	3	1		
Breneisen, Jacob	1	1	1		
Reitzel, George	4		2		
Remeley, Frederick	2		3		
Messersmith, Jacob	1	2	2		
Swartz, George	2		1		
Kealer, Jacob	2		4		
Musser, Michael	6	2	6	1	2
Boyer, Peter	2		2		
Lindenberger, George	3		4		
Marks, Jacob	1	1	4		
Eberman, John, Senr	1		2		
Todd, John	2	2	1		
Walter, Peter	1		1		
Line, John	1	2	4		
Weaver, Jacob	4		4		
Young, Jacob	2	1	2		
Frey, Jacob	3	3	8	1	
App, Christian	2		1		
Dehuff, Abraham	2		2		
Eberman, Godlieb	1		3		
Doyle, Thomas, Senr	1		2		
Lechler, John	1	3	2		
Moore (Widow)			2		
Gross, Henry	1		2		
Burg, John	1	4	4		
Goal of ye County	12				1
Stoffl, Jacob	5	1	6		
Patterson, John	1	2	1		
McCammon, Isaac	2		3		
Hoff, George	3	4	3		
App, Michael	3	1	6		
Huber, Joseph	1	4	1		
Nagle, Joakim	2		2		
Hale, Mathew	1	2	1		
Richenbach, William	1	3	2		
Graff, Widwow			2		
Shindle, Peter	1	2	2		
Meitinger (Widow)			1		
Henry, Wm (Widow of)	2	1	3		
Metzgar, Jonas	1	1	4		
Rigg, Elisha	2	1	1		
Shaffner, Casper	3		2		
Henry, John Jos	2	2	6		
Heck, Ludwick	1	2	5		
Lahn, Jacob	1		1		
Hall (Widow)	2		5		
Shaffer, Jacob	1	1	6		
Fortney, Casper	2	4	2		
Fortney, Jno	1		2		
Trissler, John	4	2	4		
Reigart, Adam, Junr	3				
Shreiner, Martin	1		1		
Leibley, Andrew	1	1	2		
Shaffer (Widow)			3		
Kittera, John Wilkes	3	2	3	2	
Weaver, Adam	7	1	6		
Hubley, Bernard	1	3	4		
Franck, Daniel	3	2	4		
Gonter, Peter	4		4		
Geise, Andrew	4	2	4		
Anspach, Frederick	2	2	5		2
Weidley, Frederick	2	2	2		1
Kline, Phillip	1	3	2		
Bellas, John	1	1	2		
Bubach, Gerhart	4	2	2		1
Forster, Thomas	1	1	2		
Knerenshild, Christr	1	1	2		
Brunner, Casper	2		2		
Reigar (Widow)			2		
Brown, John	1	2	2		
Messersmith, George	6	2	6		
Petrie, Christr	1		1		
Newman, Godlieb	2	1	4		
Fetter, Jacob	4	2	4		
Stahl, Jacob	3	2	3		
Nagle, Joseph	1	5	3		
Evans, John	1		1		
Hass, Christopher	2		2		
Grubb, Jacob	1	1	6		
Weitley, Christian	1	1	1		
Metzgar, Jonas, Junr	2		4		
White, William	1	3	2		
Burd, James	3		3		
Lechler, Henry	1	3	3		
Humes, Samuel	4	4	5		
McCarty, John	1	1	2		
Henderson, John	4		2		
Lechler, Adam	2	3	2		
Jordan, Martin	2		1		
Brunner, Peter	4	1	3		
Hartz, John	1	2	3		
Eichelberger, George	1	1	2		
Petrie, Christophel	3		1		
Gross, Michael	6		3		
Sweitzer, Stephen	2	1	1		
Gramer, Michael	2	2	4		
Ehrman, Casper	1	1	3		
Yeidler, Thomas	1		1		
Hoofnagle, George	1	1	3		
Dickert, Jacob	5	1	2		
Brong, Peter	2	2	3		
Shaffer, Frederick	1	2	3		
Moore, Robert	1		2		
Miller, John	1	2	3	1	1
Joade, John	2	2	3		1
Keller, Andrew	2	6	3		
Mourer, Peter	3	2	2		
Crawford, Phillip	3	1	3		
Stauffer, Henry	1	2	4		
Shaffner, Peter	2	3	6		
Bradburn, Alexr		3	4		
Reed, Robert	3		4		1
Edelman (Widow)	2	2	2		
Shott, Jacob	1		1		
Fainot, Frederick	1		1		
Kroll, Nicholas	1		1		
Eberman, John, Jur	2	6	4		
Hottenstone, Henry	1	1			
Jacks, James	4		2		1
Kline, Leonard	1		2		
Michael, John	3	1	3		
Knoll, Jacob	1		1		
Weitzel, Paul	4		2		
Stake, Christian	3	1	5		
Montgomery, Willm	1				1
Hubley, Michael	1		2		
Lockhart, Josiah	3			3	1
Majer, Christopher	3	1	4		
Hopkins, James	2				
Ross, William	3		4		
Eberman, Phillip	2	2	3		
Solomon, Myer	1	4	4		
Hoofnagle, Peter	1	3	8		1
Lenhare, Christian	2	1	5		
Moore, George	6		5	1	
Kirkpatrick, William	4				
Hager, Christopher	2	1	6		
Hubley, Joseph	2		3		2
Graff, George	5	2	6		
Lauman, Ludwig	3		2		
Ross, James	2	1	5	1	1
Jordan, John	3	2	5		1
Bigler, George	1	3	1		
Quirk, Gilbert	1	1	1		
Diffenderfer, Phillip	2	1	2		
Heinitz, Charles	2	2	5		
Shindle, Jacob	1	1	5		
Bausman, William	2		6		
Young, Marks	2		1		
Graff, John	2	2	3		1
Kline, Michael	1	4	3		
Messencope, Phillip	2	2	4		
Mourer (Widow)	1		4		
Stertzer, Baltzer	1		3		
Reed, Peter	1		1		
Jay, Mary			2		
Peckey, Frances	1	1	5		
Henneberger, John	1	1	4		
Hamilton, Charles	2	3	4		1
Eckman, Peter	1		2		
Stump, Joseph	1		2		
Heckman, Ludwig	1		1		
Phly, Christopher	1	3	2		
Young, Phillip	1		1		
Heiss, Dietrick	3	2	2		
Hashold, Frederick	1	2	1		
Keppeley, John	1	1	3		
Lutman, George	1	2	4		
Mero, Peter	1		4		
Apple, Christian	1	2	5		
Shaffer, David	1	1	4		
Williams, John	1	2	2		
Lazerus, Peter	2		3		
Weise, George	3	2	3		
Yallet, Samuel	1	1	1		
Bartges, Michael	1		4		
Roberts, Thomas	1	2	1		
Luttman (Widow)	1	2	4		
Heiss, John	1	1	1		
Short, Thomas	1	1	3		
Shreiver, John	1		4		
Moshier, Jeremiah	5	3	3		
Protzman, Peter	2	3	4		
Reisinger, Charles	1	1	2		
Sheller, John	1		3		
Messencope, Adam	1	1	2		
LANCASTER BOROUGH—continued.					
Hooke, Michael	1	1	3		
Keinigh, Conrad	1	5	4		
Keinigh, David	1	2	3		
Holtzworth, Ludwig	2	1	5		
Miller, Peter	3	3	3		
Metzgar, Jacob	1	1	2		
Shephard, Robert	1	1	2		
Rudysill, Melchor	1	1	3		
Messencope, John	3		4		
Demuth, Christopher	3	2	4		
Pinkerton, Henry	2		4		
Backemtose, Andrew	1		1		
Gundarker, Michael	5	1	4		
Glatz, Jacob	3	1	2		
Martin, Stephen	1		5		
Bush (Widow)			3		
Job, Nicholas	3		1		
Swartz, Conrad	5	4	4		
Dietrick, Adam	3	1	2		
Eichholtz, Leonard	3	6	3		
Conner (Widow)	5	5	1		
Bennett, Henry	4	6	4		
Lauman, Martin	2		4		
Hubley, John	3	4	8	2	1
Henry (Widow)			5		
Flick, William	2	1	5		
Albright, John	1	5	1		
Haffer, Jacob	2	1	4		
Ross (Widow)			1		
Watson (Widow)	1		3		
Flubacher, Jacob	2		1		
Ackerman, George	2	2	3		
Clark, John	1	1	3		
Sheip, Mathias	1		4		
Musser, George	7	5	7		
Slatter, Jacob	1	4	2		
Watts, James	1	5	2		
Zeiner, Caleb	3	1	4		
Shellenberger (Widow)			4		
Shenauer, Andrew	1		3		
Young, Michael	1	4	2		
Hubley, Adam	2		6		
Campbell, Bernard	2		2		
Crawford, Christopher	1	1	1		
Dorwalt, Martin	3	6	1		
Knorbach, Henry	1	3	5		
Ackerman, Baltzer	1		3		
Bletz, Henry	1		3		
Alliman, John	1		1		
Reigar, Abraham	1		3		
Hoffman, Valentine	3	2	3		
Stoutter (Widow)	1		2		
Cryder, George	2		3		
Heckenswiller, George	1		2		
Forrie, Joseph	1	4	2		
Milksack, George	1	1	4		
Aser (Widow)		1	3		
Sweitzer, John	2		2		
Morgan, Thomas	1	1	1		
Roung, Henry	2	1	2		
Road, George	1	2	3		
Lauderbach, Michl	1		3		
Kurtz, Lawrence	1	1	1		
Andrews, John	1	2	2		
Bocksritter, Israel	1		2		
Zaam, Mathias	1	3	1		
Myer, Christopher	1		1		
Clandennen, James			3		
Smith, Mathias	2	3	3		
Anthony, Phillip	2	1	4		
Hupert, Jacob	1	1	4		
Marquart, Bastian	1	2	5		
Brown, John	2		4		
Boose, Jacob	1		2		
Good (Widow)			1		
Keiler, Daniel	2	3	3		
Brown, Joseph	1	1	1		
Rippert, Christian	1		4		
Harmas, Jacob	1	1	2		
Sweitzer, Henry	3		2		
Myer, Joseph	1	1	4		
Lind, John	2	1	4		
Fetter (Widow)	1	1	2		
Gilbert (Widow)	1	1	2		
Shreiner, Frederick	1	1	4		
Bodenstine, Eberhart	1		1		
Michenfelder, Casper	2		2		
Nagel, Christopher	1	5	4		
Dering, Henry	1		3		1
Greisinger, George	1		3		
Ginser, George	1		3		
Radmacher, Michael	1		1		
Foltz, Adam	1		1		
Shultz, John	1		1		
Cryder, David	1	1	3		
Oster, Henry	1	2	3		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LANCASTER BOROUGH—continued.					
Hitzelberger, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Koluskey, Henry	1	2	2		
Boos, Henry	1	2	3		
Hasselback, Henry	1		3		
Booth, John	1	1	3		
Leiby, Abraham	3	1	4		
Bradley, William	1	2	4		
Kampfer (Widow)	1	1	4		
Kreiner, Andrew	1		3		
Kreps, Godfried	1		1		
Musketnuss, Peter	1		1		
Booch, Felix	1		2		
Peters, John	1	2	3		
Dolman, Thomas	2		2		
Feight (Widow)			2		
Martin, Gerhart	1	1	2		
Gass (Widow)		1	2		
Gonter, Lawrence	1	1	1		
Lecht, Peter	1		2		
Alguire, Joseph	1	3	4		
Waggoner (Widow)			5		
Overdorf, Michael	1	2	2		
Hitzelberger, Peter	1	7	3		
Pheil, Henry	1		3		
Kuntz, George	1	1	2		
Peters, Arnold	1	2	1		
Shindle (Widow)		1	2		
Heiser, John	1	2	2		
Heiser, Andrew	1		2		
Walter, Henry	1		3		
Stormbach, Joseph	3		1		
Tuckness (Widow)		1	3		
Brown, Abraham	1	4	3		
Arnold (Widow)			1		
Martin, Baltzer	1	2	1		
Huber, Michael	1	1	6		
Stormbach, John	1	3	1		
Ernest (Widow)			2		
Paul, Adam	3				
Clendennen, Adam				3	
Brecht, George	2		6		
Smayley (Widow)			3		
Otenwall, George, Senr	1		2		
Hartley, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Long, Christian	2		1		
Miller, John	1	2	5		
Wingart, Lawrence	2	3	4		
Garrecht, Christ	1		2		
McCloud, Alexander	1		1		
Marshall, Alexander	1	1	1		
Cole, Conrad	1		1		
Fisher, John	1	5	3		
Cryder, Margaret		1	3		
Albright, Elias	3	1	3		
Tush, George	1		3		1
Peters, Lewis	2		2		
Lature, Mary			4		
Bundle, Michael	1		2		
Eichholtz, George	1	1	3		
Omen, Christopher	1	1	1		
Miller, John	2		1		
Haunch, Nathaniel	2	4	1		
Boyd, Charles	1		2		
Leiker (Widow)			4		
Fulton, John	1		3		
Reigar, Jacob	1		5	1	2
Gamble, William	1	1	1		
Landon (Widow)		2	1		
Shroad, Samuel	1	1	4		
Gray, Peter	1	3	2		
Winan, Henry	4	2	1		
Dean, Phillip	6		4		
Herbst, Revd John	1		2		
Anderson (Widow)			1		
Gillard, John	2	3	5		
Sharp, John	1		2		
Shireman (Widow)			3		
Walter, Lewis	2		1		
Ludwig, Jacob	1		2		
Brinsell, Dolly			2		
Hambright, John	5	4	2		
Wolfe, Henry	3	2	3		
Roberts, John	3	1	2	1	
Cunningham, James	3	2	2		1
Moore, Mary			1		
Scott, Alexander	2	1	2	1	3
Weaver, Joseph	3	2	3		
Muhlenberg, The Revd Henry	1	3	5		
Doersh, Frederick	5	1	7		
Doll, John	1	1	2		
Handle, The Revd Wm.	3	2	4		
Hempfling, Erhart	1		2		
Long, Jacob	2	2	5		
Benedict, Leonhard	2		4		
Bickham (Widow)			1		
Hensell, William	3	3	1		
Shaffer, Peter	3		5		
Miller, John	1	1	3		
Lind, Michael, Junr	2	2	1		
Ness, John	1	3			
Lind, Michael	1		2		
Davis, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Lind, Conrad	1		2		
Meyer, Jacob	3	3	3		
Gray, Richard	2	1	5		
Murray, Leckey	1	3	2		2
Musser, John	1	2	8	1	
Thornbury, Joseph	1		3		
Moore, John	2	1	2		
Cope, Caleb	3		4		
Neaff, Christian	1	2	4		
Brenneman, John	1	4	4		
Hughes, William	1	2	2		
Thomas, Philip	2	1	4		
Stevenson, Joseph	3		2		
Delavore, Thomas			2		
Hambright (Widow)		1	4		
Stone, Frederick	1		1		
Neaff, Abraham	2		1		
Webb, George	2	1	2		
Harrison, John	1	1	2		
Frankfatter, John	1		1		
Sweitzer, Cornelius	1		3		
Smith, John	3	1	3		
Cannon, William	1		1		
Heissley, Michael	3	3	6		
Heissley (Widow)			2		
Hart, Adam	2	1	2		
Fryar, Andrew	1	1	3		
Gallacher (Widow)			2		
Smith, Nathaniel	1	1	2		
Reese, James	1	1	3		
Weaner, Godlieb	1		2		
Gable, Jacob	1		3		
Stockslagle, Phillip	1	2	4		
Reine (Widow)			3		
Waggoner, Joseph	1	3	3		
Leo, Chrition	1	2	1		
Kahn, John	2		3		
Kahn, Peter	1	1	2		
Houser (Widow)	1		1		
Foltey, Andrew	1	5	2		
Zank, Henry	1	1	3		
Selig, John	1	2	2		
Lainbartel, Ulrich	1	2	5		
Blattenberger, John	1	3	4		
Cooper, William	2		2		
Gardner, Samuel	1	1	2		
Maehold, Lewis	1	2	1		
Brenner, Christopher	1	1	1		
Gloninger, Philip	1		2		
Diller, Jacob	3		1		
Zank, Jacob	2	1	2		
Haywood, Jonathan	1	1	2		
McConnell (Widow)			4		
Mayer, George	1	5	2		
Reinhart, Michael	2	1	2		
Gramer, John	1	2	2		
Wade, Benjamin			3		
Grace, John	3	3	2		
Lindy, Jacob	1	1	3		
Stockslagel, Adam	1		5		
Butcher, Thomas	2		3		
Weaver (Widow)	1		3		
Paul, Edward	2	3	4		
Lightner, John	1	3	3		
Blattenberger, Daniel	1	2	3		
Decker (Widow)			2		
Franciscus, Christopr	1		1		
Matson, John				7	
Thompson, John	2		2		
Rollinson, Robt	1	2	1		
Ulmer, Phillip	3		3		
Weise, William	1	3	3		
Marker, Michael	1		1		
Burkham, Abraham	1	1	2		
Stern, John	1	3	5		
Reinhart, Michael	1	3	5		
Bartgey, Isaac	1		1		
Greissley, Michael	1	2	4		
Ehler (Widow)			2		
Roles, William	1	1	4		
Kochler, Godlieb	1	2	2		
Wolfe, Tobias	1		3		
Brietcher, Adam	2		1		
Mathiot, John	3	3	2		
Leight, John	1	2	2		
Kimell, Jacob	1	1	1		
McClellan, Peter	1	1	1		
Shaffer, Frederick	1		1		
Oto, Margaret			3		
Deits, Jacob	1	1	1		
Shaume, Melchor	1	2	2		
Carrolur, John	1	4	2		
Wilhelm, Henry	1	1	2		
Lutz, Stephen, Jur	1		1		
Jordan, Owen	1	1	3		
Kumpf, Christophel	1	1	2		
Ganter, William	2		1		
Doerwechter, George	1				
Mann, Mary	1	3	2		
Hoffert, Joseph	1	1	1		
Dellow (Widow)	1		3		
Geiger, George	1		1		
Gordan, William	1		4		
Leibley, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Leonard, George	1	2	2		
Lutz, Stephen	3		1		
Franciscus, John	1		4		
Lantz, Baltzer	1	1			
Grant, Terrance	2	1	2		
Burg (Widow)			1	2	
Leibley, John, Senr	1		1		
Marquart, George	1	2	4		
Shuler, Benjamin	2	2	2		
Helman (Widow)		1	3		
Kaufman, Solomon	1	1	1		
Kumpf, Dieter	1		3		
Kumpf, Michael	1	1	2		
Stewart, John	3	1	4		
Smith, Theabold	2	3	4		
Kochenderfer (Widow)	1		1		
Hoffman, Andrew	1				
Etter, George	1		3		
McConnell, Patrick	2	1	3		
Slugerwalt, Abraham	2		1		
Davis, Isaac	1	3	2		
Bathlemey, Theodore	2		2		
Tripple (Widow)	1	2	2		
Huber, Jacob	2	1	5		
Shertz, John	2		2		
Yost, Phillip	3	3	6		
Bartle, Andrew	3		3		
Shuler, Jacob	1		3		
Geedy, Martin	1		3		
Mertz, George	1		1		
Steemer, Anthony	1		2		
Geedy, Peter	2		1		
Hensel, Christopher	1	2	1		
Shentzer, Christopher	1	2	2		
Gensemer, John	1	1	4		
Duncan, James	1	2	2		
Miller, Jacob	1		1		
Henry, Richard	2		1		
Quikley, Benedict	1	2	4		
Breamer, Anthony	1	1	5		
Hoofman, Valentine, Senr	1		1		
Booch, John	1	2	2		
Curtis, Black	1	1	1	1	
Myer, John	1		5		
Razor, Christina		1	3		
Razor, David	1		3		
Dentlinger (Widow)		1	3		
Remeley, Frederick	1	2	1		
Lindeman, John	1		2		
Axer, Christopher	1	1	5		
Kantz, Christian	2	1	3		
Brandt, Simon	1		2		
Sweitzer, John	2		4		
Kantz, Tobias	1	2	4		
Young, George	1		3		
Kantz, Joseph	2		1		
Dietrich, Lawrence	1	1	2		
Eideneux (Widow)		1	2		
Miller, Henry	1	1	1		
Horn, Christian	1	1	3		
Road, John	1	1	5		
Renomy, Casper	1	3	2		
Breneisen (Widow)		2	1		
Miller, Jacob	1	1	2		
Shneider, Christian	1	2	2		
Martin, Nicholaus	1		2		
Brown, John	1		1		
Sweitzer, Daniel	2		4		
Kantz, Frederick	1	2	2		
Bartholemew, Nicholaus	2		2		
Leiby, Christian	2		2		
Treppert, Michael	1	3	2		
Shea, Mark	1	1	1		
Myer (Widow)			3		
Ween, Jacob	2	2	1		
Willson, Mary			3		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LANCASTER BOROUGH—continued.					
Sneider, Henry	1		3		
Hurst, William	1		3		
White, I				2	
Kirchaman, Jacob	1	2	3		
Frane, ——	2		2		
Shire (Widow)			1		
Moore, C. (Widow of)			3		
Mars, John	1	1	3		
Scott, Benjamin	1		2		
Smith, William	1		2		
Boyd, Samuel	5	1	3		3
Keshler, George	1	1	2		
Ehrmat, George	1		4		
Wicht, Charles	1	1	3		
Bard, Martin	1	4	3		
Bard, Daniel	1	1	1		
Kurtz, George	1	4	4		
Ross, George	2	3	4		3
Dentler, Jacob	1	3	5		
Steel, Archibald	2	3	6		
Lawrence, Casper	1	2	1		
Dentler, John	1		1		
Updegrove, Jacob	1		2		
Chambers, John	1	2	1		
Rusher, Henry	1		1		
Henry, Baltzer	1		1		
Leichty, John	2	2	7		
Zemer, John	1		2		
Kellar, John	1		2		
Okeley, John	1	2	1		2
Musser, Henry	2	3	3		
Senhare, Philip	1	1	1		
Reitz, Jacob	1	2	3		
Parker, Robert	1		1		
Gallacher, Phillip	2		5		
Deckmeyer, Ludwig	1	1	6		
Ehler, Daniel	1	1	4		
Ween, Jacob	1	1	1		
LANCASTER TOWNSHIP.					
Swenck, John	1	1	1		
Roots, George	2		1	1	
Hostater, Jacob	2	2	3		
Shanck, Michael	2	1	7		
Share, Henry	2	1	2		
Lichtie, Jacob	3		2		
Greider, Michael	4	1	3		
Shank, Christian	1	1	1		
Crow, Christian	2		2		
Christ, Henry	2		4		
Kauffman, Henry	1	3	1		
Haverstick, John	1	1	3		
Heincy, Isaac	2		3		
Basler, Henry	3	1	2		
Reine, Michael	3	3	2		
Reisht, John	3	2	4		
Renner, Jacob	2		2		
Hare, Emanuel	1	2	1		
Hare, Abraham	2	3	4		
Hare, Christian	1	1	3		
Zoltz, Bernard	2	2	4		
Bausman, Andrew	2	1	2		
Bonnel, John	1		5		
Getz, John	1	2	3		
Shank, John	2	1	3		
Ringlebacher, Christ[a]	1		3		
Heyde, George	2	3	2		
Kreider, Henry	1	5	4		
Crisman, Daniel	2	1	2		
Crisman, Jacob	2	1	2		
Sander (Widow)			2		
Hershy, Benjamin	2	1	5		
Hinkle, William	2	1	3		
Jones, Jonathan	1		6		
Riddle, John	1	2	1		
Weil, Peter	1		2		
Bader, Frederick	1	2	2		
Kellar, Christian	3		2		
Farringer, Jacob	1	6	4		
Henney, John	2		1		
Huber, Ludwig	1		1		
Geifs, John	1	2	1		
Sando, Jacob	2		2		
Fritz, Ludwig	1				
Weininger, Jacob	1		1		
Desaner, Ernst	1		2		
Saunders, John	1	2	2		
Harman, Phillip	1		1		
Greener (Widow)			1		
Graff, Andrew	3	4	6		1
Whitmore, Abraham	5		4		
Roamer, Luke	1	1	3		
Webb, William	2	1	3		
Moore, Andrew	3	2	3		
Black, John	1	1	2		
Hiller, John	4	1	6		
Buckwalter, John	1	2	2		
Weaver, Stophel	1	3	3		
Smith (Widow)		4	5		
Green, John	1	1	2		
Hiller, Ellis	1	2	5		
Givons, And[w]	2	4	2		
Pressler, Peter	2	1	2		
Hiller, Martin	3	2	2		
Smith, John	3		1		
Line, David	1	4	4		
Ligget, Alex[r]	2	1	3		
Eley, Sam[l]	1	2	4		
Wenger, Christ[a]	1	1	4		
Wenger, Adam	3	2	1		
Painter, David	1	2	7		
Eby, Abraham	3		4		
Swope, Daniel	1		5		
Swope, Jacob	1	5	3		
Swope, Henry	1	2	3		
Swope, Adam	1	1	4		
Eby, Peter	4		1		
Eby, Peter, Jur	2	1	4		
Owens, Benjamin	2	1	2		
Buckwalter, John	2		5		
Buckwalter, Henry	2		4		
Brenton, W[m]	2	1	6		
Gibbons, Ab[m]	2	1	4		
Gibbons, W[m]	2	1	2		
Eshelman, Christ[a]	2	1	5		
Lenegan, Arch[d]	3	1	3		
Sneveley, Jacob	2	2	7		
Eaby, Daniel	2	2	3		
Eaby, Henry	1		1		
Eby, John	1	1	5		
Mart, Jacob	2	1	3		
Bower, Sebast[a]	1		5		
Myer, Christ[a]	2	2	3		
Myer, Jacob	2		2		
Johnston, Moses	3	1	2		
Haines, Sam[l]	2		3		
M[c]Glaughlin, And[w]	1	1	1		
German, Geo	1		2		
Rose, John	2	2	4		
Bear, John	5	1	3		
M[c]Bride, W[m]	1	2	1		
Gerber, Jacob	1	1	4		
Mauwell, Jacob	1	2	3		
Bear, John, Jr	1	1	2		
Meixwell, Martin	1	1	3		
Meixwell, John	3	2	4		
Heidler, Christ	3	1	5		
Sharer, Jacob	2	1	5		
Myer, John	1	4	1		
Brenner, Geo	2		3		
Rudy, And[w]	2	3	3		
Bear, And[w]	2		2	1	2
Bender, John	2	2	4		
Reife, Isaac	1		3		
Miller, Peter	1		2		
Bingheiser, Jacob	1	1	3		
Miller, Adam, Jur	1	1	5		
Smith, John	1	1	3		
Toby (Molatto)				5	
Dennis, John	1	1	3		
Miller, David	2	1	4		
Miller, Adam	1	4	2		
Shaffer (Widow)		2	2		
Eckert, Peter	3	2	6		
Garber, John	2	1	3		
Dorit, Jacob	1	2	1		
Eby, Christ[a]	2	2	5		
Seldenridge, Geo	3	2	4		
Baschore, Baltzer	2	1	3		
Clemson, James	3	3	3	1	
Rutter, Henry	6	2	5		
Meyer, Jacob	1	5	2		
Rutter, Joseph, Jr	1	2	2		
M[c]Mullin, Tho[s]	2		4		
M[c]Cormick, Hugh	1	2	1		
Woods, Adam	2		2		1
Sensenic, John	4		4		
Sensenic, Jacob	2		3		
Hamilton, W[m]	2	2	6		
Hamilton, John	3	1	5		
Hamilton, Rob[t]	4	1	3		3
Vernor, Benj[a]	2	1	1		
Anderson, Rodger	3		3		
Woods (Widow)	3	3	5		
Ramsey, James	2				2
Stewart, James	2	1	3		
Lyon, Tho[s]	1	1	5		
Weaver, Nich[s]	1	3	3		
Bear, Ab[m]	1	3	2		
Service (Widow)			2		
Biggert, Henry	2		3		
Black, Sam[l]	2	2	2		
Creiton (Widow)	1	1	4		
Lightner, Will[m]	6		6		
Rutter, John	1		2		
Miller, Peter	5	2	5		
Talbert, Sam[l]	5	1	6		
Willson, Jn[o]	1		3		
Whitehill (Widow)	1		2		
Black, W[m]	1	1	3		
Grant, Alex[a]	1	2	2		
M[c]Fetherick, Jas	1		1		
Alexander, W[m]	2	1	3		
Christie, David	1	1	1		
Caffrie, James	2	3	2		
Clark, W[m]	1		1		
Palmer, Henry	2	1	3		
Hamilton, Hugh	2	5	3		
Shaver, Nath[l]	1		3		
Henry, Ab[m]	2	2	2		
Henry, Sam[l]	2	3	5		
Henry, John	3		4		
Sharp, Peter	3		4		
Lightner, Adam	2	3	6	1	1
Rutter, Henry	1	2	6		
Rutter, Joseph	2		6		1
Rutter, John, Sen[r]	2	1	4		
Lemmon, Dan[l]	1	3	2		
Sharp, Christ	1	1	2		
Woolf, Jacob	1	1	2		
Evit, Joseph	2	3	6		
Yotter, Mich[l]	2	1	2		
Crawford, William	3		4		1
Forsyth, Rob[t]	2	2	1		
M[c]Callister, Dan[l]	1	1	4		
Hamilton, James	4	2	4		
Watson, David	2	3	4	1	3
Stewart (Widow)	2		2		
Wilson, Sam[l]	1	1	4		
Pinkerton, Tho[s]	1		2		
Wallace, W[m]	3	2	2		
Horth, John	2	2	7		
Johnston, John	1		1		
M[c]Clintock, Walter	3	1	3		
M[c]Cashlin, W[m]	3	1	3		
Cooper, James	4	2	3		
Hopkins, John	1		3		
Taylor, W[m]	1		2		
Heggerty, James	1	1	3		
Eaby, Jacob	1	1	3		
Yotter, Christ	3	2	3		
Caldwell, And[w]	1	4	4	1	2
Falls, Henry	1	1	1		
Werns, Martin	2	1	4		
Lemmon, Hannah	1		3		
Bitzer, John	2		4		
Huston, Dan[l]	4	2	6		1
Bitzer, Baltzer	1	4	4		
M[c]Cashlin (Widow)	4	1	3		
M[c]Clury, Mathew	3	2	3		
M[c]Clury, Mathew, Jr	2	1	3		
Rodgers, Cornelius	1		1		
Brackenridge, And[w]	1		3		
Ross, Colin	1		1		
Pennington, Peter	1	1	1	1	
Ferree, Joel	1	2	2		
Gerber, Jacob	1	2	1		
Barower, Dan[l]	1	2	3		
Baker, Peter	2		3		
Lightner, W[m]	2		4		
Porter, W[m]	2	2	4	1	1
Larew, John	1	2	5		
M[c]Cashlin, James	1		3		
Knox, James	4	2	2		
Parker, Robert	2	1	3		
Knox, Hugh	2	2	4		
Quigley, James	1	1	4		
Lemmon, Isaac	1	2	4		
Parker, John	2	6	6		
Rush, John	3	2	4		
Mosser, Henry	5		3		
Alexander, W[m]	2		3		
Brinton, Joseph	2	3	2	1	
Weikel, Christ	1	3	4		
Meyer, John	1	4	1		
Gerber, Michael	2	2	5		
Miller, Joseph	1	2	2		
Shaser, Jacob	1	1	2		
Bear, David	1	2	4		
Johns, Abraham	1	4	3		
Num, Henry	1	1	2		
Johns, John	1	4	3		
Johns, Jacob	1	3	3		
Eaby, Benj[a]	2		1		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LEACOCK TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Kurtz, Abraham	1	3	4		
Frey (Widow)		1	2		
Kurtz, John	2	3	4		
Weidman, Christ[a]	1	2	2		
Kurtz, Jacob	1		1		
Line, Jacob	2	2	3		
Hoffert, Joseph	1	1	4		
Rowland, John	5		5		
Weidler, Mich[l]	5	2	4		
Hess, Mich[l]	1	3	3		
Bear, Henry	2	1	3		
Gerber, Peter	2	1	5		
Gerber, Ab[m]	3	2	6		
Shallenberger, Mich[l]	3	1	5		
Sheiveley, Henry	2		4		
Kilhaffer, Peter	1	1	3		
Nonkennah, Mich[l]	2	1	6		
Jones, John, J[a]	3	3	2		
Bart, George	4	1	4		
Bart, Michael	2		5		
Fritz, Valentine	1		2		
Carlisle, Thomas	1	1	1		
Wells, George	1	2	3		
LITTLE BRITAIN TOWNSHIP.					
Barns, Robert	3		8		
Cryder, Martin	3	1	3		
Cryder, Jacob	1	1	3		
Pennell, Hugh	1	2	5		
Black, Aron	2	2	2		
Cully, Thomas	2		3		
Brown, Jeremiah	4	3	5		
Brown, Joshua	2	2	4		
Brown, Isaih	3	2	2	1	
Miles, Jonas	1	1	5		
Kees, Zacharias	2		3		
King, Vincent	2	4	3	1	
King, Michael	2	1	4		
King, Vincent, Jur	1	1	6		
Pennell, William	2	1	2		
Lick, John	1	1	5		
Plummer, Thomas	2	1	4		
Huff, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Holliday, Hugh	2		1		
Warden, George	1	4	5		
——, John	1	1	1		
McConkey (Widow)	2		2		
Nuper, John	3	1	2		
Harlar, Joseph	2	3	4		
King, James	2	3	5		
Maal, Lewis	1	1	1	1	
Stubbs, Vincent	1	2	2	1	1
Stubbs, Joseph	2		3		
Stubbs, Daniel	1	1	1		
Riach, Samuel	3		2		
Jones, John	2	2	3	1	
Sidwell, Isaac	3	2	6		
King, William	4	2	4		
McSparron, James	3	1	3		
Caldwell, Oliver	2		2	3	1
Spence, Henry	4	1	7		
Scott, James	2	4	8		
McQuire, Charles	2	1	1		
Kelley, William	2		2		
Porter, Thomas	2	1	6		
Rodney, John	3	1	3		
Porter, William	3	2	5	3	6
Braden, David	2	3	4		2
Donn, Robert	2	4	2		
Lackey, Alex[n]	3	1	3		
McQuire, Samuel	1	1	1		
Whiteside, William	3	2	2		
Williamson, William	1	4	3		
McGinnis, James	2		2		
McGinnis, Robert	2	2	1		
Hugo, Thomas B	1	1	4	1	
Medcalf, Abraham	2	5	3		
Arbuckle, James	2	1	1		2
Ricker, Frederick	1	6	3		
Ewing, Alexander	3	5	5	2	1
Calhoon, James	1		1		
Reynolds, Elisha	1		2		
McConkie, Hugh	1	2	2		
Frazier (Widow)	1		2	3	1
Hall (Widow)			3		
Irwine (Widow)	1		2		
McCreary (Widow)	1	4	3		
Carmichael, William	1		2		
Nichalson, Thomas	1	1	1		
Nichalson, Andrew	1	1	5		
Sloane, John	2		2		
Jennings, Edward	1	2	3		
Kennedy, Thomas	1		2		
Walker, William	1	1	4		
LITTLE BRITAIN TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Cappach, Samul	1	3	5		
Beaty (Widow)	1	1	2		
Thompson, James	1		1		
Luckey, Robert	1		1		
Brown, Joshua, Jur	1	2	3		
Ginney, John	1	1	2		
Henry, George	2	4	3		
McCullough, George	3	2	4	1	3
Webster, Isaac	4	2	3		
Webster, John	2	2	4		
Jenkins, Nathaniel	3	3	4		
Jenkins (Widow)			3		
Hannah, James	2	1	3		
Cahie, Samuel	1	2	4		
Stean, Hans	2		2		
McCreary, John	3	1	6		
Mooney, William	1		2		
McCreary, Joseph	4	2	7		
Flemming, Henry	1	3	4		
Mooney, George	1	1	3		
Luckey, Robert	1		1		
Mooney, Barney	1	1	2		
Diller, Samuel	1		2		
Diller, Anthony	1		2		
Reed, John	1	3	5		
Reed, William	1	1	1		
Grist, Thomas	1	2	4		
Robinson, Peter	1	1	1		
Innis, Robert	1		3		
Gilchrist, William	2		1		
Barnes, James	1	2	3		
Scott, John	1	1	3		
Scott, Maj[a] I	1	4	2		4
Reynolds, Henry	4		3		
Reynolds, Rubin	1	2	5		
Reynolds, Samuel	1	5	3		
Reynolds, Henry, Jur	1	1	5		
Brobston, Thomas	2		1		
Brobston, John	1		2		
Dunsmore, John	1		3		
McMichael, Charles	1	1			
Culley, James	2	1	3		
McClellan John	1		1		
Kuloch (Widow)	4	3	4		
Grubb, John	2				
McGinnis, Samuel	3	2	1	1	
Gibson, William	3		3	1	4
King, James, Senr	1		4		
Robinson (Widow)	2		1		
Field, John	1		1		
Sproat, John	3		2		
Gresgill, John	1	1	1		
Harry, John	2	1	3		
Grist, Edward	1				
Alexander, John	1	3	3		
Coulder (Widow)	1		2		
Brooks, John	1	6	5		
Snodgrass, Alexander	3	2	4		
Mitchell, Samuel	2	1	4		
Mitchell, David	1	3	2		
Garret, Alexander	1	1	1		
Jameson, Samuel	1	3	3		
Humes, Michael	1		1		
Evans, John	3	2	3	1	4
Stonemyer (Widow)		2	1		
Campbell, James	7	5	8		
Ewing (Widow)	2		1	2	2
Shafer, Frederick	1	3	4		
Runner, Ulrich	3	1	2		
McCulloch, William	1	1	1		
Furgeson, Robert	2	1	4		
Montgomery, David	2	2	4	1	2
McPike, Robert	2		1		
Haines, Joseph	1		4		
Snodgrass, Alexr	3	3	4		
Brooks, John	4	3	4		
Sloan, Daniel	1		1		
Pennell, William, Jr	1	2	3		
Hill, Thomas	5	2	2	1	
Kimble, James	2		2		
Gibson, William	2		1		
Reynolds, Saml (son of H.)	2		2		
Davis, Daniel	1	2	4		
Hood, Samuel	2	1	3	1	
Brown, Patrick	2	1	5		
Bags, Andrew	1	4	1		
Sheperd, William	1	1	4		
Warnock, John	1		1		
Taylor, John	1	1	4		
Carter, William	3	2	6		
Reiburn, Alexr	1	2	2		
Reiburn (Widow)			3		
Chambers, Robert	1	4	5		
Douglas, John	1	1	2		
Reynolds, William	2		2		
LITTLE BRITAIN TOWNSHIP—continued.					
McBride, John	2		2		
Alexander, Robert	1	1	2		
Buchannon, Gilbert	3	2	3		
Patterson, James	2	1	5	1	3
Hamilton, Barnabas	1	1	2		
Buchannon, James	2		2		
Long, Stephen	1	1	5	2	1
Baldridge, Michael	3	2	5		
McClellan, Robert	1		6		1
Grimes, Daniel	1		1		
Cornelius, Stephen	1		4		
Scott, Alexander	3	3	6	2	2
Hunter, George	1	1	3		
Ewing, William	1	3	4		
Moore, Thomas	1	1	4		
Garret, Alexander	1	2	2		
Walker, John	2	1	3		
Patterson, Thomas	5	3	5	1	1
Brown, Jacob	1				
Johnston, Robert	2	3	3		1
Johnston, John	6		5		
Herd, Stephen	5	3	5		
Hickman, John	1	5	4		
Patterson, James, Jr	1	1	2		
Brown, William	2	1	3		
Walker, Joseph	4		3		
Beard, David	5	1	2		
Patterson, John	3		6		
Whitesides, Abraham	3	1	4		
Buchannon (Widow)	1	1	4		
Reynolds, Emanuel	1	2	2		
Campbell, Robert	3	1	5		
MANHEIM TOWN.					
Hentzelman, Jerome	2	2	4		
Gruple, Henry	1	1			
Meitinger, Lewis	1		1		
Fisher, Adam	1	1	1		
Alter, Andrew	2	4	4		
Ensminger, Samuel	1		1		
Shower, Christian	1		3		
Rice, John	1		2		
Haverstik, Michael	2	1	2		
Howenstone, George	1	3	4		
Hergelrode, Christian	1		3		
Pritz, George	3	1	3		
Linton, David	1	2	1		
Arnold (Widow)	1	2	3		
Stoufer, Abraham	3	2	3		
Shitter, John	3	1	4		
Gerlach, Michael	1		3		
Zenfe, John	1		1		
Miller, Jacob	1		1		
Dyer, Emanuel	3	3	1		
Gipple, Abraham	1	2	4		
Arnt, John	1	1	1		
Pritz, Philip	2	1	2		
Toglesinger, Mich[l]	4		3		
Toglesinger, David	1		3		
Leibrich (Widow)	2	2	5		
Bard, George	2	1	2		
Stam, John	3	2	1		
Henselman, John	2		1		
Greiner, Catharine		1	2		
McWein, William	1		1		
Miller, Conrad	1	2	5		
Keasy, Noah	2	1	4		
Keyser, Ulrich	1	1	4		
Derr, Henry	1	1	2		
Battorf, Andrew	1		2		
Hoffman (Widow)		1	1		
Bream, Philip	2	1	3		
Donison (Widow)		1	4		
Long, Mathias	3	4	2		
Frielinghausen, P	1		2		
Bamgartner, John	1		2		
Everly (Widow)		1	3		
Ebison (Widow)	2		2		
Eby, John	1	1	1		
Derflinger, John	1	1	2		
Milliron, Jacob	2	1	2		
Hitton, Catharine		2	1		
Nowman, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Baylor, George	2		2		
Gibbenger, George	2	1	1		
Wernor, George	2	3	2		
Dingivin, Peter	1		2		
Klein (Widow)	1		1		
Shooty, Michael	1	1	2		
Miller, Albrecht	2	2	6		
Sholl, Jacob	1		1		
Bream, John	1	1	3		
Myer, Jacob	1	2	3		
Ditter, Christian	1		1		
Guthard, Michael	1		1		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MANHEIM TOWN—continued.					
Shonenberger, John	1	1	3		
Gross, Christian	1	2	3		
Barnes, David	1		2		
Myer (Widow)	1	1	5		
Bream, Peter	1		1		
Gipple (Widow)			1		
Hubley, Henry	1		1		
Danner, Ulrich	1	1	3		
Smith, Charles, Jr	1		1		
Neaf, Henry	1		1		
Sarius, Philip	1		1		
Greiner, Coleman	1		2		
Blattenberger, John	1		1		
Blattenberger, Peter	1		2		
Peters (Widow)	1		2		
Druckenmiller, Jacob	1	1	5		
Druckenmiller, Fred	2	3	1		
Shertzer, John	2		2		
Ludwick, Caspar	1	1	1		
Miller, Jeremiah	1		2		
Shoneberger, George	1	1	3		
MANHEIM TOWNSHIP.					
Graff, Sebastian	4	2	5		
Dietrich, Phillip	3		2		
Dietrich, Henry	2		4		
Metzler, Abraham	2	5	4		
Rudysell, Mich[l]	2	3	2		
Hambright, Geo	2	5	3		
Wein, Ludwig	1	3	5		
Hershy, Abraham	1	2	2		
Sneider, Melchor	1	4	4		
Sneider (Widow)	3		3		
Gerber, Mich[l]	2		3		
Eberley, Peter	2	1	2		
Binkley, Christ[r]	2	6	7		
Heistand, Ab[m]	3	1	1		
Wesler, Sam[l]	4		5		
Keller, Peter	1	2	3		
Gerber, Peter	1		2		
Kurty, John	3	1	5		
Rudy, Daniel	2	3	3		
Shisler, John	1		1		
Faunstock, Conrad	1	1	1		
Weidler, Jacob	2	1	4		
Myer, Martin	4		2		
Hohn, John	1	2			
Gable, William	1	2	3		
Johnston, John	1	2	1		
France, Christ[a]	1	1	4		
Booch, Henry	1	3	2		
Bear, Samuel	3	2	3		
Long, Benj[a]	2	2	3		
Long, Isaac	2	1	3		
Long, John	3		3		
Long, John, Jr	2	1	4		
Shreiner, Mich[l]	1	2	4		
Shreiner, Martin	2	2	6		
Tulipan, John	1		2		
Diller, Martin	1	2	1		
Long, Christ[n]	1	1	1		
Landes, Henry, Jr	3		5		
Landes, Benj[a]	4	2	2		
Landes, Henry	2	3	4		
Myer, Sam[l]	3	1	2		
Shugars (Widow)	1	2	3		
Frey, Henry	2		1		
Kopp, Martin	1	3	3		
Myer, Christ[n]	2	2	4		
Kurtz, Christ[n]	1	3	4		
Lowrey, Alex[r]	1	1	2		
Finfrock, Theobold	1	5	4		
Bradley, Tho[s]	2		2		
Keller, Adam	1		2		
Sneider, John	1	2	2		
Harman, John	2		2		
Bower, Mich[l]	1	5	4		
Weiland, Jn[o]	1	2	3		
Bower, John	1		1		
Meyer, Jacob	4	2	3		
Meyer, Christ[a]	1	1	4		
Meyer, John	2	1	4		
Diffendefer, Peter	1		3		
Brubaker, Christ[a]	1	2	3		
Bomberger, Christ[a]	1		3		
Wilhelm, Jacob	2	2	3		1
Knall, Henry	1	2	3		
Stoner, Abraham	4		2		
Johnston, John	1	2	3		
Stoner, David	1	2	8		
Kauffman, Jacob	2	3	5		
Meyer, David	1		2		
Meyer, Jacob, Jr	1	4	5		
Foltz, Christ[r]	1		2		
Trager, Adam	2	2	4		
MANHEIM TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Campbell, W[m]	1		3		
Riddle, John	2	3	3		
Hock, Math[s]	1	2	2		
Lebich, Peter	1		3		
Shelley, Mich[l]	1	1	3		
Royer, Phillip	3		2		
Lane, Henry	4	2	2		
Lane (Widow)			2		
Sweiger, Ludwig	1	3	2		
Lane, Peter	2		4		
Shreiner, John	2	3	2		
Maister, John	5		3		
Shreiner, George	2	3	6		
Franciscus, George	1	1	2		
Frick, John	3		2		
Leib, Abraham	1	2	2		
Leib, John	2	3	2		
Frick, Abraham	1	1	5		
Frick, Christ[n]	2	1	3		
Royer, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Duringer, John	1	1	3		
Huber (Widow)	2		3		
Grubb, Jacob	1		2		
Longnecker, John	3	4	9		
Singer, Christ	2	2	2		
Steaman, Christ	3		3		
Graybill, Peter	2	1	2		
Basler, John	1	3	4		
Huber, Christ	2	2	4		
Seigrist, Conrad	1	4	2		
Seigrist, Math[s]	1	2	3		
Workman, Hugh	2	2	4		
Shirtger, Christ[n]	1		1		
Bauchman, Peter	2	2	5		
Kauffman, Andrew	1	1	1		
Stoner, Henry	1	1	1		
Brown, Christ[n]	1	1	1		
Shreiner, Math[s]	1	2	2		
Pfeiffer, John	1		4		
Shank, Christ[n]	3	3	1		
Stauffer, Fred[k]	1	2	2		
Kauffman, Jacob	3	1	2		
Kauffman, Jacob, Jr	2	1	2		
Hinckel, John	1	3	1		
Gneissley, George	1	4	2		
Shitz, Adam	1	2	3		
Bender, Phillip	1	1	4		
Brubaker, Benj[a]	1	1	4		
Greesinger, Stephen	1		2		
Hufty (Widow)	1	1	5		
Light, Benedict	1		4		
Swair, Peter	3	1	3		
Cummings, George	1		1		
Miller, John	1	1	4		
MANOR TOWNSHIP.					
Zeigler, Frederick	3	2	6		
Peter, Abraham	2	1	4		
Waller, Rubertus	1	1	7		
Hare, Christian	2	1	4	1	
Barber, Isman			1	6	
Hare, Abraham	2		5		
Correll, John	4	1	6		
Ebie, Jacob	2		3		
Sneider, Peter	3	2	4		
Yeider, John					
Miller, Benjamin	3		2		
Thomas, Jacob	2	3	3		
Sitzeberger, Adam	3		2		
Klepper, Lawrence	3	2	2		
Goodman, Jacob	3		4		
Corr, Conrad	1	2	3		
Mumma, George	1	4	4		
Birdefield, Adam	1	1	2		
Fisher, Adam	3	2	2		
Stech, George	3	3	2		
Sander, Casper	3	1	3		
Sander, John	1	2	4		
Wright, William	2	3	4		
Stauffer, John	2	1	4		
Wright, Joseph	1		2		
Stauffer, Christian	3	3	5		
Werfel, John	1	1	3		
Mellinger, Frederick	1	1	3		
Wright, James	2	4	4	2	
Miller, Mathias	2	3	4		
Miller, Jacob	1		5		
Smith, Christian	1		2		
Moyer, Frederick	1		1		
Eshelman, Jacob	1	4	3		
Ellington, Jack	1		3		
Wright, Thomas	1	1	1		
Moser, Joseph	3	2	7		
Frey, John	5	4	4		
Hop, Ludwig	1	1	2		
MANOR TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Yallet, John	1		1		
King, William	2	1	2		
Sower, Phillip	2		3		
Reever, Ulrick	2	6	6		
Teiss, Andrew	2		2		
Furet, Stophel	1	1	2		
Kendig, Christian	2	1	3		
Martin, Christian	2	3	4		
Pitner, George	1	1	2		
Shuman, George	2	4	3		
Shuman, Michael	1	1	1		
Berg, Christian	2	1	7		
Monning, John	2	5	2		
Murray (Widow)		3			
Lechtie, Henry	2		3		
Brenneman, Henry	2	1	3		
Wissler, Rudy	2		3		
Witmore, Peter	1	1	4		
May, Daniel	1	1	2		
Musser, Benjamin	2	5	4		
Betner, Adam	1	3	3		
Millinger, John	1	2	3		
Yenoway, Jacob	1	2	3		
Pratt, James	3	2	5		
Beam, John	1		2		
Kaufman (Widow)	1	1	3		
Eshelman, Henry	1		1		
Hinkle, Joseph	1	3	2	1	
Rummell, Peter	2	3	5		
Brenneman, John	1	2	2		
Stech, Phillip	1	1	3		
Brenner, George	1	1	4		
May, Frederick	1		1		
Brenner, Phillip	1	2	2		
Rummell, Valentine	3	1	3		
Brenner, Adam	1	1	1		
Hershy, Christian	3		3		
Wessler, Ulrich	1	1	3		
Funk, Rudy	1	1	4		
Greamer, Michael	2	2	6		
Witmore, Peter	3	1	5		
Baughman, Christian	1		1		
Weigel, Daniel	2	1	6		
Hoffman, Frederick	1	3	3		
Bodd, John	1	2	3		
Gremer, John	1	4	3		
Herr, Abraham	1		5		
Martin, David	3		3		
Martin, Henry	1	1	2		
Helsher, Henry	1	2	4		
Bender, Michael	2	1	2		
Bender, John	1	1	2		
Salsman, John	1		2		
Henry, Peter	1		2		
Watson, David			3		
Cobiner, Thomas			2		
Hare, Christian	2	2	6		
Hare, Rudy	1	1	3		
Franee, Jacob	1	3	3		
Kilheaffer, John	3	2	4		
Shertzer (Widow)	1		1		
Greenewalt, Abraham	1		1		
Yesler, John	1	3	2		
Ewalt, Ludwig	1		1		
Brown, John	1	3	2		
Lintner, Daniel	1	1	7		
Loreman, Adam	1	1	7		
Funk, Christian	1	2	4		
Funk, Henry	1	3	3		
Hiller, John	2	1	2		
Willer (Widow)	1		1		
Funk, Michael	1		1		
Foltz, John	1		1		
Moore (Widow)		2	2		
Lare, John	1		2		
Nestlerode, Christ[a]	1		1		
Crisman, George	1	2	5		
Sneider, Michael	1	1	4		
Bose, Gedeon	1		2		
Shrenk, Andrew	1	3	1		
Halleruner, Paul	2	1	3		
Miller, Phillip	1	1	2		
Brand, Frederick	2		1		
Bensinger, Mathias	1		4		
Miller, George	1	1	2		
Kuntz, Peter	2	3	3		
Graybill, Jacob	1	2	2		
Martin, Adam	1	3	5		
Greenewall, Abraham	1	3	3		
Monteback, Jacob	1	1	2		
Stigelman, Jacob	2	2	2		
Myer, Isaac	1	2	4		
Blets (Widow)	1	2	3		
Stech, Garret	1		2		
Hare, John	1	2	2		
Hare, Abraham	1	3	5		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MANOR TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Hershy, Christian	1		2		
Miller, Abraham	2	4	2	1	
Hostater, Abraham	2	1	2		
Kauffman, Henry	1	2	2		
Witmore, Jacob	3		4		
Witmore, John	3	3	2		
Hare, Christ^{a}	2	3	7		
Zimmerman, Fred^{k}	1	4	1		
Conrad, Jacob	1	1	3		
Good, Samuel	1	1	3		
Hoby (Widow)			1		
Kauffman, Christ^{a}	2		2		
Smith, Christian	1	3	1		
Kauffman, Andrew	1	3	1		
Paulus, Henry	1		2		
Martin, Isaac	1	1	2		
Kauffman, Christ^{a}	1	2	1		
Meyer, Jacob	1	1	3		
Hare, Christian	3		5		
Kauffman, Jo^{s}	1	2	1		
Nestlerode, Christ^{a}	2	2	5		
Newcomer, Christ^{a}	1	1	5		
Dershler, Adam	4		3		
Olweiler, Philip	3		5		
Dougherty, Jos	1	1	1		
Shock, John	2	2	6		
Shoff, Henry	3		4		
Shock, Jacob	1	4	3		
Wissler, Christ^{a}	3	2	4		
Lindeman, Henry	1	3	2		
Witmore, Jacob	3	2	2		
Hogendobler, Nich	1	2	5		
Fonderoy, Adam	1	5	4		
Zinn, Christian	1	1	3		
Stoner, Christ^{a}	2	2	3	1	
Domini, Michael	2	3	3		
Kauffman, Jacob	3	2			
Kauffman, Isaac	2	1	5		
Leckrone, Math^{s}	1	1	2		
Shanck, Henry	1	1	1	1	
Kauffman, Michael	3		2	1	
Funk, Jacob	1	3	4		
Hostater, John	1	2	4		
Hostater, Benj^{a}	2	1	3		
Klug, Godfried	1	2	3		
Overholtzer, Martin	3		2		
Hershy, Christ^{a}	3		3		
Shertzer, John	1	2	5		
Kilhaffer, Jacob	1	1	5		
Steaman, (Widow)	1	1	2		
Shopf Henry	1	2	3		
Brenner, George	1	1	4		
Delbo, Frances	1	1	3		
Kauffman, Jacob	2	3	5		
Pinkerton, Tho^{s}	1	1	3		
Bixler, Jacob	1	2	1		
Funk, Samuel, Sen^{r}	3	5	2		
Funk, Martin	1	1	2		
Funk, Samuel	1	4	3		
Habaker, Christian	3	2	4		
Grader, Jacob	1	1	2		
Shank, John	1	1	2		
Kasha, Henry	1	1	2		
Shank, Daniel	2		2		
Bonn, Jacob	1	3	4		
Nass, George	1	1	3		
Kauffman, Isaac	2	2	3		
Lutz, Casper	1	1	1		
Lutz, Casper, Jun^{r}	1		3	1	
Funk, John	1		2		
Birdsfield, Jacob	1		1		
Domini, John	1	2	4		
Tambach, Adam	1	1	4		
Mann, Bern^{d}	5	1	2		
Lutz, George	2		4		
Heller, Henry	2	3	3		
Mull, George	1	6	3	1	
Atler, Will^{m} A., Esq^{r}	3	1	7		
Honsinger, George				6	
Carrier, Jacob	1	1	2		
Johnston, Jeremiah				5	
Young, Peter	1		2		
Sohn, John	1		3		
Strong, John	2	1	1	2	
M^{c}Kiver, John	1	2	1		
Steaman, Abraham	3		4		
Kauffman, David	1	1	3		
Cunningham, Hugh	2		6	1	
Forsythe, John	1		1		
Barnard, John	4	1	4		
Millinger, Jacob	1	2	4		
Patton, Tho^{s}	2	3	3		
Heisinger, John	1	3	1		
Peasy, Phillip	3	2	8		
Mellinger, Benedict	2		3		
Mallson, Thomas				9	
Young, John	2		1		
Neaff, Isaac	1	1	3	2	
Bomereon, Julius	1	1	2		
Welsh, William	2	1			
Steits, Peter	1		1		
Steman, Jacob	3		6	1	
Steaman, Samuel	2	1	3		
Kauffman, Christ^{a}	3		4		
Ehrford, Henry	1		4		
Shalleberger, Henry	1		1		
Habaker, Joseph	1	3	4		
Seitz, Jacob	1	4	7		
Newcomer, Jacob	3	3	4		
Heistand, Henry	2	1	3		
Kauffman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Loner, Jacob	1	3	5		
Neaff, Henry	2	2	5		
Charles, Jacob	2	2	4		
Miller, Henry	1	1	2		
Kauffman, Isaac	1	3	4		
Maister, Frederick	1	2	4		
Maister, George	1		1		
Gontner, John	2		6		
Hershy, Christ^{a}	2	2	2		
Hildebrand, Jacob	1		3		
Witmore, Harman	2	2	4	1	
Immell, Jacob	2		1		
Seegrist, Jacob	1	2	3		
Gern, Ludwig	1	2	2		
Kauffman, Jacob	2		5		
Beard, William	1	2	2		
Kauffman, Christ^{a}	2		4		
Miller, Jacob	2	2	2		
Fetter, Conrad	2	4	3		
Musselman, Christ	1	4	3		
Stoner, Christ	3		3		
Funk, Henry	1		1		
MARTICK TOWNSHIP.					
Bond, John	1	1	2		
M^{c}Daniel, James	1		5		
Huber, Christ^{a}	1		2		
Good, John	2	3	5		
Handleman, Henry	2	1	2		
Bready, Rob^{t}	1	3	1		
Boyer, Jacob	1	2	5		
Bailey (Widow)			2		
Capperley, Casper	1		1		
Huber, Christian	1		2		
Emich, Peter	2	4	4		
Swcizart, Sebast	2	3	3		
Miller, Abraham	2	1	3		
Shank, Christian	1		1		
Ferguson, John	1	4	2		
Kagey, Rudy	1	3	2		
Keagy, Abraham	3	2	5		
M^{c}Callister, Archib^{d}	2	2	1		
Stauffer, John	3	1	2		
Kagey, Henry	1	1	5		
M^{c}Call, James	3	2	2		
Simpson, Samuel	3		3		
Beavens (Wider)	8	1	2	2	5
M^{c}Fall, Henry, ju	6				
Begs, John	1		1		
Kephart, Caleb	2	1	5		
M^{c}Elroy, Henry	1		5		
Mattens, Andrew	1		1		
Debolts, Hugh	1		1		
Buyers, Peter	3		3		
St Clair, John	1	3	2		
Miller, Robert	1		4		
Shey, Neal	2	2	2		
Taggart, Dennis	1	1	2		
Ehl, Henry	3	1	4		
Fairis, James	1	1	4		
Johnston, William	1	2	1		
Gardner, Valentine	4	2	2		
M^{c}Creary, John	4	1	7		
Webster, William	1	1	2		
Clark, James	2		2		3
Cooper, Robert	1	4	2		
Reed, John	3		5	1	
M^{c}Darmot, David	2	2	5		
Farmer, Gregory	3	3	7		
Caldwell, John	5	1	4		
Highlands, William	1	3	2		
Wiley, William	1	1	1		
Pagan, Jam^{s}	2		3		
Winters, Josiah	4		2		
Moffet, John	2	1	4		
Newberry, George	1	2	2		
M^{c}Curdy, Robert	2	3	2		
Patterson, William	4		4		
Reed, John	1	3	3		
Pagan, John	1	1	3		
Patton, John	1		3		
M^{c}Mullon (Widow)	3		2		
Penny, Hugh	2	3	2		
Turbett, James	1		2		
Caldwell, Hugh	1		2		
Caldwell, Hugh	1	3	2		
M^{c}Ginnis, Adrew	1		2		
Long, Robert	3	1	3		
Winter, David	1	1	1		
Hartley, Roger	3	1	5		
Laughlin, Rob^{t}	3	2	3		
Leiman, George	2		7		
Black, James	1	3	2		
Barnes, James	2		2		
Dobbins, John	1		1		
Steen, Thomas	1		3		
Ancrom (Widow)	2		2		
Culley, Thomas	4	1	1		
Robinson, Thomas	2	1	2		
Robinson, John	2		2		
Pennery (Widow)		2	2		
M^{c}Laughlin, George	5	1	1	3	
M^{c}Laughlin, William	1	2	2		
Brannon, John	2		1		
Boyd, Alexander	1	1	1		
Winter, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Shank, John	1	1	4		
Campbell, Patrick	3		1		
Cherry, George	1	1	1		
Bags, Alexander	1		1		
Pagan, James, Jur	1	3	2		
Barclay, Thomas	1		3		
Stonerode, Ludwed	1		1		
Dixon, Samuel	1		2		
Kilpatrick, Samuel	2		1		
Werry, James	1	4	2		
Buffers, Samuel	1	1	2		
Barr, Hugh	2	2	3		
Ghost, Leonard	3		3		
Gallacher, Peter	1		3		
Boyd, James	2	1	2		
M^{c}Collough, Robert	2	1	6		
Kline, Peter	1	3	7		
Boyd, John	3		5	1	1
Walter, Peter	1	3	5		
Moore, Adam	2		1		
Snodgrass, John	3	2	6		
Snodgrass, William	3	2	3		
Clark, John	3	2	2		
Alexander, James	3		3		
Clark, Thomas	3	2	6		
M^{c}Fann, Nathan	4	2	3		
Crow, George	1	1	1		
Seebrooke, William	4		4		
Pecht, Joseph	2	2	6		
Ramsey (Widow)	1		1		
M^{c}Quire, William	1	1	2		
Peters, John	1	3	4		
Boyer, Martin	2		2		
Boyer, Martin, Jur	1	2	3		
Gammet, John	1		4		
Miller, Peter	1	1	6		
Miller, Nicholas	1		1		
Moore, John	1	3	2		
Hess, George	2	3	4		
Kuhn, Frederick	1	1	3		
Bonney, John	1		1		
Buyers, Henry	1	1	3		
Seabrooke, William, Jr	1	1	2		
Huber, Christ	2	1	1		
Hart, Jacob	1	2	3		
Doughlass, William	1	2	3		
Hasting, Henry	2	2	4		
Evans, Isaac	1	1	1		
Lazerus, Jacob	1	1	2		
Green, Jacob	1	2	2		
Hart, John	2	2	3		
Krisman, Adam	1		3		
Robinsky, Andrew	1	2	3		
Markley, Jacob	1	2	1		
Heirra, Mathias	1				
Alexander, Henry	3	1	7		
Murphy, Christ^{r}	1		1		
Murphy, Christ, Jr	1		1		
Kuhn, Cornelius	1	3	6		
Kreamer, Peter	1	2	2		
Snodgrass, William	2	1	2		
Snodgrass, James	1	2	6		
Blair, James	5		3		
Hannah, Henry	1	5	3		
Gardner, Peter	1	3	2		
Steel, William	1	2	4		
Heckman, Henry	1	3	3		
Sennet, Oliver	1	1	2		
Cunningham, Robert	5		1		
Cunningham, Mathew	2				

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTICK TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Crawford, John	3	3	3		
Hebb, John	2		3		
Huber, John	1	3	3		
Harris, James	3	2	4		
Tennent, William	1		2		
Oldfield, David	1	2	4		
McLargan, John	3		7		
Winter, Stophel	1	3	4		
Stud, Ludwig	2	1	2		
Savage, James	1	1	5		
Belfour, James	1	1	2		
Grafft, Joseph	1	1	2		
Bowie, Sarah			4		
Murphy, John	1	2	3		
Cully, Archibald	1		2		
Watson, William	1		3	2	
Bletcher, Henry	2	1	2		
Yortey (Widow)	1		2		
Bear, Jacob	3		3		
Gortner, John	1	3	3		
Hains, Michael	1	2	5		
Rees, Henry	1	4	4		
Rees, Peter	2	1	2		
Grove, Joseph	1	2	1		
Williams, Robert	2		2		
Shank, John	3	1	2		
Eberley, Ulrich	3		3		
Eshelman, Martin	2	2	8		
Eberley, Henry	1		3		
Ness, Sebastian	2		5		
Grafft, John	1	5	3		
Sharp, Henry	2	3	3		
Bear, Samuel	1		3		
Line, Henry	1	1	2		
John (Negro)				4	
Watson, William	1		4		
Kluk, David	1	1	1		
Kochnouer, Joseph	2	4	3		
Krosman, Lawrence	2	1	3		
Keen, Henry	1		4		
Ward, Joseph	1	1	3		
Elliot, Samuel	2		2		
Miller, John	3	1	4		
Grove, John	2	1	3		
Shempf, Andrew	1	2	1		
Miller, Nicholas	2	3	3		
Kunkle, John	1		2		
Swann, Phillip	1	3	2		
Hare, Isaac	2	2	6		
Johnston, Abraham	1	1	1		
Trager, Jacob	1		5		
Williams, James	1	2	3		
Motgomery, David	1	2	4		
Brubaker, Jacob	2	1	3		
Kochenouer, Christr	2	2	2		
Winter, Samuel	1	1	2		
Winter (Widow)			1		
Brubaker, Jacob, Jur	2	1	2		
Line, Abraham	1	1	3		
Huber, Jacob	2	2	5		
Huber (Widow)	3	1	2		
Huber, John, Senr	2		2		
Huber, John, Junr	1	3	6		
Huber, Henry	1	4	3		
Duke, Daniel	1	1	2		
Line, Christr	1	4	3		
Green, Jacob	1	2	1		
Hall, Mathew	1	3	2		
MAY TOWN.					
Gerber, Christian	4		3		
Haines, Henry	1		3		
Price, William	1				
Warner, John	2	1	3		
Purdy, Robert	1	1	1		
Cliffer, Jacob	3	1	3		
Gallet, Robert	2	2	11		
Hastings, Alexr	2		1		
Pallance, Robert	4		2		
Craig, David	2		1		
Hollinger, John	1	2	3		
Beisht, Jacob	2	3	1		
Stoner, John	2		3		
Brenner (Widow)			2		
Mayse, John	2	3	5		
Tate, Adam	1		1		
Klugh, Philip	1	2	4		
Lutz, Henry	1				
Hoop, Henry	1	1	2		
Beck (Widow)			2		
Nicolaus, John	6	2	4		
Flocker, George	2	3	1		
Robinson, John	3	2	4		
Seagar, Frederick	1	1	3		
Albrecht, Stophel	3	1	1		
MAY TOWN—continued.					
Markert, Samuel	3		5		
Stoufer, Daniel	2	2	4		
Ream, Samuel	1	1	3		
Barraway, John	1		4		
Haldeman, Christian	1	2	4		
Wilson, James	3	2	2		
McCarr, Daniel	1		2		
Baylor, John	2	1	3		
Karr, Samuel	2		3		
Whitehill, John	1	1	3	2	1
Porter, Robert	2	1	4		
Stewart, Alexr	1	1	2		
Middleton, Jane			2		
Miller, George	2	1	4		
Hainey (Widow)			1		
Long, Jacob	2		3		
Gavon, Robert	1	1	2		
Boyd, John	1		1		
Campbell, Neal	2		1		
Corner, John	3	2	3		
Sherman, Jacob	1	4	2		
Danner, Ulrich	1	4	5		
Meitinger, Lewis	4		3		
Cochran, Samuel	1		3		
Gilman, Daniel	1	3	3		
Bear, George	1	2	3		
Fagan, James	2	2	3		
Ord, Daniel	1		1		
Gilbach, John	1		2		
Albert, Abraham	1	1	2		
Bell, Walter	1	1	2		
Beshtler, Laurence	2		2		
Haines, Antony	4		2		
Kline, Adam	1	2	4		
Albrecht, Frederick	1	2	3		
Eagle, Domini	1	3	1		
Holtzapple, Jacob	3	2	3		
Bower, Frederick	1	2	4		
Guyer, John	2	1	2		
Shank, Henry	1		3		
Jones, Samuel	2		1		
Marshal, James	1	1	1		
Wilhelm, Jacob	2		3		
Good, Christian	1	1	2		
Good, John	2	1	1		
Hibble, Frederick	1		3		
Eversole, Christian	1		3		
Eversole, John	1	2	3		
Eversole, Martin	1	1	3		
Eversole, Jacob	1	1	3		
Gelback, Frederick	1		3	2	
Ferree, Lachlin	1		1		
Brenneman, Michl	2	2	4		
Crump, Frederick	2	1	2		
Ritter, Simon	1	1	2		
Blasser, Peter	2	1	2		
Kaufman, John	1	2	2		
Hess, Philip	1	2	2		
Hollinger, Daniel	1	2	2		
Brubaker, Jacob	1	2	1		
Mackay, James	1		6		
Lare, Nicholas	1		2		
Cornhouse (Widow)		2	3		
Baylor, Daniel	1	1	2		
Olweiler, Jacob	1	2	2		
Blasser, Christian	1	3	4		
Mumma, Jacob	3		2		
Heiks, Andrew	1	2	3		
Fogelsanger, Jacob	2		2		
Shank, John	1	3	3		
Sharer, Henry	3		2		
Eshelman, John	2	1	1		
Kreider, Michl	1	1	2		
Hess, Samuel	1	3	3		
Jones, Joseph	1		1		
Lawry, Alexr	7		4		2
Vinegar, Henry	3	1	6		
Bayley, James	5	3	6	1	2
Brown, John	1	3	2		
Kuntz, Christian	1	1	2		
Klause, Michael	1		1		
Neaf, Peter	1	2	3		
Reuben (Mulatto)				4	
Clipper, Joseph	3	3	2		
Porter, Robert	2	1	4		
Stewart, Alexr	1	1	2		
Middleton, Jane			2		
Miller, George	2	1	4		
Haines (Widow)			1		
McClure, Randal	1	3	3		
Brown, John	1	1	1		
Steman (Widow)	6	1	5		
Brenman (Widow)	3	1	3		
Lichty, Peter	1	1	2		
Grove, Christn	2	1	4		
Ritter (Widow)		1	6		
MAY TOWN—continued.					
Grove, Henry	1	3	2		
Vinegar, Christian, Jr	2	1	2		
Kays, Richard	3	4	4	1	1
Vinegar, Christian	2	1	3		
Longinecker, Daniel	1	3	3		
Kean, John	2		1		
Engle, Ulrich	3		4		
Grove, John	2	3	3		
Labord, Patrick	1	2	1		
Shimpf, James	1		1		
Keasy, Patrick	1	2	1		
Heigel, Yost	2		3		
Hiltzheimer, Peter	3		3		
Saunders, Daniel	1	2	3		
Whitmer, John	2	3	3		
Breamler, John	1	2	4		
Bing, Jacob	2	2	4		
Cook, Samuel	1		1	3	3
Bucher, Christian	1	2	3		
Long, Herman	3	5	3		
Lindensmith, George	1	1	3		
Nissly, Christn	2		1		
Thompson, Samuel	1	2	3		
Musselman, Jacob	2	2	3		
Brenneman, Christn	2	3	2		
Lindesmith, Martin	1		5		
Sharer, Abraham	6		2		
Cook, James	1	1	2	2	2
Naftsecker, Henry	1	1	2		
Cochran, William	1	1	1		
Engle, John	1	2	3		
Whitmer, Jacob	1	2	2		
Foutz, John	1	1	2		
Haldeman, Jacob	1	1	3		
McKee, Charles	1	2	3		
Huston, Thomas	1	1	2		
Defrance, John	2		3		
Shaffner, Henry	1		2		
Baker, John	1		3		
Haldeman, John	4	6	4		1
Brenneman, Melchor	1		1		
Brenneman, John	2	3	3		
Shaub, Abraham	1		1		
Oster, Daniel	1	2	2		
Clark, Brice	2	3	6	2	2
Clingan, James	1	1	1		
Whitehill, John	2	4	4	2	3
Hagey, Christian	2	3	3		
Heisy, Daniel	1	1	4		
Martin, David	1	1	5		
Ursikop, Valentine	1	2	4		
Kerr, Samuel	2	1	3		
Henderson, David	2	1	2		
Baylor, John	2	3	2		
McGear, Nathl	1		2		
Stoufer, Daniel	2	2	2		
Watson, John	2	1	5	1	1
Hershy, Christian	2	1	3		
Bowman (Widow)		2	2		
Hirshey, Andrew	3	1	3		
Bear, Daniel	1		2		
Heistand, John	1	5	1		
Burnes, Patrick	1	3	2		
Bing, Frederick	1	5	3		
Kinkead, David	3	4	4		
Mayse, John	2	2	3		
Kerr, Andrew	1		4		
Wallace, Thomas	1		2		
Brenner, Phillip	1	1	5		
Lindesmith, P.	1	4	4		
Clingan, Willm	1	3	5		3
Cole, David	2		2		
Nicholas, Michl	3	4	5		2
MOUNTJOY TOWNSHIP.					
Mitchel, James	2		1		
Stoufer, Jacob	4	1	3		
Hackman, Ulrich	1		1		
Retter, Simon	1	1	2		
Bender, Jacob	3	3	4		
Martin, Christian	2	1	3		
Shelly, Christian	2	1	2		
Culp, Henry	3	2	6		
Howard (Widow)	3		2		
Martin, David	1	3	3		
Kelly, William	2		3	2	
Singhouse, Caspar	1	1	2		
Martin, John	1	1	4		
Sherk, Christian	3	2	3		
Hare, Abraham	4	3	5		
Gip, Francis	2		6		
Selig, John	1	1	2		
Martin, Abraham	1	2	3		
Shelly, Christian	1		2		
Eversole, Jacob	2	1	2		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOUNTJOY TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Seechrist, George	1	2	4		
Boreman, William	1	1	2		
Nissly, Martin	1	3	4		
Speck, Abraham	4	1	3		
Whitmore, Christian	1	2	4		
Hoffman, John	2	2	2		
Genty, Frederick	2	4	4		
Trotty, John	1		2		
Hacket, Patrick	1	3	3		
Chesnel, James	1	2	4		
Bernhart, John	2	1	2		
Brant, Christian	3	1	4		
Hoke, George	1	1	3		
Aispach, George	1	1	4		
Eston, Daniel	1	2	3		
Shelly, Jacob	2	1	2		
Franey, James	1	2	1		
Hilt, Henry	1	1	2		
Peter, Caspar	1		2		
Spencer, Thomas	1	3	3		
McKean, James	2	1	4		
McFarquaher, Colin	1	1	4	1	2
Stern, John	1	3	2		
Kinsley Jacob	1	1	6		
Kinsley, John	1	1	5		
Plantz, Mathias	1	2	11		
Stohler, Frederick	2		4		
Sweisshaupt, John	1		1		
Bash, Nicolaus	1		1		
Risser, Peter	2	1	1		
Bishtel, Henry	2		2		
Kish, John	2	2	3		
Beal, Philip	1	2	3		
Frederick, John	3	5	5		
Snyder, John	2		1		
Miller, James	3		4	1	
Morehead, James	2	3	4		
Baker, Martin	1		7		
Suber, Jacob	1	1	1		
Gable, John	1		2		
Lutz, Barnt	2	2	2		
Campbell, Patrick	1	2	3		
Lemmon, John	2		1		
Keenor, Jacob	2	1	3		
Kiffer (Widow)	1		1		
Hare, Christian	2	2	4		
Heverly, Henry	2		4		
Shoemaker (Widow)		1	4		
McLaghlin, Hugh	1	2	7		
Hervey, James	1	2	3		
McWilliam, James	1		3		
Conrad, Daniel	4	3	1		
Manners (Widow)			4		
Strite, Christian	2	1	6		
Strite, Joseph	1	1	1		
Heffelbauer, Henry	2		2		
Kiffer, Henry	1	1	3		
Musenhelder, Stophel	1	1	2		
Musser (Widow)			2		
Stoufer, John	2	2	3		
Kinder, Henry	2	1	2		
Moore, William	3	1	4		2
Showers, Samuel	7		1		
Showmaker, Jacob	1	2	1		
Robinson, Thomas	1	1	7		2
Robinson, Andrew	1		2		
Robinson, Robert	4		3		
Bole, William	2	1	7		1
Lemmon, John	3	1	2		
Daugherty, George	2	2	3		
Young, Peter	1	3	4		
Wolgemuth, Christ^{a}	3	1	6		
Blecher, Yost	1	3	3		
Stern, John	4	1	2		
Whitmore, Joseph	2	2	3		
Otto, Jacob	1		2		
Wolgemuth (Widow)			3		
Witmer, Abraham	1	2	3		
Lemmon, Peter	3	1	2		
Scott, Abraham	3	1	4		
Rider, Michael	4	2	5		
Peters, Michael	1		2		
Miller, Abraham	1	1	3		
Miller, Henry	1	1	4		
Chambers, Sims	2	5	4		
Kinsinger, Christian	1	2	4		
Kapp, Christian	1	1	4		
Mitchel, John	2		5		
Boyle, Neal	1		5		
Overholser, Christian	2	2	3		
Hines, Henry	1	1	2		
Overholser, Samuel	2		5		
Bishop, William	3		3		
Bishop, John	1	4	4		
Bishop, Godlieb	1	1	4		
Strickler, Abraham	3	1	3		
MOUNTJOY TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Eckart, Abraham	2	2	4		
Witmer, France	3		3		
Kaufman, John	1	3	3		
Eckart, Christian	1		7		
Bernhard, Joseph	2	2	3		
Wirtz, Jacob	1	1	2		
Pfantz, John	1		2		
Riddle, William	1		3		
Stots, Peter	1	1	5		
McGinnis, John	1	4	1		
Cooper, Jacob	1		1		
Bishop, Peter	1	2	3		
Bishop, Philip	2	1	6		
Gruber, Henry	1	2	2		
Shaffer, Jacob	1	4	4		
Boreman, John	1		2		
Swartz, John	1	1	3		
Peter, Jacob	1	2	3		
Peter, Leonard	4	3	5		
Hergelrode, Christian	3		3		
RAPHO TOWNSHIP.					
Jacobs, Samuel	16		3	1	2
Furnace Hands	14				
Christy, John	1	1	2		
Fry, Frederick	1	3	3		
Swallwood, Joseph	1		1		
Hewitt, Joseph	1	1	1		
Bryan, Daniel	2	2	6		
Malson, James				8	
Keenor, David	1		2		
Crawford, Samuel	1		7		
Moore, William	1		2		
Malson, John			1	2	
Flemmon, Simon	1	1	1		
Blake, James	2	1	2		
Crawford, John	3	2	5		
McFagan, Isaac	1	1	1		
Shay, Cornelius	2	1	1		
Clare, John	1		2		
Hays, Jonathan	1		2		
Jenkins (Widow)	3	3	5		
Steel, Francis	2	3	4		
Lemmon, Neal	1	2	7		
Butler, Thomas	3	4	3		
Kampton, Thomas	1	2	3		
Murphy, Daniel	1	1	3		
Painter (Widow)	2		3		
Painter, John	2		3		
Shultz, Dietrich	2		6		
Carothers, Thomas	1		3		
Boriclane, Samuel	1	1	3		
Shroyer, Christian	1		2		
Forster, John	1		1		
Black, Hugh	1	5	4		
Hall, Dixon	2	3	4		
Conrad, Daniel	4	3	5		
Hervey, James	1	3	3		
Butner, Jacob	3	2	5		
Edion, Abraham	1	3	3		
Keefer, Philip	1		3		
McGlaghlin, Augh	3	2	5		
Miller, Jacob	2	1	2		
Clem, John	1	2	2		
Mitchell, John	2	4	5		
McWilliams, Alex^{r}	1		3		
Strite, Jacob	1	2	3		
Strite, Henry	2	2	3		
Sharer, John	3	2	4		
Ober, Jacob	2	2	3		
Hagey, Jacob	1	1	3		
Baum, Philip	3	2	6		
Winger, John	2		5		
Hummer (Widow)	2	1	5		
Spinster, John	2	2	1		
De France, John	1		1		
Sharer, Christian	1	1	2		
Martin, Jacob	1	1	2		
Martin, Christian	1	1	1		
Sheller, Andrew	1	2	3		
Lasher, Henry	4	1	3		
Lasher, Chrishan	1	1	4		
Brand, Christian	2		1		
Blocker, Peter	1	1	3		
Measby, John	3	1	6		
Longinecker, Christ^{a}	3		3		
Lemmon, Abraham	3	1	4		
Winger, Stephen	1		1		
Hagey, John, Jur	1	1	5		
Hagey, John	3		2		
Winger, Henry	1		1		
Longnecker, Uly	3		3		
Hammer, Abraham	1	2	1		
Hernly, Christian	1	2	3		
Measby, John, Jr	2		3		
RAPHO TOWNSHIP—con.					
Martin, Marks	2	3	2		
Measby, Jacob	2		1		
Baker, John	1	4	3		
Cushter, Tobias	1	1	1		
Winger, Christ^{a}	1		3		
Fritz, John	2	3	2		
Lasher, Henry	3	1	3		
Lemmon, Peter	1	1	3		
Lemmon, John	2	1	2		
Longnecker, Daniel	2	1	6		
Longinecker, Henry	2		2		
Longinecker, Peter	2		4		
Yetter, Martin	1		4		
Long, George	2		3		
Rife, Jacob	3	2	4		
Rife (Widow)	1	2	4		
Keller, Sebastian	2	1	3		
Trott, Andrew	1	2	3		
Sharer, John	1		5		
Hershey, Henry	2	1	4		
Hoffman, Michael	4	1	2		
Metz, Ludwick, Jr	2	2	2		
Seifert, Henry	2		2		
Eshelman, Jacob	2	1	3		
Metz, Abraham	4	2	5		
Snevely, Jacob	2	1	2		
Cryder, Michael	2	2	1	4	
Schoolmaster	1		3		
Shank, John	3	3	5		
Acker, Henry	2	2	3		
Weiland, John	1	1	2		
Rorer, John	4		3		
Metz, Ludwick	4		8		
Reihart, Leonard	3	2	4		
Nouman, Frederick	1	2	3		
Long, Christian	1	1	1		
Fox, Peter	1	2	3		
Measby, Jacob	2		1		
Waldeberger, Jacob	1		1		
Burkard, John	1	2	4		
Shaffer, Mich^{l}	1		3		
Blattenberger, Fred^{k}	1	3	1		
Measby, John	1		4		
Meyer, Samuel	1		1		
Baker, John	1	4	5		
Browsie, John	1	2	3		
Martin, Marks	1	3	4		
Florcey, John	1	3	4		
Florcey, Abraham	1	1	2		
Fox, Abraham	1		2		
Shurk, Martin	3	3	3		
Shurk, John	2	1	2		
Erhart, Christian	4		4		
Bringins, Samuel	2		1		
Keller, George	1		2		
Sneider, Jacob	5		4		
Eversole, Christian	3	1	4		
Florey, Christian	3	1	4		
Shell, Andrew	1	3	5		
Good, Christian	2		2		
Brand, Samuel	1	4	3		
Peter, John	3		3		
Huber, Michael	1	1	5		
Brand, Yost	1	2	5		
Dunkel, Sebastian	1		3		
Rupert, John	2	3	4		
Springer, Conrad	1	3	4		
Hummer, Jonas	1		2		
Stoufer, Jacob	3	2	2		
Brubaker, Peter	2	3	3		
Brubaker, John	2	2	3		
Brubaker, Peter, Jr	1	2	6		
Huber, Michael, Jr	1	1	4		
Sharer, John	1	2	7		
Grove, Abraham	1	2	2		
Grove, Francis	3		4		
Ober, Henry	6	2	3		
Hyde, Valentine	3	2	6		
Eshelman, Peter	1	4	3		
Shnuringer, John	1	1	3		
Keyser, Michael	2		1		
Springer (Widow)			3		
Shelly, Michael	1		1		
Forey, Stophel	2	1	3		
Gantz, George	1	2	6		
Grove, Francis	1	1	3		
Minick, John	1		2		
Keyser, Philip	1		2		
Wolfe, Joseph	1		4		
Notz, Michael	1	1	5		
Shoemaker, Philip	2		1		
Shoemaker, John	2	1	5		
Tilman, Conrad	1	1	3		
Hassler, Michael	1	1	3		
Hassler, Ludwich	1	2	3		
Hassler, Christian	1	1	2		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RAPHO TOWNSHIP—con.					
Ehrhart, Daniel	2	2	3		
Baker, Peter	1	2	3		
Gerber, John	2	2	4		
Cober, Jacob	1	3	4		
Eshelman, Isaac	1	3	4		
Kepfert, John	2	1	4		
Eshelman, Abraham	1	1	1		
Eshelman, Jacob	3		5		
Eshelman, John	1	2	4		
Winger, Isaac	1	1	1		
Barraway, Isaac	1	1	5		
Stoner, Abraham	1		3		
Stoufer, Jacob	1		1		
German, John	3	1	6		
German, George	2		2		
Mineck, John	2		2		
Wallace, William	1	1	2		
Shank, Stophel	1		3		
Myer, John	1	2	3		
Mineck, Adam	3		4		
Mineck, Michael	1		1		
Kookerly, Peter	2		3		
Eversole (Widow)	2		3		
Eversole, Christian	2		3		
Connolly, Thomas	1	1	2		
Seechrist, Henry	2	2	1		
Seechrist, George	1	1	7		
Haldeman, Christian	1	1	1		
Albrecht, Michael	1	1	1		
Haldeman, Jacob	1	1	1		
Shelly, Abraham	1	2	3		
Kassel, Abraham	1	3	3		
Shutz, Daniel	2		1		
Eresman, Christian	2	2	3		
Eresman, Jacob	5	2	6		
Brubaker, Abraham	1	2	3		
Boggs (Widow)	1	1	3		
Strickler, Henry	5	2	5		
Barnes, Samuel	2		2		
Britz, Philip	2	2	2		
Thomas, Peter	1	1	1		
Martin, Christian	1	1	5		
Strickler, Ulrick	5	2			
Peden, Hugh	4	2	7	2	2
Dazy, Joseph	2	3	5	1	
Mills, Benjamin	3	1	2	1	1
McNey, Patrick	2	3	5		
Sterret, William	2	2	6		
Sterret, James	2	2	6		
Litle (Widow)	1		1	1	2
Peters, Casper	1		2		
Robinson (Widow)		1	2		
Cummins, Will[m]	1	2	3		
Semple, David	3	2	4		
Semple, John	3	2	4		
Templeton, James	2		4		
Mayse, Andrew	2	1	2		
Walter, Jacob, Jr	2		1		
Corran, James	2	1	3	1	1
Hubley, Henry	1	1	3		
Hays, Patrick	3	1	2		
Patterson, Samuel	3		2	1	1
Semple, William	3	2	3		
Weily (Widow)	2		3		
Melowney, Daniel	2	3	6		
Patterson, Arthur	2	2	2	1	
Hays, John	3	1	3		1
McConnel, Thomas	1	1	5		
Walker, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Patterson (Widow)	2	3	7	3	1
Kelly, Henry	1	2	5		
Melowney, George	1	1	1		
Daisy, Alex[r]	1		1		
Walter, Jacob	3	1	3		
Hoffman, Christian	4	3	3		
Martin, Christian	1		3		
Albright, John	1		1		
Hersh, Mich[l]	1	4	2		
McCarvey, Jas	1	2	4		
McMurray, Samuel	2	2	1		
Duffle, John	1	1	3		
Close, Peter	4	1	4		
Hartman, Philip	1		5		
Hoffman, John	1	4	5		
Dundore, John	1		1		
Hutchison (Widow)	2	3	3		
SADSBURY TOWNSHIP.					
Taylor, James	3	2	7	1	
Tweed, James	1	1	3	1	
Bailey, John	2		5		1
Graham, William	1	1	1		
Graham, Robert	3		3		
Tweed, William	2		2		
Tweed, Joseph	1	1	1		
SADSBURY TOWNSHIP—continued.					
McWilliams, Sam[l]	1	3	2		
Auld, Sam[l]	2	3	3		
Griffith, John	3	1	3		
Grahams, James	2		3		
Oatman, John	2	3	5		
McKray, John	2		1		
Duberry, John	1	2	4		
Bailey, Robert	2	1	2		
Longhead, James	6	3		1	
Miller, John	1	1	3		
Simpson, Jonathan	1		4		
Ray, James, Sen[r]	1		1		
Ray, James, Jun[r]	1	2	2		
Thompson, Nathan	3	2	2	1	2
Patter, Dan[l]	1	1	5		
Walker, Joseph	2	1	2	2	2
McRedy, Daniel	3	2	5		
Hawthorn, Rebecke	1	2	3		
McClure, Jean	3		2	1	
McClure, Wm	1	2	3	1	
McArton, James	1		2		
Cooper, James	1	2	4	3	
Cooper, Calvin	2		1		
Cooper, John	3	2	6		
Lauchead, William	2	1	2		
Lauchead, Wm, Sen[r]	3	2	3		
Miller, James	2	2	2		
Dowman, Jacob	2	3	5		
Kyle, James	1	1	3		
McBride, Rodger	1	3	4		
Gillam, James	1		2		
McGuyer, Phillip	2	4	3		
Vogan, John	2		3		
Vogan (Widow)	2		3		
Gilleland, James	3	3	5		
Pierce, Gainer	3	2	3		
Atley, William	1	2	3		
Pickel, Leonard	1		5		
Allison, James	3	1	6		
Leviston, William	2	1	1		
Guay, Sam[l]	1		2		
Hall, Charles	3		2		
Hurd, Stephen	4		5		
Hurd, John	1	1	1		
Williams, Rob[t]	2		1		1
Cooper, George	2	3	4		
Guay, William	2	2	6	1	1
Patterson, Mary			2		
Johnston, John	3	2	5	3	2
Smith, Ephraim	2	1	6		
Lodwick, Conrad	1	2	3		
Rockey, Phillip	3	1	2		
Cummons (Widow)		1	2		
Coon, Conrad	1	2	4		
Bowman, Henry	1	3	1		
Gribons, John	2	2	1		
Carnaher, James	1	3	3		
Leach, George	2	3	4		1
Wallace, Charles	1	1	2		
Wason, Thomas	2	2	4		
Gess, Joseph	1	3	3		
Murrey, John	1	2	1		
Chamberlin, Joshua	5	4	6		
Simmons, Samuel	3	1	4		
Danele, John	1	1	1		
Whitson, Thomas	5	1	4		
Wason, Robert	2	2	5		
Elet, Joseph	2		2		
Griffith, Isaac	1	1	2		
Mooney, George	2		5		
Moore, Robert	4	1	6		
Walker, Eziat	1	4	4		
Miller, John	1	1	3		
Moore, And[w]	2	1	8		
Williams, Sam[l]	1	1	2		
Kirkwood, William	1	2	2		
Moore, John	4	5	4		
Small, Henry	3		3		
Dun, Patrick	2		2		
Nobel, James	2	2	5		1
Staret, James	4		7		
Starit, David	4	2	1		
Power, William	4	3	4		
Pownel, Levey	2	2	4		
Pierce, Gainer, Jr	1	2	3		
Minnis, William	1				
Whitson, Thomas, Jr	1	2	1		
Cole, Jacob	1	1	1		
Pennear, Rudy	1	1	2		
Burns, John	1	2	10		
Badger, George	2		1		
Wason, Thomas, Jr	2	2	5		
Chamberline, Gersham	1	1	2		
Chamberlin, Jesse	1	2	3		
Burnet, John	1	1	3		
Hains, Hannah		1	4		
SADSBURY TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Pickel, Peter	3	1	4		
Irwen, Benja	1				
Lamb, Thomas	1				
Walker, Nath[l]	2	3	3		
McCarter, Malcom	1	1	2		
SALISBURY TOWNSHIP.					
Whitehill, John	3	1	2		1
Armour, James	3	2	5	1	
Henderson, Mathew	6	1	3		3
Henderson, James	1	1	2	1	1
Atlee, Isaac	3	1	4		1
Miller, Jacob	1	1	2		
Menoch, George	1		1		
Ramsey, James	2	1	4		
Holladay, Will[m]	2	1	6		
Mash, William	1	1	4		
Kurtz, John	1	1	3		
Rumhey, Joseph	1		3		
Leavin, Christ[r]	2	3	2		
Yoder, Jacob	1	1	2		
Plank, John	1	2	4		
Holey, John	3	1	5		
Hamilton, James	3	2	7		2
Shannon, Joseph	1	5	4		
Skiles, Harman	3	3	4		
Jones, William	1		2		
Weaver, James	1	4	1		
Culbertson, Abigal	2	1	4	1	1
Harking, John	1		2		
Lasey, Sam[l]	2		1	1	1
Midleton, John	2	1	3		1
Duglass, Cath	2		3		
Miller, John	3	1	2		
Duglass, Thos	3		2		
Way, Joshua	1	4			
Somers, Peter	1	2	3		1
Overley, Henry	1	2	3		1
Whitehill, David	4	5	2		1
Lewis, Enoch	3		1		
Limrib, James	3	4	3		
Harkins, Daniel	1	3	3		
Cannon, Dennis	1	2	4		
Cole, Conrad	1		1		
Dowman, Jacob	1	3	6		
Buckley, Daniel	6	2	7		1
Piles, Robert	1	1	5		
Dickison, Joseph	2	2	6		
Willson, John	2	1	4		
Dickison, Gias	3		6		
Ellmaker, Leonard	1	1	8		1
Ellmaker, Peter	3	2	4		
Clemson, James	1		2		
Adder, James	2	3	3		
Henderson, Jas	7	2	7		
Allison, John	1	4	2		
Allison, James	3		5		
Armstrong, Wm	1	1	2		
Arron, Thomas	3		3		
McCafen, Archd	1		2		
Boyd, James	2		1		
Leach, George	2	3	1		1
Hore, Joseph	2	2	8		
Hosel, Christy	1	3	3		
Boyd, John	3		2		
Kennedy, Thos	1	1	5		
Anderson, Jno	3	1	6		
Kennedy, James	2		4		1
Sinton, Jacob	1	2	4		
Feller, Isaac	1	1	3		
Feller, Isaac, Sen[r]	2	4	2		
Coneley, James	1		3		
Linvil, William	1	2	2		
Linvil, Will[m], Sen[r]	1	4			
Eaby, Christ[r]	2		4		
McNut, Robert	2	1	4		
Clemson, John	3	1	7		
McDill, Geo	3	1	4		
McCulley, Geo	3	2			
McFadden, Wm	1		1		
McAnult, Mich[l]	1		1		
Caffel, Alx[r]	1	2	3		
Hersin, Barney	1	1	2		
Linvil, Thos	3		2		
Enoch, Jacob	2	1	11		
McCalley, John	1		5		
McCalley, James	2		2		3
Slaymaker, Amos	2	3	6	1	
McDill, Jacob	2	1	2		
Bines, Peter	4	3	5		1
McFaden, Alex[r]	2		1		
Host, Mich[l]	1	2	3		
Yoder, Jacob	1	2	3		
Fisher, Christ[r]	1	1	3		
Huston, Sam[l]	2				

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SALISBURY TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Sander, George	2	2	2		
McFaden, Dan[l]	1	3	2		
Gram, Robert	1		2		
Osher, John	1	2			1
Ronk, Felty	1				
Wisher, David	3		3		
Galt, James, Sen[r]	1	2	2		
Galt, James	2	3	1		
Landes, David	1	2	6		
Galbert, Edward	1	3	5		
McClosky, Thomas	1	4	4		
Sellers, George	1	3	3		
Greenleaf, Martin	2		3		
Dickison, Dan[l]	1	1	2		
Huger, Agnes	1	2	4		
McRreary, John	2	1	2		
Kaufroad, Henry	2	5	4		
Roberton, Hugh	1	2	6		
Thompson, Geo	2		2	1	
Lumaster, And[w]	3	3	6		
Galt, Adam	2	3	4		
McCulloch, W[m]	3	1	2		
Nise, Jacob	2	1	2		
Galt, W[m]	3	1	2		
Dennis, John	2	3	5		
Boyd, W[m]	1	6	5	2	2
Fry, Mathew	1			6	
Gilmer, Sam[l]	1	2	1		
Hains, John	3	2	3		
Leonard, Samuel	1	2	2		
McKnot, Edward	1		4		
Hains, Jacob	2	2	2		
Paton, Isaac	2			3	
Drummer, James	1			2	
Powell, Jacob	1		2	3	
Carver, Isaac	1	2	2		
Hacket, John	1	2	1		
Galt, Alex[r]	1	1	5	1	
McCammon, Isaac	1	2	4	2	1
Purrell, John	1		1	6	
Armer, John	1		6	6	1
Willson, William	1	2	1	2	
McComb, John	1	2	4	5	
Willson, James	1	1	1	3	
Willson, George	1		2		
Landers, George	1	1	1	3	
McGee, James	1	1	2		
Smith, Robert	1	1	3		3
Kurtz, Jacob	1	2	4		
Sheffer, Phillip	1		5		
Andrew, John	1	1	2		
McFetrich, John	2		1		
Colling, Andrew	1	2	5		
Cilgore, John	1	1	3		
McCammon, Isaac	1	1	3		
Hamilton, W[m]	3	1	1		1
Rockabach, John	1	2	1		
Webb, James	1				
Johnston, Thomas	1		3		
Smoker, Peter	1	2	3		
Hemphill, Joseph	1	1	1		
Beacer, Frederick	3	2	6		
Henderson, Arch[d], J[r]	3	3	3	1	1
Hore, Jonathan	3	1	5		
Hiter, Robert	1	2			
Chamberlin, Joseph	1	2			
Willson, Hugh	2		2		
Hiter, John	1	4	2		
Henderson, Archib[d]	2		2		1
Willson, Samuel	2	2	2		
Skiles, James	1		3		
Hopkins, John	1	1	5	1	1
Rutter, George	5		5		
Keisser, And[w]	1	1	2		
Worst, Peter	1	3	3		
McCurdy, Arch[d]	1	3	1		4
Anderson, James	1	1	2		2
Richardson, W[m]	4	1	2		1
Siemans, Tho[s]	3	3	2		2
Henderson, Jas	3		4		1
Heck, Phillip	1	1	4		
Keiser, George	1	2	5		
Murphy, John	1		2		
McWead, John	1		4		
Hanly, Thomas	1		1		
Hoser, And[w]	2		3		
Keisser, Jn[o]	2	1	2		
McGee, Dan[l]	2	2	3		
Murrey, Charles	1	2	4		
Caldwell, Charles	1	2	1		
Russel, Thomas	1		2		
Leichtner, Nath[l]	2	1	3		
Wike, George	4	2	5		
Brisben, John	4	3	6		1
Cowan, George	3		4		
SALISBURY TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Kurtz, Christ[r]	2	3	2		
Skiles, Thos	1	3	4		
Lafferty, Barney	2	1	1		
Dunlap, John	3	2	9		
Little, James	4	4	5		
McNale, Laughlin	1		3		
McCurdy, Robert			2		
Plank, Jn[o]	3	3	3		
Skiles, Henry	1	1	3	1	
Burch, Alex[r]	1		1		
Rives, Richard	2	2	2		
Eken, John	1	3	3		
McCarter, Doncanus	1	1	2		
Campbell, And[w]	8	1	5		
Henry, W[m]	1	4	3		
McBride, Hugh	2	1	2		
McNealy, James	1		1		
McKee, Alex[r]	1	3	2		
Sensenick, Isaac	1		3		
Andrew, Samuel	1	1	1		
McIntire, Duncanus	1		1		
King, Patrick	1		1		
Ratshey, William	3	1	2		
Hoyhead, John	1		1		
STRASBURG TOWNSHIP.					
Miller, Cranimus	2	3	4		
Brubaker, Isaac	1	1	2		
Miller, Christ	2	3	3		
Westley, Henry	1	2	3		
Musser, Christ	2	2	4		
Reese, John	2	1	4		
Albright, Harman	1	4	2		
Fautz, Jacob	1	1	1		
Fulton, James	1	2	1		
Bear, Martin	2	2	3		
Carpenter, Henry	2	2	3	1	
Martin, Christ[a]	4	4	5		
Boyer (Widow)	1		2		
Pugh, Adam	1		1		
Bear, John	5	2	3	3	
Beam, Jacob	1	1	2		
Frank (Widow)	1	1	2		
Mooney, James	3	1	6		
Dougherty, Henry	1		1		
Law, Thomas	1	4	5		
Shaul, Christ[a]	1	5	5		
Huber, Jacob	2	2	4		
Zeity, Jacob	3		4		
Eckman, John	2	1	2		
Eckman, Daniel	1	1	2		
Eckman, Martin	1	2	3		
Eckman, Jacob	1	3	5		
Mourer, Michael	1		2		
Markley, George	6	3	3		
Stoner, Henry	3	1	3		
Smith, George	1	1	3		
Fulmer, John	1		3		
Helm, John	3	1	1		
Small, John	3		4		
Bird, Jacob	2		2		
Jeffers, James	1		3		
Brubaker, John	1	1	3		
Hock, Conrad	3	2	4		
Bowman, Henry	3	2	5		
Neaff, Jacob	3	1	4		
Neaff, Jacob, Ju[r]	3	1	3		
Atterbach, Joseph	4		4		
Rine, George	3	1	2		
Ferree, John	3	2	3		
Sample, Nathaniel	4	2	4		
Foutz, Michael	2		1		
Bear, Jacob	4	6	3		
Fechtig, Christian	3	2	2		
Hammer, George	1		3		
Smith, Frederick	1	1	1		
Ferree, Samuel	3		4		
Ferree, Thomas	1	3	3		
Foutz, Jacob	1		1		
Meyer (Widow)	2		2		
Holl, Peter	3		2		
Kellar, Joshua	1	4	3		
Barge, Baltzer	1		3		
Myer, Henry	2	1	2		
Amend, Henry	2	1	5		
Lintner, Edmund	2	2	4		
Myer, George	1	1	3		
Barge (Widow)	2	4	2		
Kessler, Phillip	2	1	3		
Kessler, Sebastian	1	3	3		
Morrison, John	1		2		
Speck, Christ[a]	1		1		
Reichart, Christ	2		5		
Meyer, Valentine	1	3	3		
STRASBURG TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Wingart, Simon	3		1		
Gayly, David	1				
Gruber, Eberhart	3	2	3		
Smith, Robert	1	3	1		
Phillips, Charles	2	2	4		
Funk, John	6		7		
Whitehill, John	4	2	3		
Brava, John	1	3	5		
Mans, James	1		1		
Miller, John	3	1	2		
Burrows, Thomas	2	2	4		
Shaffer, John	2	1	7		
Smith, Godfried	1		2		
Hawkins, Thomas	2				
Drum, Jacob	2	2	6		
Miller, David	1				
Vendets, Christ	3		2		
Stoutsberger, John	1		2		
Hess, Christ[a]	4		1		
Phillips, Henry	1		3		
Longnecker, Abraham	1	1	2		
McClumise, Thomas	1		2		
Kendrick, Abraham	9		2		
Fondersmith, John	1	4	3		
Bailey, Jane			2		
Moore, John	1	1	3		
Mourer, Daniel	1	1	5		
Mourer, Jacob	1		2		
Shroy, Samuel	2	2	1		
Manby, John	2	2	2		
Fritz, Jacob	3	1	3		
Fralich (Widow)			2		
Lemmon, Joseph	3	1	3		
Miller, Jacob	1	5	4		
Miller, Math[s]	1	1	3		
Charlton (Widow)	3	1	4		
Miller, Jacob, J[r]	2	2	3		
Smith, Frederick	1	1	1		
Shroy, Frederick	3		1		
Cramer, John	1	2	4		
Hare, Benjamin	3		3		
Zeitz, George	1	1	5		
Fondersmith, Valent	1	4	3		
Kendrick, Henry	1	2	2		
Brackbill, John	2	1	2		
Haugey, Noah	3		2		
Hare, John	4	1	6		
Hare, Henry	2	2	5		
Harman, Henry	1	2	3		
Wither, John	3	5	6	2	1
Wither, Michael	7		3		1
——, William	2	1	4		
Melon, John	1	1	2		
McCumsie, Samuel	1	2	2		
Buchan, John	1	2	2		
Smith, John	3	2	4		
Busham, Abraham	1	1	4		
Rode, Henry	2	1	2		
Hare, Abraham	3	4	3		
Hart, Valentine	1	2	3		
Kendrick, Abraham	2		2		
Speilman, Henry	1	3	2		
Kendrick, John	1	4	2		
Kendrick, Martin	1		2		
Lemmon, George	1	2	2		
Miller, Jacob	2	3	2		
Miller (Widow)		2	1		
Brunner, Anthony	1		1		
Seitz, John	1		1		
Book, Michael	2	2	4		
Hare, Emanuel	3		3		
Hare, John	1		3		
Hare, Martin	2	4	3		
Mourer, Martin	1		2		
Walter, Nicolas	1	2	3		
Work, Alex[r]					
Hourey, John	2		3		
Hourey, Jacob	3		5		
Lefever, Abraham	3		2		
Lefever, John	3	1	3		
Hock, Rudy	1	2	2		
Lefever, Peter	2		2		
Ferree, David	2		7		
Ferree, Daniel	2	1	5		
Ferree, Andrew	1	6	3		
Lefever, Joseph	1	2	2		
Ferree, Isaac	2	2	8	1	1
Strome, David	3		1		
Groner, Jacob	3	1	6		
Rawe, John	1		2		
Krome, Fred[k]	1		4		
Trout, Paul	4	3	4		
Miller, John	1	2	3		
Eshleman, Martin	1	1	1		
Traut, George	1	2	3		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STRASBURG TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Miller, Charles	1	2	3		
Feree, Phillip	3	1	4		
Rowe, Frank	1	1	3		
Lashee, Peter	3		2		
Scott, John	1	2	1		
Byerley, Michael	1	1	2		
Ferree, William	5	2	3		
Rowe, John	1		2		
Witmore, David	3	4	4		
Smith (Widow)	1	1	3		
Ferree, Elisha	1		1		
Fosler, John	2	2	4		
Radfang, Frederick	4	2	6		
Ferree, Emanuel	3	3	3		
Ferree, Israel	1	2	2		
Reynolds, William	6	3	3	1	
Lefever, Samuel	4	3	4		
Menoch, Constantine	1	3	5		
Sherty, Jacob	3	3	4		
Shertz, John	4	1	6		
France, William	1	6	1		
Carpenter, George	1	1	4		
Howe, Leve	2		1	1	
Stambach, Jacob	3	1	4		
Lefever, Joseph	4		7		
Carpenter, John	3		4		
Carpenter, Abraham	4	2	6		
Fogle, Jacob	2	1	3		
Rickart, Hartman	1	1	2		
Brackbill, Benjamin	4	2	5		
Ferree, John	2	1	3		
McIlwaine, Robert	1	2	2		
McIlwaine, George	1	2	3	1	
Lowrey, James	1	2	1		
Kenney, James	4	4	4	1	
Kenney, David	1	1	3		
Bower, Michael	4		3		
Slaymaker, John	3	1	4		
Slaymaker, William	2	3	4	1	
Slaymaker, John	1	3	4		
Barkman, Baltzer	2		2		
Clarke, George	1	2	2		
Vernor, Jacob	1	1	3		
White, Alexander	1	1	2	1	
White, Joseph	1	2	1		
Kinser, Henry	2	1	3		
Buffington, Thomas	3	2	4		
Nealy, Robert	1		3		
Ligget, John	1	1	4		
Skiles, Harman	2	1	3		
Maharra, Alexander	1	2	3		
Harris, Thomas	1	1	1		
Musketnuss, Adam	1	3	3		
Mercer, James	4	1	4		
Eckert, George	2	2	4		
Slaymaker, William	2		3		
Kurtz, Christ^{n}	1		3		
Taylor, William	1		2		
Plat, Richard	1		1		
McCullough, George	1	2	2		
Barkman, John	2	2	4		
Kean, James	3	2	2		
Smith, John	2	2	4		
Hore, Benjamin	4		6		
Rogers, James	3	1	1		
Foster, David	1	3	4		
Miller, George	1		5		
Krim, Jacob	1	1	6		
McKee, William	1	1	3		
Slaymaker (Widow)	3	1	6		
Slaymaker, Daniel	5		3		
White, Frederick	2		1	1	
McTooth, Stewart	2	1	3		
Taylor, Peter	1	2	5		
Taylor, William	1		1		
Book, George			1	5	
Russell, Henry	1	1	2		
Lasher, John	1	2	4		
Mourer, Baltzer	1	1	3		
Spencer, John	1	2	1		
Miller, Susannah		2	3		
Frank, John	2	1	3		
Brewah, Jacob	2	4	3		
Dentlinger, John	2	3	2		
Alt, Adam	1	1	3		
Shreiver, George	1	5	1		
Graff, Benjamin, Jr	1	1	1		
Straman, Peter	1	1	5		
Crecder, Daniel	2	1	3		
Dentlinger, Jacob	4	2	5		
Roupe, Jacob	1	1	5		
Stoutsberger, Jacob	1	1	4		
Zimmerman, Andrew	1	4	2		
Waggoner, John	2	3	3		
Graff, Jacob	3	3	3		
STRASBURG TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Graff, Benjamin	1		1		
Graff, Abraham	1	1	3		
Kendrick, Jacob	3	1	4		
Busham, Phillip	2	2	3		
Resh, Jacob	3	1	3		
McCurdy, Daniel	1	3			
WARWICK TOWNSHIP.					
Rank, Phillip	1	3	2		
Hastater, John	2		4		
Spickler, John	1	1	3		
Spickler, Martin	1	1	4		
Money, Ab^{m}	1		3		
Summie, John	2	3	4		
Eberley, Jacob	3	2	3		
Fisher, Geo.	1	1	6		
Overholtzer, Jacob	3		2		
Gross, Martin	5	1	3		
Hoohn, John	1	2	4		
Shank, Jacob	1		4		
Enk (Widow)			3		
Gilbert, Wendel	1		1		
Gilbert, Peter	2	2	1		
Engle, Geo	1		4		
Woolfe, Jacob	3		5		
Longnecker, John	1		4		
Seidenstich, Henry	2	1	2		
Gepple, Henry	2		2		
Eby, John	1	2	8		
Eby, And^{w}	2		7		
Young, Jacob	1	3	4		
Long, Ab^{m}	2	2	5		
Long, Christ^{n}	2		3		
Shallacher, Christ^{o}	2	2	2		
Leitert, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hershy, Christ	4	2	4		
Shoemaker, Dan^{l}	2	1	2		
Gutatch, Mich^{l}	1		3		
Geppie, Jacob	3	3	4		
Hostater, Jacob	1	2	4		
Reisht, Abraham	3	1	2		
Reisht, John	3		2		
Young, Peter	2	3	4		
Longnecker, Solomon	1		3		
Creider, Mich^{l}	1	2	1		
Ehrman, Peter	2	1	3		
Goodyahr, Fred^{k}	2	3	4		
Kammerror, Math^{s}	4	3	3		
Baker, Peter	2	2	3		
Epler, Bartley	1		1		
Burkholder, Jacob	3	3	5		
Risler, Tho^{s}	1	2	5		
Reisht, Christ^{n}	2		2		
Krasman, Mich^{l}	2	2	3		
Fry, Christ	3	4	3		
Huber, Peter	1		2		
Huber, Peter, Jr	1	2	2		
Smack, Jacob	1	2	2		
Straw, Nicolas	1		2		
Thomas, John	1	1	2		
Goodyahr, Lud	1	2	3		
Hubner, John	1		2		
Reinecker, Ab^{m}	1	1	3		
Rosemyer, Rudolph	1		3		
Dantz (Widow)			3		
Scigrist (Widow)			1		
Creider (Widow)			2		
Bluckenderfer, Christ^{n}	1		1		
Kupel, Fred^{k}	1		2		
Shenebaum, Leonard	1	1	2		
Creider, Peter	1		2		
Kreider, Mich^{l}	1	3	2		
Creider, Peter, Jr	1	1	1		
Reekaker, Jacob	2	1	4		
Sturgeus, Joseph	2	1	2		
Rudy, Christ	2	2	2		
Reekaker, John	1	2	4		
Teneberger, David	2		3		
Kapler, Ludwig	1		1		
Kapler, W^{m}	3	3	3		
Thomas, John	1		3		
Kensel (Widow)			1		
Christ, Daniel	1	2	4		
Blickenderfer, Christ	2	3	4		
Van Vleck, Henry	3	2	2		
Sheffle, John	1		2		
Egler, Godlieb	1		2		
Gudner, Geo	3		4		
Rouch, Henry	1	4	2		
Lanius, W^{m}	1	1	4		
Steinert, Sam^{l}	1	2	2		
Vernor (Widow)		1	2		
Albright, And^{w}	1	1	1		
Leonard, Peter	2		2		
WARWICK TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Cellen, Claus	1	1	2		
Baker, John	1		2		
Ditmers, Ferdinand	1		1		
Bretheren House	23	1			
Sister House			57		
Huber, Joseph	2	1	4		
Freer, David	1	3	3		
Shover, And^{w}	2	4	3		
Lemmon, Fred^{k}	2	2	4		
Habacker, Jacob	1		1		
Shick, Leonard	2	1	2		
Eichelberger (Widow)	1		2		
Lemmon, Ludwig	2	2	3		
Witch, Peter	2	1	3		
Road, Jacob	1	2	4		
Road, George	2	2	6		
Erb, Christ	1	2	3		
Erb, Christ	1	1	2		
Gingerich, Joseph	3	2	4		
Huber (Widow)	2		4		
Emich, John	1	3	2		
Emich, John, Jr	1	2	2		
Freeman, Peter	1	1	3		
Gingerich, Hen^{y}	2	1	3		
Trumph, John, Jr	1	1	1		
Trumph, John	2	1	4		
Erb, Dan^{l}	1		4		
Erb, John	3	1	5		
Stauffer, Ab^{m}	2	4	6		
Bower, John	1	3	3		
Rudy, Henry	2	1	5		
Erb, Peter	2	4	2		
Bomberger, Christ	2	5	4		
Bomberger, Jn^{o}	1	6	1		
Zaum, George	3	3	2		
Mengel (Widow)			3		
Kammerer, Philip	2	2	3		
Hollinger, Adam	1	2	9		
Bucher, Joseph	4	1	6		
Huber, Ab^{m}	1	3	2		
Huber, Sam^{l}	1	1	5		
Hess, Christ	1	3	4		
Hess, Jn^{o}	1	2	4		
Souder, Jn^{o}	1		4		
Westhafer, Jacob	1	1	1		
Westhafer, Conrad	3	2	4		
Miller, John	1	1	3		
Cleber, Martin	1	1	4		
Sensenich, Chris^{n}	2		2		
Fortney, David	2	4	2		
Huber, John	1	1	1		
Holtz, Mich^{l}	1	1	4		
Derdorf, Jacob	1	2	2		
Mentz, George	1	4	5		
Thomas, Godfried	3	1	3		
Bomberger, Jacob	2		3		
Bomberger, Joseph	1	2	2		
Zuck, Christ^{n}	4		2		
Eshelman, Ulrich	4	1	3		
Johns, John	1	1	4		
Mortzal, Wendel	3	2	3		
Hoffart, Math^{s}	2	5	2		
Hershy, Christ	3	4	4		
Erb, Christ	2	1	3		
Erb, Joseph	2	1	2		
Gingerich, Dan^{l}	1	3	5		
Kramer, Fred^{k}	2	3	2		
Gingerich, Jacob	1	3	5		
Haller, Jacob	1	1	2		
Kettle, Jacob	3		1		
Geib, John	3	3	4		
Ehrhart, Jacob	1	2	2		
Mellinger, Ab^{m}	1		3		
Helton, Edward	1	1	4		
Kercher, Fred^{k}	1	2	3		
Witmore, Mich^{l}	3	3	6		
Longnecker, Jacob	2	1	4		
Meixell, And^{w}	1	3	3		
Gruner, Valentine	3	1	3		
Unger, John	1		5		
Gruner, Adam	3	2	2		
Sheller, Dan^{l}	1	1	2		
Kromer, Sam^{l}	1	2	4		
Myer, Jacob	1	3	3		
Barry, Daniel	2	1	6		
Fick, Christ^{n}	1	4	2		
Fass, David	1	1	1		
Staufer, John	3	1	3		
Staufer, John	2		2		
Kratzer, Peter	4		3		
Zuck, John	4	1	3		
Fortney, David	2	4	1		
Huber, John	1		1		
Smith, Daniel	1		4		

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARWICK TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Ditty, Isaac	1		4		
Noaker, John	1	4	3		
Speck (Widow)	1		2		
Grove, John	1	4	2		
Hoglander, Mich[l]	4		2		
Shroyer, Conrad	1		2		
Seibold, Stophel	1	1	1		
Rule, Christ[a]	1		1		
Rule, Christ[a], Jr	1	2	3		
Rule, George	1	2	2		
Rule, George, Jr	1	1	3		
Beam, Judy	1	3	5		
Beam, Michael	3	1	3		
Betner, John	1	3	7		
Yost, Fred[k]	1	1	3		
Baker Fred[k]	1	2	2		
Plasster, Conrad	2	2	6		
Kosser, John	1	3	7		
Shaffer, John	1		3		
Patts, George	1	2	3		
Shiffer, Yost	1	2	2		
Holinger, Dan[l]	1	2	3		
Zuck, John	3	1	3		
Roop, Casper	1	2	1		
Malv n, John	1	1	2		
Witmer, Conrad	2	1	4		
Gallatin, Dan[l]	1		1		
Miller, Zacher	1	1	1		
Bayers, John	3	1	5		
Mark, Conrad	1	1	3		
Meyers, Jacob	1	6	6		
Hollinger, Tho[s]	2	1	2		
Miller, George	3	3	5		
Longnecker, Mich[l]	3	1	6		
Jacobs, Cyrus	3	2	3	1	5
Grove, George, Jr	1		2		
Cox, Sam[l]	1		3		
Kirkpatrick, W[m]	1	1	1		
Jones (Widow)	2		2		
Shrove, Nicolas	1	1	4		
Pinkerton, Jas	1	2	4		
Castile (Negro)				3	
Fetweiler, Sam[l]	1	1	3		
Grove, George	2	1	3	1	
Rachart, George	1		3		
Planty, Geo	3	2	4		
Jones, Sam[l]	1		3		2
Owens Thomas	2	1	4		
Edison James	4		4		4
Russel, Sam[l]	1	3	2		
Mayberry, Selvanus	1	1	2		
Lot, Suy				9	
Haymiller, Henry	1	2	4		
Singloop, Henry	1	1	5		
Davis, W[m]	1		1		
Steigle, Henry	1		2		
M[c]Millan, Peter	2	1	3		
Nagle, Mark	1		2		
Shitz, Fred[k]	2	1	10		
WARWICK TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Musselman, Jacob	4	5	8		
Evans, Evan	1	2	4		
Kellar, Fred[k]	2		2		
Keiner, Lawrence	1	2	6		
Keiner, Adam	1	5	7		
Sheffer, Peter	1	2	3		
Zeigler, Jacob	1	2	1		
Kinsey, David	2	1	3		
Graybill, Christ[r]	1	3	7		
Dusinger, Jacob	1	2	2		
Stauffer, Christ[a]	2	3	3		
Love, James	1	2	2		
Brubacher, John	1	4	2		
Brubacher, Jacob	2	4	3		
Brubacher (Widow)		1	1		
Hollinger, Geo	1	3	3		
Bear, John	1	3	5		
Eby, Peter	2	2	2		
Shank, John	1	1	3		
Shank, Christ[a]	1	2	1		
Shank, Martin	3		6		
Miller, Leonard	1	2	4		
Miller, Jacob	2		1		
Bartram, Peter	1	3	1		
Weidenan, John	2	2	3		
Zartman, Mich[l]	1	1	3		
Zartman, Alex[r]	2	1	2		
Zartman, Alex[r], Jr	2	1	4		
Gessell, W[m]	5	4	4		
Zeise, Emanuel	2	2	3		
Lenard, Phillip	1	2	2		
Hollinger, Lawrence	1	2	4		
Peter, John	1	1	4		
Erb, John	2	4	4		
Elsor, Peter	1	1	2		
Hackman, Henry	2	2	3		
Balmer, Mich[l]	1	6	3		
Yount, John	2	2	6		
Ernst, Adam	1		3		
Decadorf, Ab[m]	3		3		
Hergleroad, Lawrence	4		5		
Tulepan, Henry	1	1	1		
Wessler, Adam	4		2		
Hildebraund, Peter	3		3		
Wither, George	1	2	3		
Steise, Jacob	2		2		
Brubacher, John	1	1	6		
Meyer, Mich[l]	4	1	3		
Kline, Mich[l]	1	3	2		
Shick, Leonard	1	1	2		
Erb, Christ	2		3		
Erb, Dan[l]	1		2		
Balmer, Mich[l]	1	5	2		
Kline, Nicolas	1	3	5		
Eley, Jacob	1	3	1		
Eichelberger (Widow)	1		1		
Shranty, John	3	1	2		
Wether, Jacob	1		1		
Holce, Peter	2	1	3		
WARWICK TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Steise, Jacob	2		4		
Eby, Christ[a]	2		2		
Eby, Christ[r], Jur	2	2	3		
Uplenger, John	3	3	6		
Sponehoure, John	2	1	4		
Michael, Jacob	1	1	1		
Geyer, George, Jr	2		2		
Jordan, Elias	1		3		
Rock, George	2	1	3		
Miller, Peter	4	2	5		
Shaffer, Peter	2	2	2		
Musselman, Christ	2		1		
Freymeyer, John	3	2	5		
Sheffederker, John	2	1	2		
Feather, John	1	3	3		
Bletz, Will[m]	2	2	4		
Netzley, Henry	1	1	3		
Young, John	2	3	1		
Foltz, Henry	1	1	7		
Sheller, Henry	1	1	1		
Wessler, Christ[a]	1		2		
Musselman, Jacob	2	1	3		
Michael, Phillip	3	1	3		
Musselman, Ab[m]	1		4		
Shercher, And[w]	1		2		
Geyer, George	2	1	4		
Road, Phillip	1		2		
Baker, Arnold	1		1		
Baker, Christ[a]	1	3	4		
Cap, George	2		2		
Pfoutz, John	4	4	5		
Smock, Jacob	1	1	2		
Gruber, Christ[a]	1	3	1		
France, John	2	2	4		
Hostater, Christ	2	2	1		
Kile, Ludwig	1	9	2		
Reist, Peter	1	2	2		
Souder, John	1		4		
Kessle, John	1	1	6		
Rudy, Carl	1	3	2		
Shertzer, Jacob	1		3		
Kissle, Fred[k]	1	3	2		
Frederick, Phillip	4	1	6		
Krusher, John	1	1	2		
Steel, Lawrence	1		3		
Shertzer, Joseph	1	1	1		
Rudy, Jacob	1	2	8		
Goodyahr, Christ[a]	1	2	3		
Grubb, Casper	4	1	3		
Frank, Henry	1	2	6		
Booch, John	2	1	5		
Shertzer, John	2		1		
Gipple, John					
Ober, Jacob	1	2	1		
Whitmire, Leonad	3	3	6		
Miller, George	3	1	3		
Gipple, Henry	2	1	3		

LUZERNE COUNTY.[1]

Abbot, James	1				
Abbot, Nathan	2	1	2		
Abbot, Nathan, Jun[r]	2	1	2		
Adams, Abraham	1	1	4		
Adams, David	1	2	1		
Adams, George	1	1	2		
Alden, Mason F	1	1	3		
Alden, Prince	2		1		
Allen, David	1	1	2		
Allen, Jesse	1	4	3		
Allen, John	1	2	1		
Allen, Isaac	1	2	4		
Allen, Samuel	3	2	3		
Allen, Stephen	3		3		
Alexander, David	1	1	1		
Alexander, Robert	2	3	4		
Allenton, Thomas	1	3	7		
Armstrong, James	1	3	2		
Arnold, Stephen	1	1	6		
Arthur, Joseph	3	3	5		
Ashford, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Atherton, Asahel	2	2	4		
Atherton, Cornelius	2	2	3		
Atherton, James	2		1		
Atherton, James, Jun[r]	2	2	6		
Atherton, John	1	2	3		
Atherton, Moses	1		1		
Atwater, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Austin, Joshua	2				
Ayres, Samuel	2	4	2		
Ayres, William	1	2	2		
Bagley, Ezra	1		3		
Bagley, Richard	1	1	1		
Bailey, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Baker, Jeremiah	1	3	5		
Baker, Samuel	1	1	3		
Baker, William	2	1	3		
Baldwin, Gideon	2		2		
Baldwin, Waterman	1	3	1		
Barlow, John	1		1		
Barlow, Nathan	1	3	4		
Barns, Stephen	1	3	3		
Bartholomew, John	1		2		
Bartlet, Ebenezer	1	1	2		
Bechell, John	1	1	4		
Beckwith, Stephen	1		1		
Beebe, Clark	1	1	1		
Beebe, Timothy	1		1		
Benjamin, Isaac	1		5		
Benjamin, Judah	1		2		
Beach, Nathan	1	1	4		
Bennet, Amos	4	3	4		
Bennet, Amos, Jun[r]	1		2		
Bennet, Asa	2	2	3		
Bennet, Charles	1	1	3		
Bennet, Elisha	1	1	1		
Bennet, Joshua	1		3		
Bennet, Isaac	5	2	2		
Bennet, Ishmael	1	4	2		
Bennet, Ishmael, Jun[r]	1	2	2		
Bennet, Moses	1	4	5		
Bennet, Oliver	1	2	1		
Bennet, Rufus	1	1	2		
Bennet, Thomas	1	1	1		
Berger, Conrad	1	1	1		
Bidlack, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Bidlack, James	2		2		
Bidlack, Shubael	2	2	4		
Bidleman, Samuel	1	4	4		
Bigelow, Oliver	2		3		
Biith, Archibald	2		3		
Billings, Ransaleer	2	1	1		
Bingham, Charles	1	2	4		
Bingham, Chesten	2	3	4		
Bishop, Stephen	1		3		
Blackman, Eleazer	1		4		
Blackman, Elisha	1		1		
Blackman, Elisha, Jun[r]	2	1	1		
Blackman, Ichubod	1	2	1		
Bladget, Phinehas	1	1	1		
Blanchard, Andrew	2	4	4		
Blanchard, James	1		4		
Blanchard, Jeremiah	1	1	4		
Blanchard, Laban	2	2	7		
Bowman, Jacob	1	1	3		
Bowman, John	1	1	6		
Bowman, Samuel	2		3		
Bouldred, John	3	5	2		
Boyce, David	1		2		
Breese, Samuel	1	4	2		
Brink, Nicholas	2	1	1		
Brink, Thomas	1	4	4		
Brown, Benjamin	1	1	5		

[1] Not returned by townships.

1790 Census of Pennsylvania, county by county of names that might want further study:

Huntingdon County

Alexander Rowin (might it be Roan??)
William Houk
Henery Moore
John Slider

Lancaster County

William Brown.....3 males, 2 males, 4 females.....Bart Township
James Brown.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Bart Township
Robert Moore.....1 male, 2 males, 1 female.....Bart Township
Robert Moore.....1 male, 3 males, 1 female.....Bart Township
James Chambers.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Bart Township

Peter Beam.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Brecknock Township
Adam Beam.....4 males.....2 females.....Brecknock Township
John Beam.....1 male.....3 females.....Brecknock Township
Abraham Bixler.....1 male, 3 males, 2 females.....Brecknock Township
John Oberholtzer.....2 males, 3 males, 4 females.....Brecknock Township
Frederick Holt.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Brecknock Township
Adam Beam.....1 male, 1 male, 1 female.....Brecknock Township
John Kauffman.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Brecknock Township

Daniel Dickinson.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females...2 other persons.....Caernarvon Township
William Chambers.....1 male, 1 male, 4 females.....Caernarvon Township
Joseph Shaw.....1 male.....1 female.....Caernarvon Township
George Hoffman.....4 males, 1 male, 3 females, 1 other..Caernarvon Township
Christian Boyler.....1 male, 3 males, 3 females.....Caernarvon Township
Christian Overholtzer... 1 male.....1 female.....Caernarvon Township

John Hoerth.....3 males, 2 males, 2 females.....Cocalico Township
Charles Shaffer.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Cocalico Township
Daniel Zerfas.....2 males, 1 male, 2 females.....Cocalico Township
Melchor Brown.....1 male, 1 male, 4 females.....Cocalico Township
John Wright.....2 males, 1 male, 4 females.....Cocalico Township
John Houke.....1 male.....2 females.....Cocalico Township
George Houke.....1 male, 3 males, 4 females.....Cocalico Township
Elias Wolfe.....1 male, 5 males, 2 females.....Cocalico Township
Henry Shaffer.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Cocalico Township
Michael Ensminger.....1 male, 1 male, 1 female.....Cocalico Township
Phillip Rohn.....1 male, 1 male, 4 females.....Cocalico Township
Phillip Hoffman.....1 male.....4 females.....Cocalico Township
Baltzer Hoffman.....2 males, 1 male, 5 females.....Cocalico Township
Christian Showalter.....1 male.....2 females.....Cocalico Township
John Keller.....1 male, 5 males, 6 females.....Cocalico Township
George Sillig.....1 male.....1 female.....Cocalico Township (Shilling?)
Charles Trush.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Cocalico Township (Thrush?)
Adam Trush.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Cocalico Township
George Wolf..... 1 male.....4 females.....Cocalico Township
Jacob Lehman.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Cocalico Township
John Deshong.....1 male.....2 females.....Cocalico Township
George Hoffman.....1 male, 2 males, 2 females.....Cocalico Township
Michael Oberlin.....2 males, 3 males, 3 females.....Cocalico Township

Laur. Householder.....2 males, 1 male, 4 females.....Cocalico Township
Michael Long.....1 male, 2 males, 4 females.....Cocalico Township
Adam Oberlin.....1 male, 3 males, 3 females.....Cocalico Township
John Shilling.....1 male.....2 females.....Cocalico Township
Jacob Shilling.....1 male, 1 male.....Cocalico Township
David Groff.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Cocalico Township (Gratz?)
Henry Sheffer.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Cocalico Township
Jacob Schowalter.....1 male, 1 males, 1 female.....Cocalico Township
George Hoch.....3 males, 2 males, 6 females.....Cocalico Township
Abraham Bixler.....1 male.....2 females.....Cocalico Township
John Shiffer.....2 males, 2 males, 4 females.....Cocalico Township
Abraham Wolf.....1 male, 3 males, 8 females.....Cocalico Township

Gilbert Anderson.....4 males, 1 male, 2 females.....Colrain Township
John Anderson.....2 males, 1 male, 2 females.....Colrain Township
Robert Anderson.....2 males, 3 males, 2 females.....Colrain Township
Thomas Maxwell.....2 males, 1 male, 3 females.....Colrain Township

Jacob Brenneman.....2 males, 3 males, 4 females.....Conestoga Township
Henry Brenneman.....3 males, 1 male, 4 females.....Conestoga Township
Jacob Stoner.....2 males, 1 male, 5 females.....Conestoga Township
John Shank.....1 male, 2 males, 6 females.....Conestoga Township
Daniel Brenneman.....
Isaac Brenneman..... 1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Conestoga Township
Michael Shank.....3 males, 3 males, 4 females.....Conestoga Township
George Stoner.....3 males, 1 male, 2 females.....Conestoga Township
Michael Shank.....2 males, 1 male, 5 females.....Conestoga Township
Frederick Shoaff.....5 males.....3 females.....Conestoga Township
Jacob Shoaff.....2 males.....2 females.....Conestoga Township
Christian Shank.....4 males, 4 males, 3 females.....Conestoga Township
John Beam.....3 males, 2 males, 4 females.....Conestoga Township
Jacob Beam.....8 males, 2 males, 7 females.....Conestoga Township

Joseph Shank.....2 males, 2 males, 2 females.....Donegal Township
Jacob Branneman.....3 males, 1 male, 3 females.....Donegal Township
Abraham Shaffer.....3 males.....3 males.....Donegal Township
Widow Moore.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Donegal Township
Zacheriah Moore.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Donegal Township
Christian Ober.....3 males, 1 male, 3 females.....Donegal Township
Henry Brenneman.....1 male, 3 males, 3 females.....Donegal Township
James Work.....3 males.....4 females, 1 other person.....Donegal Township
Joseph Work.....2 males, 1 male, 5 females, 1 other...Donegal Township
James Anderson.....2 males, 1 male, 3 females, 1 other, 2 slaves.....Donegal Township

James Moore.....1 male, 3 males, 3 females, 2 slaves...Drumore Township
John Moore..... 1 male.....2 females.....Drumore Township
Robert Maxwell.....5 males, 4 males, 1 female, 1 other, 4 slaves.....Drumore Township
Isaac Moore.....3 males, 3 males, 6 females.....Drumore Township
James Maxwell.....1 male.....1 female, 1 slave.....Drumore Township

Peter Brown.....1 male, 2 males, 4 females.....Earl Township
George Widder.....2 males, 2 males, 5 females, 1 other....Earl Township
Phillip Hock.....1 male, 2 males, 1 female.....Earl Township
Adam Brown.....3 males, 2 males, 3 females.....Earl Township
Conrad Rudy.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Earl Township
Emich Rudy.....1 male.....1 female.....Earl Township

John Rudy.....1 male, 2 males, 2 females.....Earl Township
Henry Rudy.....1 male, 3 males, 1 female, 1 other.....Earl Township
John Shafer.....2 males, 1 male, 4 females.....Earl Township
Martin Shafer.....1 male, 3 males, 3 females, 1 other.....Earl Township
Jacob Shaffer.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Earl Township
Adam Oberly.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Earl Township
Jacob Oberly.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Earl Township
Randolph Shaffer.....3 males.....3 females.....Earl Township
John Shafer.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Earl Township
Jacob Showalter.....6 males, 3 males, 7 females.....Earl Township
John Showalter.....3 males, 2 males, 3 females.....Earl Township
George Stoner.....1 male, 1 male, 4 females.....Earl Township
John Shafer.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Earl Township
Valentine Showalter.....1 male.....2 females, 1 other.....Earl Township
John Shafer.....2 males.....4 females, 3 others.....Earl Township
John Widder..... 1 male, 6 males, 4 females.....Earl Township
Peter Shafer.....4 males, 2 males, 7 females.....Earl Township
Jacob Huber.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Earl Township
Joseph Huber.....1 male.....3 females.....Earl Township
David Huber.....1 male, 1 male, 2 males.....Earl Township
John Huber, Jr.....1 males, 2 males, 4 females.....Earl Township
John Huber.....1 male.....1 female.....Earl Township
Henry Brenneman.....1 male.....2 females.....Earl Township
George Widder.....1 male, 2 males, 2 females.....Earl Township

David Brown.....3 males.....1 female.....Elizabethtown
Timothy Brown.....1 male, 2 males, 4 females.....Elizabethtown
Peter Shaffer.....2 males, 1 male, 5 females.....Elizabethtown
Peter Shaffer.....

John Stuckey.....3 males, 3 males, 6 females.....Elizabeth Township
Christian Huber.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Elizabeth Township
Baltzer Grantz.....1 male, 2 males, 6 females.....Elizabeth Township
Bartle Hoke.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Elizabeth Township
Jacob Brown.....1 male.....1 male.....Elizabeth Township
Phillip Warner.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Elizabeth Township

John Shank.....3 males, 2 males, 2 females.....Heidelberg Township
Michael Moore.....4 males.....1 female.....Heidelberg Township

Henry Wolfe.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Hemfield Township
George Hoch.....1 male, 4 males, 1 female.....Hemfield Township
Joseph Huber.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Hemfield Township
Isaac Huber.....1 male.....3 females.....Hemfield Township
James Moore.....2 males, 3 males, 4 females.....Hemfield Township
Samuel Wright.....4 males, 1 male, 5 females.....Hemfield Township
William Moore.....1 male.....2 females.....Hemfield Township
Michael Hoffman.....3 males, 4 males, 4 females.....Hemfield Township
Michael Shank.....1 male.....3 females.....Hemfield Township
John Huber.....2 males, 1 male, 3 females.....Hemfield Township
Christ Huber.....3 males, 2 males, 4 females.....Hemfield Township
Christ Overholtzer.....1 male.....2 females.....Hemfield Township
Michael Moore.....1 male.....Hemfield Township
John Stoner.....2 males.....4 females.....Hemfield Township

John Warner.....2 males, 1 male, 1 female.....Lampeter Township
Abraham Stetler.....1 male, 1 male, 2 females.....Lampeter Township
Jacob Stoner.....2 males, 1 male, 3 females.....Lampeter Township
David Huber.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Lampeter Township
David Brown.....2 males.....3 females.....Lampeter Township
James Brown.....2 males, 1 male, 5 females.....Lampeter Township

Thomas Moore.....2 males.....1 female.....Lancaster Boro
Henry Hooke.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Lancaster Boro
Edward Hand.....3 males, 2 males, 9 females.....Lancaster Boro
Jacob Shaffer.....1 male, 1 male, 6 females.....Lancaster Boro
John Brown.....1 male, 2 males, 2 females.....Lancaster Boro
Frederick Shaffer.....1 male, 2 males, 3 females.....Lancaster Boro
Robert Moore.....1 male.....2 females.....Lancaster Boro
George Moore.....6 males.....5 females, 1 other.....Lancaster Boro
David Shaffer.....1 male, 1 male, 4 females.....Lancaster Boro
Michael Hooke.....1 male, 1 male, 3 females.....Lancaster Boro
Valentine Hoffman.....3 males, 2 males, 3 females.....Lancaster Boro
Bastian Marquart.....1 males, 2 males, 5 females.....Lancaster Boro
John Brown.....2 males.....4 females.....Lancaster Boro
Joseph Brown.....1 male, 1 male, 1 female.....Lancaster Boro
Abraham Brown.....1 male, 4 males, 3 female.....Lancaster Boro
John Doll.....1 male. 1 male, 2 females.....Lancaster Boro
Peter Shaffer.....3 males.....5 females.....Lancaster Boro
John Moore.....2 males, 1 male, 2 females.....Lancaster Boro
John Brenneman.....1 male, 4 males, 4 females.....Lancaster Boro
Frederick Shaffer.....1 male.....1 female.....Lancaster Boro
Andrew Hoffman.....1 male.....Lancaster Boro
John Brown.....1 male.....1 female.....Lancaster Boro
John Chambers.....1 male, 2 males, 1 female.....Lancaster Boro

Christian Shank.....1 male, 1 male, 1 female.....Lancaster Township
Andrew Moore.....3 males, 2 males, 3 females.....Lancaster Township

Andrew Rudy.....2 males, 2 males, 3 females.....Leacock Township
Widow Shaffer.....2 males, 2 females.....Leacock Township
Samuel Black 2 males, 2 males, 2 females Leacock Township
William Black 1 males, 1 male, 3 females Leacock Township
Nathaniel Shaver 1 male.....3 females Leacock Township
Jacob Wolfe 1 male, 1 male, 2 females Leacock Township

Aaron Black 2 males, 2 males, 2 females Little Britain Twp.
Jeremiah Brown 4 males, 3 males, 5 females Little Britain Twp.
Joshua Brown 2 males, 2 males, 4 females Little Britain Twp.
Isaiah Brown 3 males, 2 males, 1 female, 1 other Little Britain Twp.
Joshua Brown, Jr. 1 male, 2 males, 3 females Little Britain Twp.
Alexander Snodgrass 3 males, 2 males, 4 females Little Britain Twp.
Frederick Shafer 1 male, 3 males, 4 females Little Britain Twp.
Alexander Snodgrass 3 males, 3 males, 4 females Little Britain Twp.
Patrick Brown 2 males, 1 male, 5 females Little Britain Twp.
Robert Chambers 1 male, 4 males, 5 females Little Britain Twp.
Thomas Moore 1 male, 1 male, 4 females Little Britain Twp.
Jacob Brown 1 male..... Little Britain Twp.
William Brown 2 males, 1 male, 3 females Little Britain Twp.

Samuel Ensminger	1 male.....1 female	Manheim Town
Mathias Long	3 males, 4 males, 2 females	Manheim Town
Daniel Rudy	2 males, 3 males, 3 females	Manheim Township
Benjamin Long	2 males, 2 males, 3 females	Manheim Township
Isaac Long	2 males, 1 male, 3 females	Manheim Township
John Long	3 males.....3 females	Manheim Township
John Long, Jr.	2 males, 1 male, 4 females	Manheim Township
Christian Long	1 male, 1 male, 1 male	Manheim Township
Abraham Stoner	4 males.....2 females	Manheim Township
David Stoner	1 male, 2 males, 8 females	Manheim Township
Mathias Hock	1 male, 2 males, 2 females	Manheim Township
Henry Stoner	1 male, 1 male, 1 female	Manheim Township
Christian Brown	1 male, 1 male, 1 female	Manheim Township
Christian Shank	3 males, 3 males, 1 female	Manheim Township
William Wright	2 males, 3 males, 4 females	Manor Township
Joseph Wright	1 male.....2 females	Manor Township
James Wright	2 males, 4 males, 4 females, 1 other	Manor Township
Thomas Wright	1 male, 1 male, 1 female	Manor Township
Henry Brennaman	2 males, 1 male, 3 females	Manor Township
John Beam	1 male.....2 females	Manor Township
John Brennaman	1 male, 2 males, 2 females	Manor Township
Frederick Hoffman	1 male, 3 males, 3 females	Manor Township
John Brown	1 male, 3 males, 2 females	Manor Township
Widow Moore	.....2 males, 2 females	Manor Township
Henry Shoff	3 males.....4 females	Manor Township
Christian Stoner	2 males, 2 males, 3 females, 1 other	Manor Township
Henry Schank	1 male, 1 male, 1 female, 1 other	Manor Township
Martin Overholtzer	3 males.....2 females	Manor Township
Jacob Bixler	1 male, 2 males, 1 female	Manor Township
Jacob Grader (Graber?)	1 male, 1 male, 2 females	Manor Township
John Shank	1 male, 1 male, 2 females	Manor Township
Daniel Shank	2 males.....2 females	Manor Township
Christ Stoner	3 males.....3 females	Manor Township
Christian Shank	1 male.....1 female	Martick Township
James McCall	3 males, 2 males, 2 females	Martick Township
Samuel Simpson	3 males.....3 females	Martick Township
Henry McFall, Jr (McCall?)	6 males.....	Martick Township
James Black	1 male, 3 males, 2 females	Martick Township
John Shank	1 male, 1 male, 4 females	Martick Township
Adam Moore	1 male, 3 males, 2 females	Martick Township
John Snodgrass	3 males, 2 males, 6 females	Martick Township
William Snodgrass	3 males, 2 males, 3 females	Martick Township
John Moore	1 male, 3 males, 2 females	Martick Township
William Snodgrass	2 males, 1 male, 2 females	Martick Township
James Snodgrass	1 male, 2 males, 6 females	Martick Township
James Savage	1 male, 1 male, 5 females	Martick Township
John Shank	3 males, 1 male, 2 females	Martick Township
John Warner	2 males, 1 male, 3 females	May Town
John Stoner	2 males.....3 females	May Town
Daniel McCarr	1 male.....2 females	May Town
Jacob Long	2 males.....3 females	May Town
Henry Shank	1 male.....3 females	May Town

Michael Brennaman	2 males, 2 males, 4 females	May Town
John Shank	1 male, 3 males, 3 females	May Town
John Brown	1 male, 1 female, 1 female	May Town
Widow Brenman	3 males, 1 male, 3 females	May Town
Herman Long	3 males, 5 males, 2 females	May Town
Christian Brennaman	2 males, 3 males, 2 females	May Town
Melchor Brennaman	1 male.....1 female	May Town
John Brennaman	2 males, 3 males, 3 females	May Town
John Hoffman	2 males, 2 males, 2 females	Mountjoy Township
George Hoke	1 male, 1 male, 3 females	Mountjoy Township
William Moore	3 males, 1 male, 4 females, 2 slaves	Mountjoy Township
Sims Chambers	2 males, 5 males, 4 females	Mountjoy Township
Samuel Overholtser	2 males.....5 females	Mountjoy Township
Christian Overholtser	2 males, 2 males, 3 females	Mountjoy Township
Jacob Shaffer	1 male, 4 males, 4 females	Mountjoy Township
William Moore	1 male.....2 females	Rapho Township
Jacob Ober	2 males, 2 males, 3 females	Rapho Township
George Long	2 males.....3 females	Rapho Township
Michael Hoffman	4 males, 1 male, 2 females	Rapho Township
John Shank	3 males, 3 males, 5 females	Rapho Township
Christian Long	1 male, 1 male, 1 female	Rapho Township
Michael Shaffer	1 male.....3 females	Rapho Township
Henry Ober	6 males, 2 males, 3 females	Rapho Township
Joseph Wolfe	1 male.....4 females	Rapho Township
Abraham Stoner	1 male.....3 females	Rapho Township
Stophel Shank	1 male.....3 females	Rapho Township
John Minneck	2 males.....2 females	Rapho Township
Adam Mineck	3 males.....4 females	Rapho Township
Michael Mineck	1 male.....1 female	Rapho Township
Christian Hoffman	4 males, 3 males, 3 females	Rapho Township
John Hoffman	1 male, 4 males, 5 females	Rapho Township
Jonathan Simpson	1 male.....4 females	Sadsbury Township
James Carnaher	1 male, 3 males, 3 females	Sadsbury Township
Joshua Chamberlain	5 males, 4 males, 6 females	Sadsbury Township
Robert Moore	4 males, 1 male, 6 females	Sadsbury Township
Andrew Moore	2 males, 1 male, 8 females	Sadsbury Township
John Moore	4 males, 5 males, 4 females	Sadsbury Township
Gersham Chamberlin	1 male, 1 male, 2 females	Sadsbury Township
Jesse Chamberlin	1 male, 2 males, 3 females	Sadsbury Township
Joseph Dickison	2 males, 2 males, 6 females	Salisbury Township
Glas Dickison	3 males.....6 females	Salisbury Township
John McCalley	1 male.....5 females	Salisbury Township
James McCalley	2 males.....2 females	Salisbury Township
Phillip Sheffer	1 male.....5 females	Salisbury Township
Daniel Dickison	1 male, 1 male, 2 females	Salisbury Township
Joseph Chamberlin	1 male, 2 males.....	Salisbury Township

Jacob Beam	1 male, 1 male, 2 females	Strausburg Township
Henry Stoner	3 males, 1 male, 3 females	Strausburg Township
John Shaffer	2 males, 1 male, 7 females	Strausburg Township
John Moore	1 male, 1 male, 3 females	Strausburg Township
Alexander Work		
Rudy Hoke	1 male, 2 males, 2 females	Strausburg Township
Michael Byerley	1 male, 1 male, 2 females	Strausburg Township
Jacob Overholtzer	3 males.....2 females	Warwick Township
Jacob Shank	1 male.....4 females	Warwick Township
Abraham Long	2 males, 2 males, 5 females	Warwick Township
Christian Long	2 males.....3 females	Warwick Township
Christ Rudy	2 males, 2 males, 2 females	Warwick Township
Henry Rudy	2 males, 1 male, 5 females	Warwick Township
Judy Beam	1 male, 3 males, 5 females	Warwick Township
Michael Beam	3 males, 1 male, 3 females	Warwick Township
John Shaffer	1 male.....3 females	Warwick Township
Peter Sheffer	1 male, 2 males, 3 females	Warwick Township
John Shank	1 male, 1 male, 3 females	Warwick Township
Christian Shank	1 male, 2 males, 1 female	Warwick Township
Martin Shank	3 males.....6 females	Warwick Township
Peter Shaffer	2 males, 2 males, 2 females	Warwick Township
Carl Rudy	1 male, 3 males, 2 females	Warwick Township
Jacob Rudy	1 male, 2 males, 8 females	Warwick Township
Jacob Ober	1 male, 2 males, 1 female	Warwick Township

NAMES THAT I MIGHT WANT TO RESEARCH OF THE 1790 PA CENSUS

Alexander Rowin (might be Roan?)	Huntingdon County, PA	
Phillip Rohn (Roan?)	Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA	
Frederick Holt (might be a Hollopeter)	Brecknock Twp., Lancaster Co, PA	
Joseph Shaw	Caernarvon Twp.	"
Christian Boyler (Blyler?)	Caernarvon Twp.	"
Daniel Zerfas (Surfus)	Cocalico Twp.	"
William Black	Leacock Twp.	"
Samuel Black	Leacock Twp.	"
William Black	Leacock Twp.	"
Aaron Black	Little Brittain Twp.,	"
James Black	Martick Township,	"
James Savage	Martick Township,	"
Elias Wolfe	Cocalico Twp.	"
Abraham Wolf	Cocalico Twp.	"
Henry Wolfe	Hemfield Twp.	" Prob. Hempfield
Jacob Wolfe	Leacock Twp.	"
Joseph Wolfe	Rapho Township,	"
Michael Ensminger	Cocalico Twp.	"
Samuel Ensminger	Manheim Twp.	"
Charles Trush (Thrush ?)	Cocalico Twp.	"
Adam Trush	Cocalico Twp.	"
Gilbert Anderson	Colrain Twp.	"
John Anderson	Colrain Twp	"
Robert Anderson	Colrain Twp	"
James Anderson	Donegal Twp.	"
Thomas Maxwell	Colrain Twp.	"
Robert Maxwell	Drumore Twp.	"
James Maxwell	Drumore Twp.	"
Jacob Stoner	Conestoga Twp.	"
George Stoner	Conestoga Twp.	"
George Stoner	Earl Township,	"
John Stoner	Hemfield Twp.,	"
Abraham Stoner	Manheim Twp.	"
David Stoner	Manheim Twp.	"
Henry Stoner	Manheim Twp.	"
Christian Stoner	Manor Township	"
Christ Stoner	Manor Township	"
John Stoner	May Town,	"
Abraham Stoner	Rapho Township,	"
Henry Stoner	Strausburg Twp.,	"
Jacob Stoner	Lampeter Twp.,	"
Frederick Shoaff	Conestoga Twp.	"
Jacob Shoaff	Conestoga Twp.	"

Christian Ober	Donegal Township	"
Jacob Ober	Rapho Township,	"
Henry Ober	Rapho Township,	"
Adam Oberly	Earl Township	"
Jacob Oberly	Earl Township	"
Jacob Ober	Warwick Twp.,	"
James Work	Donegal Township,	"
Joseph Work	Donegal Township,	"
Alexander Work	Strausburg Twp.,	"
John Stuckey	Elizabeth Township,	"
Phillip Warner	Elizabeth Township,	"
John Warner	Lampeter Township,	"
John Warner	May Town,	"
Edward Hand	Lancaster Boro,	"
James Carnaher (Carnahan?)	Sadsbury Twp.,	"
Michael Byerley	Strausburg Twp.,	"

BROWN IN PA 1790 CENSUS

William Brown	Bart Township, Lancaster Co.
James Brown	" "
Melchor Brown	Cocalico Township, Lancaster Co.
Peter Brown	Earl Township, Lancaster Co.
Adam Brown	Earl Township, Lancaster Co.
David Brown	Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.
Timothy Brown	Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co.
Jacob Brown	Elizabeth Township, Lancaster Co.
David Brown	Lampeter Township, Lancaster Co.
John Brown	Lancaster Boro, Lancaster Co.
John Brown	Lancaster Boro, Lancaster Co.
Joseph Brown	Lancaster Boro, "
Abraham Brown	Lancaster Boro, "
John Brown	Lancaster Boro, "
Jeremiah Brown	Little Britain Twp., "
Joshua Brown	Little Britain Twp., "
Isaiah Brown	Little Britain Twp., "
Joshua Brown, Jr.	Little Britain Twp., "
Patrick Brown	Little Britain Twp., "
Jacob Brown	Little Britain Twp., "
William Brown	Little Britain Twp., "
Christian Brown	Manheim Township, "
John Brown	Manor Township, Lancaster Co.
John Brown	May Town, Lancaster Co.

MOORE IN PA 1790 CENSUS

Robert Moore	Bart Township, Lancaster Co.
Robert Moore	Bart Township, Lancaster Co.
Widow Moore	Donegal Township, "
Zachariah Moore	Donegal Township, "
James Moore	Drumore Township, "
John Moore	Drumore Township, "
Isaac Moore	Drumore Township, "
Michael Moore	Heidelberg Township, "
James Moore	Hemfield Township, "
William Moore	Hemfield Township, "
Michael Moore	Hemfield Township, "
Thomas Moore	Lancaster Boro, "
Robert Moore	Lancaster Boro, "
George Moore	Lancaster Boro, "
Andrew Moore	Lancaster Township, "
Thomas Moore	Little Britain Twp., "
Adam Moore	Martick Township, "
John Moore	Martick Township, "
William Moore	Mountjoy Township, "
William Moore	Rapho Township, "
Robert Moore	Sadsbury Township, "
Andrew Moore	Sadsbury Township, "
John Moore	Sadsbury Township, "
John Moore	Strausburg Township, "

MC CALL IN THE PA 1790 CENSUS

James McCall	Martick Township
Henry McFall (McCall?)	Martick Township

SHAFFER IN THE PA 1790 CENSUS

Charles Shaffer	Cocalico Township, Lancaster Co.
Henry Shaffer	Cocalico Township, Lancaster Co.
Henry Sheffer	Cocalico Township, Lancaster Co.
John Shiffer	Cocalico Township, "
Abraham Shaffer	Donegal Township, "
John Shafer	Earl Township, "
Martin Shafer	Earl Township, "
Jacob Shaffer	Earl Township, "
Randolph Shaffer	Earl Township, "
John Shaffer	Earl Township, "
John Shafer	Earl Township, "
John Shaffer	Earl Township, "
Peter Shaffer	Earl Township, "
Peter Shaffer	Elizabethtown, "
Peter Shaffer	Elizabethtown, "
Jacob Shaffer	Lancaster Boro, "
Frederick Shaffer	Lancaster Boro, "
Peter Shaffer	Lancaster Boro, "
Frederick Shaffer	Lancaster Boro, "
Widow Shaffer	Leacock Township, "
Nathaniel Shaver	Leacock Township, "
Jacob Shaffer	Mountjoy Township, "
Michael Shaffer	Rapho Township, "
Phillip Sheffer	Salisbury Township, "
John Shaffer	Strausburg Township, "
John Shaffer	Warwick Township, "
Peter Sheffer	Warwick Townsh

CHAMBERS FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

James Chambers	Bart Township, Lancaster Co.
William Chambers	Caernarvon Township, "
John Chambers	Lancaster Boro, "
Robert Chambers	Lancaster Boro, "
Robert Chambers	Little Britain Twp., "
Sims Chambers	Mountjoy Township, "

CHAMBERLIN FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

Joshua Chamberlin	Sadsbury Township, "
Gersham Chamberlin	Sadsbury Township, "
Jesse Chamberlin	Sadsbury Township, "
Joseph Chamberlin	Salisbury Township, "

GRABER FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

Jacob Grader (Graber?)	Manor Township, Lancaster Co.

HOFFMAN FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

George Hoffman	Caernarvon Township, Lancaster Co.
Phillip Hoffman	Cocalico Township, "
Baltzer Hoffman	Cocalico Township, "
George Hoffman	Cocalico Township, "
Michael Hoffman	Hemfield Township, "
Valentine Hoffman	Lancaster Boro, "
Andrew Hoffman	Lancaster Boro, "
Frederick Hoffman	Manor Township, "
John Hoffman	Mountjoy Township, "
Michael Hoffman	Rapho Township, "
Christian Hoffman	Rapho Township, "
John Hoffman	Rapho Township, "

BEAM FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

Peter Beam	Brecknock Township, "
Adam Beam	Brecknock Township, "
John Beam	Brecknock Township, "
Adam Beam	Brecknock Township, "
John Beam	Conestoga Township, "
Jacob Beam	Conestoga Township, "
John Beam	Manor Township, "
Jacob Beam	Strausburg Township, "
Judy Beam	Warwick Township, "
Michael Beam	Warwick Township, "

WRIGHT FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

John Wright	Cocalico Township, "
Samuel Wright	Hemfield Township, "
William Wright	Manor Township, "
Joseph Wright	Manor Township, "
James Wright	Manor Township, "
Thomas Wright	Manor Township, "

BRENNAMAN FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

Jacob Brennaman	Conestoga Township, Lancaster Co.
Henry Brennaman	Conestoga Township, "
Daniel Brennaman	Conestoga Township, "
Isaac Brennaman	Conestoga Township, "
Jacob Brannaman	Donegal Township, "
Henry Brennaman	Donegal Township, "
Henry Brennaman	Earl Township, "
John Brennaman	Lancaster Boro, "
Henry Brennamen	Manor Township, "
John Brennaman	Manor Township, "
Michael Brannaman	May Town, "
Christian Brennaman	May Town, "
Melchor Brennaman	May Town, "
John Brennaman	May Town, "

SHANK FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

John Shank	Conestoga Township, "
Michael Shank	Conestoga Township, "
Michael Shank	Conestoga Township, "
Christian Shank	Conestoga Township, "
Joseph Shank	Donegal Township, "
John Shank	Heidelberg Township, "
Michael Shank	Hemfield Township, "
Christian Shank	Lancaster Township, "
Christian Shank	Manheim Township, "
John Shank	Manor Township, "
Daniel Shank	Manor Township, "
Christian Shank	Martick Township
John Shank	Martick Township, "
John Shank	Martick Township, "
Henry Shank	May Town, "
John Shank	May Town, "
John Shank	Rapho Township, "
Stophel Shank	Rapho Township, "
Jacob Shank	Warwick Township, "
John Shank	Warwick Township, "
Christian Shank	Warwick Township, "
Martin Shank	Warwick Township, "

MINNICH, MINECK FROM THE 1790 PA CENSUS

John Mineck	Rapho Township, "
Adam Mineck	Rapho Township, "
Michael Mineck	Rapho Township, "

NAMES FROM THE DOLL/SHILLING FAMILY THAT ARE FOUND IN THE 1790 PA CENSUS

Abraham Bixler	Brecknock Township, Lancaster Co.
John Oberholtzer	Brecknock Township, "
Christian Oberholtzer	Caernarvon Twp. "
John Houke	Cocalico Twp., "
George Houke	Cocalico Twp., "
Christian Showalter	Cocalico Twp., "
George Sillig (Shilling?)	Cocalico Twp., "
Michael Oberlin	Cocalico Twp., "
Adam Oberlin	Cocalico Twp., "
John Shilling	Cocalico Twp., "
Jacob Shilling	Cocalico Twp., "
Jacob Showalter	Cocalico Twp., "
George Hoch	Cocalico Twp., "
Abraham Bixler	Cocalico Twp., "
George Widder	Earl Township, "
Conrad Rudy	Earl Township, "
Emich Rudy	Earl Township, "
John Rudy	Earl Township, "
Henry Rudy	Earl Township, "
Jacob Showalter	Earl Township, "
John Showalter	Earl Township, "
Valentine Showalter	Earl Township, "
John Widder	Earl Township, "
George Widder	Earl Township, "
Baltzer Grantz (Gratz?)	Elizabeth Township, "
Bartle Hoke	Elizabeth Township, "
George Hoch	Hemfield Township, "
Christ Overholtzer	Hemfield Township, "
Henry Hooke	Lancaster Boro, "
Michael Hooke	Lancaster Boro, "
John Doll	Lancaster Boro, "
Andrew Rudy	Leacock Twp., "
Daniel Rudy	Manheim Twp., "
Mathias Hock	Manheim Twp., "
Martin Overholtzer	Manor Twp., "
Jacob Bixler	Manor Twp., "
George Hoke	Mountjoy Twp., "
Samuel Overholtser	Mountjoy Twp., "
Christian Overholtser	Mountjoy Twp., "
Rudy Hoke	Strausburg Twp., "
Jacob Overholtzer	Warwick Twp., "
Christ Rudy	Warwich Twp., "
Henry Rudy	Warwick Twp., "
Carl Rudy	Warwich Twp., "
Jacob Rudy	Warwick Twp., "

STATLER/DELONG NAMES IN THE 1790 PA CENSUS

Am including the LONG name as it was often written Long or D Long, like the "D" was a middle initial. So the last name would have been picked up as LONG.

John Deshong	Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co.,
Michael Long	Cocalico Twp., "
Matthias Long	Manheim Twp., "
Benjamin Long	Manheim Twp., "
Isaac Long	Manheim Twp., "
John Long	Manheim Twp., "
John Long, Jr.	Manheim Twp., "
Jacob Long	May Town, "
Herman Long	May Town, "
George Long	Rapho Township, "
Christian Long	Rapho Township, "
Abraham Long	Warwick Township, "
Christian Long	Warwich Township, "

Abraham Stettler	Lampeter Township, "

Alexander Snodgrass	Little Britain Twp., "
Alexander Snodgrass	Little Britain Twp., "
John Snodgrass	Martick Township, "
James Snodgrass	Martick Township, "

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Fisher, Vendal	1	4	5		
Meece, John	4	5	2		
Moyer, Frederic	1	3	2		
Meece, Henry	2	4	2		
Panther, Adam	1	5	5		
Kyser, Godfrey	1	2	3		
Micael, Jacob	1	3	3		
Bowen, James	1	3	4		
Thomas, Henry	1	2	4		
Weaver, John	1	1	1		
Pidgeon, Micael	1	1	3		
Whitcraft, George	1	1	1		
Nagle, John				1	
McNeel, Archibald				1	
Grubb, Nathaniel				1	
Buffington, John				1	
Reed, John				1	
Dean, Moses	2		3		
Martin, David	1		1		
Garrison, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Radford, James				1	
Radford, Edward				1	
McClanahan, Robert	1		1		
Garrison, Samuel	1	1	1		
Radford, William	1		1		
Radford, Daniel	3		3		
McBride, John	2	1	2		
Phillips, James	1	1	3		
Tanyhill, Alexander	1	2	2		
Wallace, John	1	1	2		
McEntire, James	1		3		
Black, Micael				1	
Conran, James				1	
Strow, Daniel	1	4	4		
Peck, Phillip	3		1		
Faver, Phillip	1	2	4		
Speedler, Jacob	3	5	3		
Wingleblaugh, Adam	2	2	1		
Bare, John	2	3	5		
Wingleblaugh, George	1	1	2		
Featherhoff, Jacob	1	3	2		
Snoterly, Henry	1		1		
Pots, Peter	1		2		
Sulser, Christian	1	4	4		
Boher, Peter	1	2	4		
Bookmire, Frederic	3		3		
Featherhoff, Balsor	1		3		
Isinhowr, John	1	1	3		
Featherhoff, Balsor	1		2		
Milie, Jacob	3	1	3		
Waggoner, Conrod	1	1	2		
Snevil, Henry	1		3		
Camphire, Frederic	2	2	3		
Mowra, Elizabeth			2		
Stoup, Matthias	1		1		
Walburn, George	2	3	2		
Ferer, Peter	1		3		
Fush, Margret	1		3		
Castle, Jacob	1	1	1		
Overholsa, Jacob	1		1		
Beatie, Catrine		1	2		
Walburn, Andrew	1		4		
Hower, Henry	1	1	1		
Segar, John	1	1	4		
Farney, Jacob	1	2	5		
Cettle, Jacob	1	1	5		
Keller, Micael	2	2	4		
Campbell, John	1		5		
Kiphart, Nicholas	1	5	2		
Shower (Widow)			1		
Waltinorti, Frederic	1	1	3		
Seebric, Henry	1	1	1		
Coonty, Magdalen	1		3		
Moose, George	1	1	3		
Flower, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Flower, Jacob	2	1	6		
Sheerer, John	1		2		
Mark, Rudolph				1	
Cunkle, Philip	1	2	2		
Waggoner, Michael	1		2		
Witsel, William	1	1	4		
Shower, Peter	2		3		
Weaner, Jacob	1	1	5		
Kitchmiller, John	2	1	5		
Oberholtz, Christian	1		2		
Oberholtz, Earhart	1	4	1		
Wilt, Jacob	2		3		
Oberholtz, Martin	2		5		
Rudy, Jonas	2	3	2		
Gilbert, Micael	1	2	3		
Corral, Matthias	2	3	1		
Brand, Jacob	1		1		
Willer, Philip	2		2		
Emrick, Henry	1		4		
Lance George	2	2	2		
Newcomer, Jacob	1	1	4		
Houts, John	1	1	2		
Sheaver, George	3	4	3		
Smith, Peter	1	2	6		
Reece, Jacob	1	2	2		
Beatie, Andrew	1	2	1		
Peck, Micael	1	4	2		
Taneker, Peter	1		1		
Lance, Christian	2		3		
Holdiman, John	3		5		
Beeksler, Joseph	2	2	5		
Lance, Abraham	1	1	2		
Strome, Abraham	3	3	2		
Dysh, John	2	2	3		
Besoar, Daniel	1	3	3		
Filter, Abercline	2		1		
Clinfilter, John	1	2	2		
Kemple, Henry	1	2	2		
Fawper, John	1	2	5		
Besoar, John	3	2	4		
Sadlesam, Adam	3	1	4		
Bene, Melker	2	3	6		
Faver, Jacob	1	3	3		
Wolf, Peter	3		4		
Core, John	1	1	2		
Starr, Jacob	1	1	2		
Core, Casper	1	4	4		
Heafmer, Revd Ludwic	1		1		
Frank, Christian	2	2	3		
Brand, Adam	1	1	2		
Grove, Peter	4		3		
Moyer, Jacob	3		3		
Milie, Henry	1	2	3		
Crow, Peter	2		1		
Shark, Casper	1	4	2		
Shuey, Martin	1	2	5		
Stiver, Casper	2	2	2		
Houts, Henry	2	2	6		
Light, Henry	1	4	3		
Sayring, Henry	2		5		
Grove, Peter	4		3		
Hoonsacker, Christian	1	6	3		
Hoonsacker, Samuel	3	3	4		
Crow, John	2		2		
Lentz, John	1		2		
Shark, Casper	1		3		
Negey, Joseph	1	2	3		
Light, John	2	4	6		
Wolf, Christopher	3	2	6		
Brightbill, Elizabeth	1	4	8		
Pifley, David	2	3	5		
Wolf, Joseph	1		3		
Reed, Solomon	1	3	3		
Miller, George	1	1	2		
Shuey, Ludwic	1	4	2		
Shuey, Christian	1	2	2		
Albert, Jacob	2	1	1		
Hufman, Micael	1	2	1		
France, Micael	1	1	1		
Becker, Jacob	1		1		
Feeser, Peter	2	3	4		
Leme, Tobias	2	2	6		
Negey, Jacob	2	4	2		
Crale, Isaac	2	1	3		
Hoover, George	1		1		
Foops, Henry	1	3	1		
Lightner, Christian	1	4	2		
Long, Keelian	1		1		
Feeman, Casper	2	2	4		
Beeksler, Joseph	1		2		
Snoterly, Barbra		1	2		
Long, Christopher	2	1	4		
Clark, Thomas, Esqr	1		1		
Winter, John	1	2	1		
Clark, Benjamin, senior	1				
Clark, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Wodenberg, Ludwic	1		2		
Ward, Rosannah		1	3		
Hooman, Frederic	2	1	5		
Baker, John	2		4		
Selsor, Christian	1	6	2		
Ealer, Micael	2		1		
Hoober, George	1	2	1		
Rickishwiller, Georg	1	1	1		
Camp, John	2		1		
Ventling, Adam	1	2	2		
Kreidler, Christian	1	2	3		
Fulinger, George	2		2		
Plunk, Jacob	2	1	4		
Musser, Jacob	1	1	1		
Hoffman, Casper	1		1		
Strow, Micael	2	2	2		
Hoover, Henry	1	2	2		
Wingart, John	2	1	4		
Johnson, John	1		1		
Hyleman, George	2	2	3		
Milie, Martin	1		1		
Hinkle, Henry	1		2		
Hoyel, John	1		1		
Foom, Henry	1		2		
Herman, David	1	1	2		
Herman, Daniel	2		1		
Heeler, George	1	1	3		
Rough, Benjamin	1		1		
Stone, Henry	2	3	3		
Stone, Abraham	2	1	4		
Bickle, John	2	4	2		
Vyont, Henry	1	1	1		
Leman, Jacob	2		2		
Hollis, Richard	2		1		
Bright, John	1	3	2		
Scibolt, Abraham	1		3		
Nease, Henry	2	2	3		
Finkle, Doct Philip	1	3	5		
Shofler, Christian	1	1	4		
Darr, Rudolph	1		1		
Felty, Hansorigh	1		3		
Strow, Micael	1	2	1		
Houts, Philip	1		1		
Gossart, George	1		3		
Kreider, Lewis	2		2		
Weaver, Adam	1		1		
Peteré, John	1	5	4		
Frederic, Valentine	1	4	3		
Runk, John	1		1		
Wood, Doct William	1	2	2		
Witel, Daniel	2	2	4		
Young, Jacob	1	3	4		
Besoar, Peter	1	4	2		
Cap, Christopher	4	1	3		
Besoar, John	2	1	3		
Sheaver, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Long, Henry	1	1	3		
Stewart, John	1		1		2
Stewart, James				1	
Young, William	1	2	4		1
Mcfarlane, William	2	2	6		
Young, John	2	3	7		
Stough, Nicholas	1	3	4		
Hamer, Henry	1	1	4		
Haining, Matthias	1	2	3		
Walmer, John	1	2	6		
Harshbarger, Christian	1	3	4		
Hanshue, John	1		2		
Fulmer, Micael	1		2		
Walmer, Peter	1	5	5		
Royer, Samuel	1		1		
Stokey, Mary	1	2	3		
Hanshue, Conrod	1	2	3		
Whitmire, Philip	1	2	3		
Carpenter, William	1	1	1		
Carpenter, Jacob	1		3		
Tibins, John	1	4	1		
Ward, Thomas	1	2	5		
Rhodes, Conrod	2	6	4		
Robinson, Samuel	3	1	2		
Bay, John	1	1	1		
Carson, William	2	1	4		
Robinson, William	2		1		
Harrison, Isaac	1	5	3		1
Martin, John	2	2	2		
Robinson, James	2		3		
Graham, Henry	2	2	2		
Bottleme, Vintle	2	4	2		
Bell, Robert	1	1	2		
Ainsworth, John	3	2	6		1
Campbell, Margret			1	4	
Andrew, Hugh	2	2	3		4
Baccastow, John	2	2	3		
Fox, John	2		1		
Faver, Adam	1		4		
Shults, John	1	4	3		
McNaighton, John	1	2	2		
Hume, John	2	1	5		
Low, Issabella			3	3	
Sturgeon, William	1	2	1		
Pettycrew, James	1	3	1		
Faggart, Elizabeth			1		
Caldwell, James	1	3	8		
Strain, Elizabeth	2		2		
Sloan, Alexander	3	3	3		
Pettycrew, John	1	1	1		
Runk, George	1	1	2		
Baker, Matthias	1		1		
Tooey, Emanuel	3	3	3		
Finley, Richard	1		3		
Willson, William	2	1	3		
Albright, John	1	1	3		
Baker, Henry	2	1	3		
Countz, George	1	2	4		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Stoner, John	2	2	3		
Kearsley, Samuel	2	3	5		1
Miller, Christopher	1	2	3		
Preston, Patric	2	1	3		
Thome, William	2	3	3		
Gardner, William	1	1	1		
Hedrick, Philip	3	1	3		
Orange, William	1	2	2		
Carver, Andrew	3		3		
Winter, John	2	1	2		
Winter, Henry	1		4		
Hederick, Joseph	1		3		
Gardner, Benjamin	3	4	1		
Hoover, Christian	4		4		
Harper, Thomas	1	2	3		
Young, John	2		1		3
McKinny, John	1		2		
Mark, Adam	2	2	4		
King, Daniel	1		1		
Moyer, Jacob	1	2	4		
Stone, Adam	3		2		
Mark, George	2		2		
Mark, Jacob	1	2	2		
Stone, Balsor	2	1	1		
Ventling, Jacob	1		1		
Mark, Keelian	1		1		
Mark, David	1	1	1		
Bradley, Daniel	2	2	5		4
Gardner, John	1		3		
Miller, John	3	1	2		
Bole, Robert	2	4	2		2
Nilson, Jaret				1	
Ainsworth, Samuel				1	
Cyderstiker, Philip	2		3		
Sheaver, Henry	1		5		
Stewart, William	1	1	4		1
Core, Christian	1	4	2		
Countz, George	1	1	1		
Shuey, John	4	2	2		
Kennedy, Thomas	1	2	3		
Donaldly, Janet	1	1	3		
Heroff, Ludwic	1	2	3		
Strain, Robert	2	2	6		
Howser, Daniel	1	2	3		
Howser, Conrod	2		2		
Howser, Abraham	1	1	2		
Zent, Jacob	1	2	2		
McCollogh, William	1	4	2		
McClellan, Francis	3	2	4		
Dixon, Jane			2		
Righkart, John	2	4	4		
Lyda, Elizabeth		1	4		
Lyda, Micael	1	1	2		
Hoofnagle, Daniel	1	2	3		
Hoofnagle, Valentine	1		4		
Campbell, William	2	2	2		2
Boulton, Jonathan	1	7	2		
Siman, John	1	2	4		
Creamer, Andrew	1	4	5		
Graham, Agness			1		
McCormac, Isbel		1	2		
Stone, Philip	1	1	1		
Fulmer, George	1	1	2		
France, Micael	1		2		
Farling, George	1		2		
Alberdale, Francis	3	2	4		
Miller, Daniel	1	2	6		
Harper, John	2		2		
Harper, Catrine	1		2		
Brightbill, John	3	2	3		
Brightbill, Peter	1	3	2		
Stead, John	1		1		
Rannels, Hugh	1		1		
Shuey, Henry	2	3	6		
Carver, John	1	2	1		
Searing, Christian	2	3	3		
Musser, Daniel	2	2	3		
Menich, Micael	4	2	2		
Pruner, Henry	2		2		
Hess, Henry	2	1	4		
Click, Ludwic	1	3	2		
Pifer, Henry	3	1	3		
Garland, Moses	1	3	1		
Darkis, John	1	3	1		
Lemon, John	1	4	3		
Searing, Henry	1	5	2		
Searing, Ludwic	1	3	4		
Teevans, Jacob	2	4	4		
Teevans, John	2		3		
Toops, Jacob	1		4		
Toops, John	1		2		
Wingart, Christian	1	4	3		
Spangler, George	1	1	3		
Portner, Daniel	1	3	1		
Wolf, Jacob	4		2		
Shredinghast, George	1	3	3		
Shoufler, Valentine	1		7		1
Clinch, Robert (a free Negroe)					1
Besoar, Frederic	3		5		
Besoar, Mattheas	2		2		
Darkis, Henry	3		3		
Besoar, George	1	3	6		
Smith, Valentine	1	1	3		
Smith, Peter	1	1	2		
Smith, Vendal	1	1	2		
Pruss, Peter	1	2	2		
Pruss, George	1	2	4		
Pruner, Peter	1	2	2		
Shade, Charles	2	2	2		
Beeksler, Christopher	2	4	4		
Sulser, Micael	2	3	2		
Kingery, Peter	1	3	5		
Wingart, Abraham	3	2	1		
Tittle, Jeremiah	6		2		
Boor, Nicholas	2	1	2		
Kingery, Christopher	1	2	3		
Yonce, Nicholas	1	1	2		
Lowmiller, Henry	2		3		
Countz, Philip	1	2	1		
King, Daniel	1		1		
Helm, Conrod	2	1	8		
Dits, John	1		1		
Doolenger, John	1	2	2		
Ulen, George	1	1	5		
Fox, Anthony	1	2	1		
Young, Andrew	2	2	3		
Armstrong, John	1		1		
Firebaugh, Adam	1	4	4		
Foltz, John	1	1	5		
Ripith, William	1		2		
Snell, Jacob	1		2		
Willson, Capt James	2	2	6		
Caldwell, David	1	1	4		
Herman, John	2	2	3		
Graham, John	2	1	2		
Graham, Hugh	2	1	1		
Moorhead, Robert	2	2	3		
Ferguson, John	1	2	3		
Maddin, Neal	1	4	3		
Davis, David	1	3	3		
Lingel, Simon	1	3	1		
Brown, Samuel	2	1	2		
McElheny, William	1	2	2		
Robinson, John	1		1		
Wallace, William	1	1	2		
Clokey, James	2	1	4		
McQuown, John	2	3	2		1
Snodgrass, Revd James	1	1	3		1
Crawford, Richard	2	2	4		
Wallace, Benjamin, Esqr	3	1	3		1
Mcfaddin, Patric	1	1	3		
Byers, James	2		1		1
Barnett, Joseph	2		2		
Johnson, James	1	4	5		
Allen, Joseph	6	1	1		3
Jolly, Hugh	1	2	3		
Larkey, John	1	2	1		
Low, Edward Isreal	1	3	6		
Green, Timothy, Esqr	2	3	3		3
Johnston, Samuel	2	2	3		1
McElheny, Thomas	1	1	2		
Boyers, Jonathan	3	1	1		
Barnett, James	2	3	1		
Hughs, John	1	2	3		
Hatten, Laurence	1	4	2		
McBay, Joseph	1		2		
Ramage, John	3	1	2		
Kiblinger, Henry	5	1	5		
Elder, John	3	2	3		
McNutt, Bernerd	2	1	5		
Sheaver, Conrod	1	1	4		
Dougless, Joseph	1	3	4		
McCord, John	2	2	3		
Lester, Daniel	1	3	4		
Ross, Moses	1	2	1		
Montgomery, James	1	3	1		
Manix, Thomas H	1		1		
Allen, Major William	1	2	4		4
Fox, Peter	3	2	4		
Grey, Thomas	1	2	2		
Willson, James	2	1	6		1
Tweed, Patric	1		1		
Dillen, Thomas	2		3		
Finney, Samuel	1	2	2		
Crain, William	1		3		
Allen, William	1		1		
Miskimins, David	1	1	3		
Carson, Francis	2		3		
Crain, Andrew	2	1	2		
Murry, Patric	1	1	3		
Crawford, William	1	1	3		
Ward, George	5		4		
Long, Anthony	1	3	1		
Adair, Joseph				1	
McConnel, Richard	2	4	5		
Montgomery, Robert	4	1	3		
Teevebaugh, Mary	2	3	3		
Yonce, Margret	1	1	3		
Spangle, Valentine	1	1	7		1
Morton, Japheth	5	1	4		
Jones, Hugh	1	1	3		
Crain, William	1	1	2		
McCreight, Anthony	2	1	3		
Barnutt, Conrod	1		3		
Williamson, Thomas	1		2		
Smiley, John	1	2	3		
Cox, Cornelius	2	1	2		8
Cogley, James	1	1	1		
Keller, Joseph	1	1	2		
Moyer, John	1		1		
Miller, Jane	1	1	4		
Anderson, Jacob	2		2		
McCord, Catrine	1	1	2		
Nass, Jacob	2	1	2		
Limbert, Henry	2	1	6		
Benage, Laurence	1	4	4		
Sheets, Leonard	1	2	5		
Murphy, Bernard	1	1	2		
Cooper, Joshua	1	2	1		1
Ekart, Adam	2		2		
Hains, Christian	1				
Sturgeon, Samuel	3	3	4		1
Erskin, Thomas	1	3			
Hume, John	1	1	2		
Hume, William	1				
Miskimins, William	4	2	4		
Ripith, Martha			3		
Peirce, Peter	1	3	5		
McNear, Thomas	1	5	3		
Landice, Peter	2	4	4		
Landice, Jacob	1	2	5		
Humble, Frederic	1	4	2		
Rham, Micael	1	2	5		
McCreight, Capt James	2	4	3		
Moyer, Micael	1	3	3		
Rodgers, John	2		5		1
Carver, John	3	2	3		
Dixon, Major James	2	1	4		
Sawyers, William	1	1	2		
Stewart, Samuel	2	4	4		1
Jones, John	2	1	3		
Simonton, Doctr William	2	4	3		1
Clark, Walter	3	1	4		
McCallen, Robert	2		2		
Sawyers, Benjamin	2	2	2		
Harbison, Adam	1				1
Shaw, William	2		4		
Alexander, Andrew	1	5	1		
Over, David				1	
Tery, Jacob	3		1		
Snodgrass, William	1	3	4		
Hughs, James	1		1		
Ventz, Jacob	1	2	3		
Newver, Christiana			2		
Bower, Christopher	1	3	3		
Miller, Jacob	1	4	2		
Boyer, Margret		1	6		
Prickle, John	1	2	2		
Books, John	1	2	3		
Cooster, Henry	1	1	1		
Heroof, Peter	1	2	2		
Porter, Charles	1	2	3		
Diller, Leonard	1	3	1		
Stitt, John	1				
Davis, Gabrael	1	2	3		
Moyer, Ludwic	1		2		
Heroof, John	1		3		
Efart, Frederic	1		2		
Heroff, Andrew	3		4		
Sheaver, Frederic	1	2	2		
Fridley, Martin	1	2	1		
Bleasing, Andrew	1		4		
Redebaugh, Peter	1	1	2		
Shenebarger, Jacob	1		2		
Spade, Peter	2		2		
Cootsner, Micael	2	1	1		
Snodgrass, John	1	5	2		1
Lewis, Robert	2	3	5		
Mcfarlane, Robert	1	3	4		
Moore, Alexander	1		1		
Spade, Micael	1	5	3		
Weatherholt, John	1	1	2		
Rham, Melker	2	1	2		
Cesman, William	1	1	1		
Fox, John	1	3	2		

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EASTERN PORTION OF COUNTY—con.					
Steel, William	1	1	1		
Parkinson, John	2		6		
McNeal, William	1	2	2		
Lam, James	2	2	4		
Gowdy, Samul	2	1	4		
Donally, Frederick	2	1	5		
Kelly, Henry	2				
Fulton, John	3	1	4		
Fulton, Francis	1	1	3		
Junken, Benjamin	1	4	4		
Burtnut, Adam	1		1		
Burtnut, Robert	2	5	2		
Forgenson, Hanse	2		2		
Welch, Jacob	5	1	5		
Martin, Samuel	3	5	5		
Willes, Abnor	1	3	4		
Docy, Philip	1	1	2		
Fish, Nathan	1	1	3		
Taylor, John	1	5	2		
Adams, James	2	1	4		
Clark, James	2	1	2		
Ducy, Conrad	1	1	2		
Ivord, Martin	2		3		
Hugans, John	1	4	4		
Walker, John	2	2	5		
Williamson, Samuel	2	1	3		
Williamson, George	1	4	3		
Williamson, John	2		3		
Murphey, John	1				
Williamson, Sarah		2	5		
Coiner, George	3	1	3		
McCall, Martin	1		2		
Bell, Mathew	1	1	2		
Kline, George	2	2	3		
Roof, Jacob	1	1	3		
Siboh, Jacob	1	4	3		
Wise, Adam	1	5	1		
Long, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Dods, Joseph	2	2	2	1	
Boring, Nathaniel	2	1	3		
Irvine, Samuel	4	3	4	1	
Spear, Hugh	1	1	4		
Wallace, Benjamin	2	1	1		
Fleming, James	2	1	2		
Neisbit, James	1	6	3		
McGavery, Anthony	1				
EASTERN PORTION OF COUNTY—con.					
Calvin, Stephen	1	3	5		
Stuart, John	1		5		
Smiley, Samuel	1		5		
Smiley, John	1	1	5		
Smiley, Thomas	3	1	2	1	
Campble, James	1	1	2		
Wilson, Joseph	2	1	4		
Kiser, Andrew	1	3	2		
Eminger, Andrew	1	6	3		
Gress, Henry	1	2	5		
Eminger, Conrad	2	1	4		
Philips, Mary	2	1	4		
Smith, Christopher	1	1	2		
Barnet, Adam	1	1	4		
Forney, Jacob	1	1	1		
Albert, Christopher	1		1		
Shumboh, Philip	1	1	3		
Pratts, Abraham	1	1	1		
Roop, Jonas	1	3	2		
Gedis, Samuel	1	3	2		
Pratts, Simon	3	4	2		
Pratts, Fredrick	1		1		
Seerer, George	2	3	4		
Slippy, Danial	1	3	1		
Stough, Jacob	1	3	1		
Hawk, John	2		2		
Wily, John	3	1	2		
Wiley, John	1	3	2		
Noble, James	3		3		
Dill, Michael	1	3	3		
Addams, Abraham	2	3	6		
Swarts, John	4	1	2		
McGuire, James	1	1	2		
Morton, William	2	2	3		
Derick, Richard	1	3	6		
Millar, William	2	2	2		
Ansbarger, Henry	1	6	3		
Warton, Thomas	1	2	2		
Jimeson, William	1	2	1		
Boak, John	1	2	2		
Reis, Jeremiah	3	2	4	4	
Orr, John	3	1	4	5	
Meder, John	1	1	1		
Mider, Samuel	1		2		
Mider, John	1	4	4		
Shaffer, John	1	2	6		
EASTERN PORTION OF COUNTY—con.					
Quigly, Mary	2	1	3		
Piles, Lawrance	1		5		
Wibely, Adam	1	1	2		
Ginger, Laudwick	1		2		
Dinin, James	1	2	3		
Anderson, Alexander	1	1	3		
McCaddams, William	3	3	3		
Driver, Casper	1	1	3		
Chambers, Margarett	1		4		
Carothers, John	1	3	1		
Koons, George	1	1	5		
Crum, George	1		1		
Byers, Henry	3		1		
Boys, Robert	1	1	3		
Burkholder, Wolrich	1	4	6		
Trovinger, Peter	2	2	1		
Carpenter, Thomas	1	1	2		
Shafer, Fany		2	3		
Cohran, Mary			2		
Dunnett, Sarah	2		2		
Rooply, Michael	1	3	2		
Updegrove, William	4	1	2		
Coick, John	2	1	3		
Casper, Jacob	1	3	3		
Byars, William	1	1	2		
Longnecker, Abraham	1	3	4		
Stevenson, John	1	2	4		
Hunter, David	2		1		
Fisher, Thomas	1	2	5		
Fisher, James	1		1		
Martin, John	1		4		
Swarts, Leonard	1	1	1		
Hoakes, Henry	1	3	2		
Wagoner, Peter	1	1	2		
Kiestar, Jacob	1	3	2		
Milagin, John	1		1		
Milagin, Andrew	2		1		
Ensminger, Henry	2		1		
Line, Henery	1	2	3		
Martin, Thomas	2		2		
Carothers, Eals	2	1	2		
Tomas, Martin	1	3	5		
Millar, Thomas	1	3	4		
Mish, John	5		4		

DAUPHIN COUNTY.

HARRISBURGH TOWN.					
Harris, John	3	2	7		6
Elder, Joshua	1		1		4
Smith, Mary	1		1		1
Smith, Agness			2		
Smith, Nicholas	1		3		
Conner, David	1	4	3		
McNamara, James	1	6	3		
Weir, Samuel	2	1	2		
Wickersham, Hannah		1	3		
Graham, Samuel	1	2	2		
Crabb, William	3	3	2		3
Cunkle, Christian	1	3	2		
Krause, Andrew	2		1		
Hoyer, George	3		2		
Negley, Jacob	1				
Cap, Micael	2	1	4		1
Beader, Henry	3		2		
Glass, William	2	1	1		
Hurtor, Valentine	1	2	4		
Moyer, John	2	1	1		
Sweney, Jane		4	3		
Tresinrider, Conrod	1	3	3		
Forrist, Doct[r] Andrew	1	2	4		
Hoize, John	1	1	2		
Comfort, John	2		1		
Stiley, Jacob	1	4	3		
Duck, Adam	1		2		
Brinsen, Agness	3	2	2		
Wanless, William	1				
Boyd, Adam	2		1		
Parker, Adam	1		1		
Potts, Stece	2	2	4		
Haining, Jacob	1	3	5		
Walter, Peter	1				
Keger, Rachael			3		
Ferguson, Francis	1	6	3		
McNeel, James	1	1	5		
Galbreath, John	1		1		
Mitchel, James	1		3		
Rymood, Philip	1	4	3		
Patterson, Galbreath	1	1	1		2
Fulsom, William J	2	1	1		
HARRISBURGH TOWN—continued.					
Hess, George	1	1	2		
Seize, Balsor	1		2		
Seize, Christopher	1		1		
Weebright, Jacob	1	2	5		
McClellan, John	3	1	1		
Graydon, Alexander	1	1	2		
Fulton, Henry	2	1	4		
Lushbaugh, George	1	3	3		
Hamilton, John	1	2	3		1
Elder, John	3	4	3		1
Graham, Gustavus	1	1	2		
McKinley, George	1	1	2		
Vencanon, Micael	1	3	2		
Banton, Mansfield	1	1	4		
Ervin, Robert	2	2	2		
Hannah, John A	4		4		2
Norton, John	1	3	6		
Tuster, Micael	1		4		
Sollinger, Jacob	1	1	2		
Mares, William	1		2		
Weatherholt, George	1				
Hawker, Adam	2	1	1		
Gilmore, Moses	1	2	3		
Girt, Frederic	1	1	1		
Cochran, William	1	2	4		
Berryhill, Alexander	1	1	6		1
Hoge, John	1	2	2		
Foster, Catrine		1	3		
Wall, John	1	1	2		
Anderson, Garland	1		1		
Hughs, Humphrey	2	1			
Barr, Alexander	1	1	2		
Unger, Peter	1		2		
Limebaugh, John	1	1	3		
Dun, Martha		2	2		
Smith, James	1		1		
Lewis & Cranger	2		2		
McClerin, James	1		1		
Eagle, Casper	1	1	3		
poet, Joseph	2	2	1		
Murry, William	1		1		
Brooks, James	1	1	2		
HARRISBURGH TOWN—continued.					
Ingram, William	4		2		
Hootman, Matthias				1	
Hawker, John	2		3		
Stoner, Micael	3	1	2		
Bumbaugh, Conrod	2	1	3		
Louse, Frederic	2	2	2		
Louse, George	4		4		
Natcher, Balsor	1		1		
Denny, Peter	2	1	1		
Fridley, George	3	1	3		
Brumgin, John	1		2		
Berry, Castle	1	1	1		
Murry, Patric	2	2	1		
Sheilds, John	1		1		
Pruner, Henry	1	3	5		
Pool, John	1	1	6		
Greer, Martin	1		1		
Welshhance, Jacob	3	1	5		
Conrod, Henry	1	1	2		
King, Charlot	1		5		
Benedick, George	1		3		
File, John	2				
Wetherup, John	1	2	1		
Merling, Peter	1		1		
Pancake, Valentine	1	2	2		
Abbot, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Floyd, James	1	1	2		
Cairns, James	1		1		
Allen, Jacob	1	2	1		
Rootrough, Henry	1		2		
Cofman, Andrew	2	1	3		
Gillim, John	1		2		
Elliot, James	2		3		
Natcher, Micael	1		3		
Frysinger, John	2		2		
Miller, John	1				
McLin, John	1	1	6		
Coulter, Andrew	1		2		
Booher, Jacob	2				
Clunie, James	2	2	2		
Beatie, James	3	2	3		
Cumins, Alexander	2	1	2		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HARRISBURGH TOWN—continued.					
Swan, Martha		1	1		
Mongomery, Joseph, Esq^{r}	3		2		2
Martin, John	2	1	2		
Alexander, Francis	2		1		
Alexander, James	1		1		
Houtz, Rev^{d} Anthony	1		2		
Hollingsworth, Levi	2		2		
Alen, Joseph	1		1		
Moss, Doc^{r}		1	3		
Peters, Micael	2		2		
Cleckner, Frederic	1	3	4		
Reemer, Adam	3		4		
Fleegar, Frederic	2				
Fleegar, Micael	2		2		
Hartman, George	1		1		
Wiland, Valentine	1		2		
Newman, Andrew	3	1	1		
Creamer, John	1		2		
Flowers, Jacob	1	1	1		
Earnest, Jacob	1		3		
Boyd, John	3	2	1		
Smith, Robert	1		2		
Scarlet, David	1		4		
Brisben, John	1	1	3		
Milword, Samuel	1	1	1		
Heyburn, William	1	1	3		
Burk, Edward	1		4		
Hotz, George	2		4		
Davis, Samuel	1	2	1		
Bulmaster, Charles	1	1	1		
Clark, Dennis	1	3	1		
Barkley, George	1		2		
Pifer, John	1		2		
Leney, John	1				
Presler, Nicholas	1	1	2		
Hill, Samuel	2	2	1		
Berreyhill, Samuel	1	1	1		
Seypot, Tobias	1		4		
Hefley, John	1	1	2		
Densil, John, Esq^{r}	1	1	3		
Stephen, Robert	1		5		
Keesinger, Conrod	1		2		
Ford, John	1		2		
Firestone, George	2	4	2		
Graydon, William	1		5	1	
Snyder, Adam	1	1	3		
Dixon, Richard	3	1	3		
Grobill, Peter	1		2		
Dehart, John	1	2	2		
Barr, Robert	2	3	2		
Buckley, Jeremiah	1		2		
Hickey, John	1	2	2		
Murry, Thomas	2	2	2		
Kean, John, Esq^{r}	2	1	3		
Foster, Thomas	1	2	3		
Sawyers, James	4	1	1		
Duncan, James	2	1	1		
Ebert, John	1	1	2		
LEBANON TOWN.					
Greenawalt, Philip	2	3	4		
Greenawalt, John	3	2	3		
Story, Rev^{d} William	1	4	4		
Cork, Jacob	1	3	2		
Fermand, Francis	1	2	6		
Toops, John	4	1	3		
Toops, Henry	2	1	2		
Beck, Christian	3	2	6		
Wyrich, Jacob	2	3	5		
Gilbert, Henry	1	2	6		
Yensil, Frederic	1		2		
Riter, Micael	1	2	2		
Boughar (Widow)		2	2		
Kinhard, Bernard	1		4		
Bates, Casper	1		2		
Bulant, Jacob	1	1	3		
Empty, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Piper, Jacob	1	3	3		
Hoye, William	2		2		
Fitzbergar, Daniel	2	1	3		
Mouse, Philip	1	1	3		
Greenawalt, Christian		5	3		
Fablen, Abraham	2		4		
Randels (Widow)			1		
Kelker, Rudolph	1	3	1		
Tablin, Anthony	1	2	3		
Finkle, John	1	2	5		
Christian, William	1				
Fonseng (Widow)	1	1	2		
Empty, Jacob	1	1	5		
Weavour (Widow)			2		
George, George	1	2	3		
Bora, John	1	1	4		
LEBANON TOWN—continued.					
McConnel, George	1	1	2		
Wirich, Nicholas	1	2	1		
Brown, Christopher	2		1		
Wirick, Peter	1		3		
Neesley, Jacob	2		3		
Ellinger, George	1	2	3		
Oshelbergar, Peter	1	3	3		
Blaker (Widow)			2		
Loop, Person	1		2		
Ventling, Peter	2	2	2		
Golman, Jacob	1		1		
Master, John	2		2		
Frealey, George	1		1		
Shultz, Folliden	3	2	6		
Stover, Daniel	1	1	3		
Miller, John	1		3		
More, Conrod	1		2		
Trunp, George	2	2	1		
Ornd, Charles	1	3	1		
Corman, George	1	1	4		
McColodin, John	1	1	1		
Vanbrunk, Anthony	1		1		
Krause, Joseph	2		5		
Krause, David	1	1	4		
Miller, Peter	2	2	2		
Bealor, Henry	3	1	3		
Armstrong, James	1		2		
Strow, George	1		2		
Everling, George	1	1	3		
Gloninger, John, Esq^{r}	1	1	2		
Huey, Henry	1	3	2		
Rice, Adam	1	1	3		
Yost (Widow)			3		
Snivley (Widow)		1	4		
Slaterbaugh, Micael	1		3		
Mark, Jacob	1		1		
McCool, Joseph	1	1	2		
Moore, Samuel	3	1	2		2
Greave, John	1		1		
Johnson, Henry	2	5	4		
Miller, Charles	2	4	1		
Hoover, Andrew	2		1		
Milie, Samuel	2	1	4		
Trotter, Sarah			3		
Treon, George	1	1	3		
Ebrey, Jacob	1		1		
Sney, John	1		2		
Humer, John	1		1		
Ellinger, Casper	1	1	5		
Hoover, Jacob	1	1	3		
Stair, John	2		2		
Moore, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Kelker, Anthony	1	2	2		
McConnel, John	1	1	2		
Youngblud, Casper	2		4		
Wirick, Peter	1		3		
Dishon, Mary		1	2		
Ichelbergar Godfrey	1		2		
Moyer, Henry	1	1	4		
Moyer, John	1	3	2		
Hese, George	1	2	4		
Gasserd, Christian	2	1	1		
Simmerman, John	1	1	2		
Pfiestone, Abraham	1	2	1		
Vice, Jacob	1	1	2		
Moore, Samuel	3	1	2	2	
Keller, John	1	3	1		
Paine, William	3	3	4		
Melch, Matthias	1	1	2		
Shoiner, Henry	3	3	3		
Thorne, John, Esq	1	2	4		
Grove, Jacob	1		3		
Uhler, Christopher	3	5	3		
Rinold, George	2	6	1		
Bibb (Widow)			3		
Snow, John	3	4	1		
Stone, John	2	2	4		
Crubler, Micael	3	1	5		
Greenawalt, Philip	3	1	3		
Empty, Jacob	2	2	5		
Reed, James	3	2	3		
Beard, John	1	3	1		
Mart, Conrod	2	1	4		
Stear, John	1	2	2		
Noglin, Frederic	1	2	3		
Slaterbaugh, John	3	2	3		
Thirst, Peter	1		4		
Walter, Christian	1	1	3		
Shams, Joseph	1	2	1		
Hinter, Peter	2		2		
Stear, Adam	1		1		
Ealy, Peter	2	1	2		
Crieveser, George	1				
Hoover, John	1	2	1		
King, Charles	2	1	1		
LEBANON TOWN—continued.					
Spikart, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Carneothest, Jacob	1	1	2		
Nagle, Frederic	1	3	6		
Spuchman, Peter	1	2	4		
Kirl, George	1	1	3		
Bear, Abraham	1	1	3		
Deal, Christian	2	6	3		
Leab, Christopher	1	1	6		
Yensil, Martin	2	2	4		
Fisher, Peter	1	1	3		
Yager, John	2	1	3		
Leab, Casper	2	2	4		
Kurtz, William	1		1		
Kurtz, William	1	3	4		
Empey, Christopher	1	2	2		
Yenst, Henry	1	1	1		
Lawder, Jacob	1	2	5		
Lye, Conrad	1				
Steale, Jacob	1	1	1		
Folmore, Jacob	1	3	3		
Neader, Micael	1	1	1		
Cap (Widow)			1		
Empy, Frederic	1		1		
Richard, Peter	4	1	1		
Shaffner, Jacob	1	1			
Ventz, Peter	1		3		
Mellinger, Jacob, Esq	1	2	3		
Smith, Jacob	1	1	2		
Bayler, Christian	2	1	2		
Menich, George	2		7		
Wartz, Christopher	3	4	5		
Hess, George	1	2	4		
Gasserd, Christian	2	1	1		
Simmerman, John	1	1	2		
Blystone, Abraham	2		1		
Kelker, Henry	2	3	1		
McColough, Hugh	2	1	2		
Kayler, Leonard	3		2		
Neical, Conrad	2	1	6		
Shindale, Peter	2	3	1		
Shindale (Widow)			3		
Gerder (Widow)		1	3		
Beacherd, Jacob	1	2	2		
Peek, John	1	3	4		
Fasennacht, Conrad	1	3	3		
Graff (Widow)			1		
Woods, James	1	2	2		
Stover, Frederic	2	3	1		
Vieze, Micael	1		3		
Gloninger, Peter	2	2			
Fourman, Ludwic	1	1	4		
Stager, Frederic	1		4		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY.					
Pettycrew, John	3	1	2		
France, Abraham	1	1	3		
Hartman, George	1	1	1		
Shoop, John	1	1	3		
Cyder, George	2				
Rudolph, Frederic				1	
Cyder, George	1		1		
Layman, Jacob	1	4	5		
Unger, George	1	4	2		
Foltz, Jacob	1		5		
France, George	1	4	3		
France, Micael	1	1	4		
Nidig, Peter	3	4	2		
Booher, Martin	1	7	3		
Booher, Peter	2		1		
Moyer, Samuel	1	2	3		
Meece, George	4		1		
Bene, Jacob	1	2	8		
Crisa, Casper	3		2		
Moonshine, Henry	1		2		
Crist, Adam	1	3	3		
Greaf, Jacob	1		3		
Strow, Andrew	1	2	2		
Fahe, Peter	1	1	6		
Failer, Jacob	1	6	7		
Poor, Joseph	1	1	3		
Houte, Jacob	1	3	4		
Stroding, Andrew	1	2	3		
Yokey, Laurence	1	4	2		
Menich, John	1	1	3		
Furry, Peter	1	1	3		
Sadlesam, Peter	1	1	2		
Poor, William	1				
Rian, Conrod	2	2	4		
Toops, Martin	1	2	2		
Jones, Edward	1	4	2		
Clinfilter, Albert	1	2	1		
Walburn, Jacob	1		2		
Walburn, Martin	1	2	1		
Walburn, Christian	1		2		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Hoover, Christopher	1	4	3		
Kiles, James	1	1	3		
Ogle, Thomas	2	2	5		
Flukes, John	1		2		
Sily, William	2	2	1		
Reedley, Henry	1	2	2		
Lair, Casper	1	4	5		
Lighte, Nicholas	4	5	4		
Bilyer, Frederic	1		4		
Bower, John G.	1		2		
Waggoner, Micael	1	2	4		
Dedwaller, David	1	2	1		
Funk, John	1	2	5		
Early, John	1	3	4		
Newly, Jacob	2	2	2		
Funk, Peter	1	1	4		
Rodroke, Peter	2	1	3		
Keesh, David	1	1	1		
Welker, John	1	2	5		
Rife, Jacob	1	4	2		
Brencer, John	1	2	4		
Keeple, Christopher	3	2	4		
Shofner, Henry	1	2	1		
Shofner, Jacob	1		2		
Breeker, Matthias	3	3	3		
Breeker, Jacob	1	3	2		
Kingery, Jacob	1	1	2		
Gettes, Joseph	1	2	2		
Shofner, Frederic	1	5	1		
Loyd, John	2		1		
Campbell, Moses	3		2		
Backis, Jacob	1	1	1		
Shelly, Daniel	1	2	5		
Black, Andrew	1		1		
Musslman, Chitian	1		2		
Summe, John	1		2		
Fortenbaugh, William	1		1		
Carpenter, Nicholas	2	3	4		
Moyer, George	1	1	1		
Breneer, Christian	1	2	3		
Duncan, David	1		3		
Prooser, Henry	2	2	2		
Coss, Jacob	3	1	4		
Thomas, Adam	1		2		
Waggoner, Fredric	1		4		
McGinnis, John	1		1		
McKinley, Pattric	2	1	4		
Taggart, Arthur	2	1	5		
Gibins, George	1	3	2		
Long, John	2	1	1		
Horsht, John	1	1	6		
Shara, John	3	3	4		
Barnett, Alexander	1	4	4		
Ekenrode, Christian	1	1	2		
Huffa, Matthias	2		3		
McCleery, Alexander	1	4	2		
Rife, Joseph	6		4		
McKee, Capt Robert	5		4		
Scott, James	3	5	5	1	
Kingery, John	2	1	1		
Righkart, Philip	1		1		
Rees, Enos	1		1		
Sheets, John	1	2	2		
Sheets, Conrod	1	1	5		
Candon, Josiah	2		3	2	
Dysinger, Peter	1	3	2		
Jamison, William	2	3	5		
McMurry, Joseph	1	1	4		
Martin, John	1	3	2		
Speck, Micael	1		3		
Bailer, Martin	1	3	4		
Mitsler, Henry	1	2	2		
Hunsbarger, Jacob	1	4	3		
Seller, Frederic	1	2	1		
Seller, Frederic	1	3	1		
Soop, Daniel	1	3	2		
Soop, George	1	2	4		
Heslip, Robert	1	2	2		
Dovebarger, Jacob	1	1	1		
McCleester, James	1	1	2		
Scully, Daniel	1		1		
Titsler, John	1	1	3		
Fleck (Widow)	2		3		
Prets, Anthony	1	1	2		
Singer, Samuel	1	1	2		
Singer, Daniel	1		1		
Smith, John	1	2	5		
Keller, Henry	1		2		
Erick, Zachariah	1		2		
Derr, Abraham	2	1	2		
Derr, Conrad	1				
Wethero, George				1	
Hershman, David	1		2		
Ritcsel, John	2	1	2		
Medden, Robert	1	1	1		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Sellers, Phillip	1		6		
Grimson, Samuel	1	1	2		
Fluks, William	1		2		
Master, Murrits	1		1		
Singer, Matthias	1		3		
Hoover, Christian	1	2	1		
Hoover, Micael	3	2	3		
Plesley, Christian	1	1	1		
Cope, Abraham	1	1	2		
Copaugh, Adam	1		1		
Spong, John	1	1	2		
Heroff, John	1		2		
White, Lydia		1	3		
Willson, Mary		2	2		
Sheerer, Peter	1	1	5		
Keene, Peter	1	2	2		
Featherhoff, Frederic	3	2	1		
Miller, David	1	4	4		
Loots, John	1	2	2		
Walter, William	1	5	4		
Core, John	1	1	3		
Serva, Benjamin	4	1	2		
Cleek, John	1		1		
Wepert, Melker	3		1		
Harner, Micael	2		8		
Regel, Micael	1	3	6		
Conrod, Jacob	2	3	3		
Stull, John	2	3	2		
Vancourt, Job	1	2	3		
Walburn, Herman	3	3	3		
Teetsler, Melker	1	1	3		
Null, John	1		1		
Lightner, Jacob	1	3	6		
Garmon, Henry	2	2	2		
Miller, David	1		1		
Failer, John	1		5		
Becker, Micael	1				
Teetsler, Peter	1	1	4		
Serva, Frederic	1	2	3		
Teetsler, Casper	1	1	1		
Mottern, Daniel	1		1		
Doup, John	4		2		
Brown, David	2				
Brown, Jacob	1	1	3		
Berry, Peter	1	2	2		
Sworm, Hanadam	1	1	1		
Wolf, Micael	1	2	2		
Overcasa, Balsor	1	3	2		
Core, Micael	1		3		
Wolfard, Micael	1	2	3		
Miller, Micael	2	1	4		
Owrich, John	1	2	1		
Pechler, Leonard	2	1	3		
Moyer, John	1	1	1		
Long, Henry	1	1	3		
Garmon, Micael	1	1	1		
Garmon, George	1	1	1		
Selsman, Peter	1		1		
Owrich, Valentine	2	5	3		
Bullman, Frederic	2	2	2		
Casler, Jacob	3				
Rhode, George	1	1	2		
Rees, Christopher	1		1		
Miller, Adam	1		1		
Adambreester, Jacob	1	2	3		
Reily, John	1	3	3		
Spangler, Matteenes	1	1	5		
Stout, Philip	2	1	7		
Stoner, Jacob	1		4		
Bee, John	1	1	5		
Fowler, William	1	1	1		
Armbruster, Jacob	1	1	3		
Kinsley, Rudolph	1	3	1		
Greese, Diedtes	1	2	4		
Coontner, Elizabeth			2		
Shell, Henry	1	2	4		
Line, Peter	1		2		
Gast, Nicholas	1		1		
Christman, John	1		3		
Gast, Matthias	3	1	1		
Esevay, Nicholas	1	1	4		
Spengler, Adam	1	2	3		
Eigholt, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hebener, Phillip	1	1	2		
Reem, George	1	3			
Kenges, Adam	2	3	2		
Single, John	1	2	2		
Hilker, Henry	2		2		
Bleeker, Jacob	4		1		
Fortney, Henry	1	1	3		
Kramet, Jonas	1	2	2		
Salzer, John	2	1	3		
Spotz, Jacob	1	1	2		
Copenhefer, Henry	2	2	2		
Line, John	1	1	3		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Lyee, Adam	1	1	4		
Sheets, Jacob	1				
Shell, Peter	3	1	2		
Heffelfinger, Peter	3		1		
Miller, Samuel	2		6		
Pottierf, Peter	2	2	2		
Pottierf, Peter	2	1	2		
Walburn, John	1	1	1		
Walburn, Matteenis	2	1	3		
Nocker, Christian	2	3	5		
Houster, William	1		1		
Coats, Stephen	1		1		
Redman, Micael	1	1	2		
Langart, Stephen	1	1	1		
Fesler, John	1	2	1		
Wirick, George	1	1	3		
Leman, Christian	2	5	3		
Lane, Jacob	1		3		
Ekart, Jonas	3	4	3		
Dickert, Jacob	1	5	2		
Moyer, Christopher	2		1		
Reed, John	1	3	2		
Lye, Christian	1		3		
Lye, Micael	1		1		
Spangler, George	1	2	1		
Emil, Leonard	1	2	1		
Ramler, Micael	1		2		
Ramler, Leonard	1	1	1		
Leghtner, Peter	2		2		
Null, Leonard	1	2	6		
Wull, Nicholas	2	2	4		
Cook, Christian	1	2	2		
Heffelfinger, John	3		1		
Gultman, Jacob	1	1	3		
Speck, Micael	1		3		
Loots, Christian	1		4		
Teel, Abraham	2	1	3		
Evinger, George	1	2	5		
Bosoar, Jacob	1	1	2		
Swan, Joshua	1	1	3		
Losa, John	1		4		
Losa, Balsor	1		1		
Rynhot, John	1	1	1		
Serva, Micael	1	1	5		
Bosler, Thomas	1	2	3		
Bartner, John	1	1	3		
Dyce, Micael	4		3		
Crone, Abraham	1	1	3		
Brightbill, John	2	3	5		
Sheaver, Isaac	2	2	6		
Miller, Micael	2		2		
Brand, Christian	1	2	3		
Mingis, Adam	3	3	2		
Lesher, John	1		2		
Miller, George	1		4		
Miller, George	1	1	2		
Baker, William	2		2		
Riddel, Henry	2		2		
Bailer, George	1	2	1		
Boney, Christopher	1	2	2		
Musser, Nicholas	3		7		
Simmon, George	2	2	3		
Smith (Widow)	4	1	3		
Dyce, David	1	1	2		
Albright, Christian	1	3	5		
Conce, Christian	5	3	2		
Bener, Charles	1		3		
Wolf, Abraham	1		3		
Kenges, John	1	4	5		
Mace (Widow)	2	2	3		
Howpel, Conrod	1		4		
Hebleman, Arnold	1	3	1		
Christ, Henry	1		1		
Howser, Jacob	1	2	6		
Rifewine, Jacob	1		2		
Miller, Daniel	1	2	4		
Swob, Jacob	1		1		
Brand, Isaac	1		1		
Cockintreever, Jacob	1	1	2		
Moyer, Henry	1	1	2		
Hyse, Jacob	1	1	3		
Stayger, John	1	3	4		
Bener, John	1	4	3		
Clever, John	2	1	3		
Hoffman, Conrod	1	4	5		
Sheaver, Jacob	1	1	3		
Brownawell, Matthias	2	1	6		
Perche, Christian	1		1		
Coonterman, John	1	1	1		
Orinturf, Laurence	2		3		
Orinturf, Christian	1		2		
Wise, Nicholas	2		3		
Doup, Teelman	1	1	1		
Seibalt, Christian	1	2	5		
Arnold, Peter	1		1		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Rudy, Martin	1	1	3		
Shelly, Balsor	1	1	6		
Lye, Andrew	1	2	4		
Purgat, Peter	1	2	5		
Arnold, John	3		2		
Shelly, Lukes	1		1		
Wyrick, Christian	1	1	2		
Miller, Christian	1	2	1		
Garmon, Jacob	1		1		
Garmon, Henry	1	2	1		
Crupacker, Henry	1	2	4		
Harshbarger, John	1		1		
Shelly, John	1	1	3		
Stickback, Micael	1	3	3		
Kepholt, George	2		1		
Harshbarger, Peter	1	2	3		
Stickback (Widow)			2		
Fiting, John	1	1	2		
Fiting, Peter	1		2		
Carver, George	1	1	1		
Lukes, George	1	2	3		
Trotter, Richard	1	1	3		
Imhoff, Martin	3	3	3		
Sulinger, Jacob	1		1		
Boyer, John	1	1	1		
Boyer (Widow)		3	3		
Fireobit, John	1	2	5		
Wirick, Margret	1		1		
Weaver, John	2	1	6		
Buffinbarger, Daniel	1	3	2		
Martin, Andrew	1	2	2		
Smith, Samuel	1		2		
Spoon, Gudlep	1	2	4		
Lingel, Thomas	1	7	3		
Robinson, James	3	1	3		
Fliming, Robert	2	1	4		
Carson, John	1	2			
Miller, Henry	1	2	2		
Soiler, Peter	1		2		
Felty, George	2		1		
Fisher, Jacob	3	2	6		
Stever, Adam	1	1	1		
Dyce, David	1	2	8		
Rough, Jacob	3	3	3		
Waggoner, Bastin	1	3	2		
Unger (Widow)	1	1	1		
Bosler, Simon	2	1	5		
Moyer, John	1	1	3		
Miller, Valentine	3		4		
Cooster, John	2	1	5		
Phegar, Jacob	2		2		
Miller, Peter	1	4	3		
Ebert, John	1	1	2		
Weaver, Peter	1	3	1		
Weaver, Craft	1		3		
Boyd, Benjamin	2	2	6		
Wolfserbarger, Philip	3	3	3		
Couch, Henry	1	1	3		
Over, John	2		4		
Bole, John	3		2		
McElwreath, Thomas	3	1	2		
Tallowback, Peter	1	2	3		
Musser, Nicholas	1	1	3		
Branstater, Andrew	1	1	2		
Armstrong, Susana	1		6		
Longnecker, Jacob	2		4		
Greatenhoar, John	1		2		
Gates, Casper	2	3	3		
Keelinger, George	1	2	3		
Landice, John	1	1	3		
Clark, Col. Robert	2	2	6		
Fishburn, Ludwic	1	1	2		
Stoner, Christopher	1	1	4		
Wallace, Thomas	2		7		
Hays, Patric	2	2	5		4
Hays, Robert	2	5	2		2
Boyd, Elizabeth	2	1	5		
Fishburn, Peter	1	1	2		
Fishburn, Ludwic	1		2		
Widowmire, David	2		1		
Hennery, Vendal	5		2		
McCassac, John	1	1	5		
Hays, David	3	4	4		
Longnecker, Abraham	2	4	3		
Ray, Henry	1	6	1		
Laman, Jacob	5		3		
Minsker, John	2		9		
Minsker, James	1	1	1		
Mitchel, Abraham	1	1	3		
McCleister, James	1	3	2		
McDonald, John	3		3		
Shank, George	2	5	10		
Carnahan, William	2	1	4		
Dovenbarger, Jacob	2		4		
Shank, Adam	1	1	2		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Shank, Micael	2	1	4		
Grubb, John	1	1	3		
Buck, Christian	1	3	3		
Johnson, John	3	4	3		
McLey, John	2	3	4		
Olyman, Henry	1	2	2		
Steweck, John	1	4	4		
Steweck, Christian	1		4		
Boughman, Philip	1	1	6		
Shell, Micael	1	2	3		
Keller, Jacob	2	2			
Loiter, Joseph	2	1	1		
Murphey, Daniel				1	
Cloyd, Thomas				1	
Null, Christian	1	2	2		
Shallor, Adam	2	2	5		
Mcliry (Widow)	2	2	1		
Tollabaugh, Christian	2	2	6		
Walker, Archibald	1		5		
Eliot, William	1		1		
Moyers, George	1	2	3		
Hays, William	2	3	6		
Lynch, John	1	3	4		
Stover, Henry	1	2	7		2
Longnecker, Christian	1	2	3		
Snyder, Christian	4	1	2		
Brisben, John	3	2	5		2
Lamon, Jacob	2		1		
Reemor, Abraham	1	2	3		
Wray, David	3	2	1		
Braught, Daniel	1	2	2		
Woolalagle, Abraham	1	2	4		
Loyd, John	2	2	3		
Brand, Micael	3		2		
Walter, Malachi	1	2	4		
Barnhart, Christopher	1		1		
Shelly, Andrew				1	
Eselman, John				1	
Loiter, Abraham				1	
Green, Edward	2	1	2		
Stoner, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hunsbarger, Isaac	2	2	1		
Stickley, Abraham				1	
Plough, Christian				1	
Feets, Lowewick	2	1	3		
Galloher, Hugh	1		1		
Reesor, Peter	1	2	3		
Logan, William	2		2		
Logan, Thomas	2	1	2		
McCleery, Robert	2	1	1		
McCleery, Robert	1	2	2		
Bogs, Francis	3	2	7		
Elliot, Archibald	2	1	4		
Buck, William	1	2	2		
Hay, William	1		7		
Hay, William				1	
Lightle, James	4		1		
Ennis, Alexander	1		1		
Foster, James	1		1		
Bigham, James	3		4		
Moore, Andrew	3		3		
Camoran, John	2	2	2		
Adselman, Henry	3	2	4		
Kennedy, John	2	1	3		
Duncan, John	1	2	2		
Foster, David	1	2	4		
Foster, Andrew	1		1		
Foster, William	1	1	1		
Foster, Jasas	1		1		
Huligan, Thomas	1	3	3		
Razor, John	5	2	3		
Weyman, Jacob	3	2	5		
Morrison, James	1		1		
Kelly, Patric				1	
Kelly, James	1	1	1		
Dermond, Richard	2	2	4		5
Huff, Joseph				1	
Park, Joseph	2	3	4		
Bell, George	2		3		
Fulton, Henry				1	
Trousdale, Thomas	1	3	3		
Sterril, John	1	2	2		
Sterril, Samuel	1	1	2		
Miller, Daniel	2	3	4		
Wier, John				1	
Campbell, Rosana			1		
Vandyke, Lambert	1	4	2		
Brembarger, Christian	2	1	5		
Fleegar, John	1	2	5		
Fleegar, Ludwic	1	1	2		
Hoover, Micael	4	1	4		
Landis, John	3	3	6		
Katrine, Valentine	3	1	4		
McCaller, Thomas	2	1	3		
Earley, John	1	3	2		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Roe, Daniel				1	
Rice, Jacob	3	3	2		
Carper, John	1	3	5		
Jordan, George	2	1	3		
Bale, Peter	1		2		
Linaweaver, Peter	2	5	2		
Harpstor, Christopher	2		3		
Lindis, Felix	2				
King, Balsor				1	
Henery, George				1	
Hendrey, Vendal	3	1	2		
Tannor, Christian	1	1	2		
Wolf, Henry	2	1	1		
Miller, William	1	1	2		
Sheets, Matthias	1	3	2		
Worsht, Mark	1	5	6		
Pile, Jacob	1	3	3		
Armstrong, Andrew	1		1		
Grim, Jane			1		
Foster, Mary	1		2		1
McDonald, John	3	1	2		
Carnahan, William	2	1	4		
Feror, Anthony	1	2	3		
Murphy, Jeremiah				1	
Duncan, Thomas				1	
Shank, Christopher	1	4	5		
Bradley, Agness	2	1	1		1
Oak, John	1		6		
Righkart, Jacob	1	2	4		
Simmerman, Christian	1		6		
Shearer, George	1		2		
Sullivan, John	1		1		
Campbell, Francis	1	1	3		
Beam, Christian	3	2	5		
Sawyer, John	2		6		
Sawyer, Joseph	1	1	2		
Burkalter, John	1				
Burkalter, John	1	3	4		
Shadle, John	1	3	4		
Burkarter, Ulery	1		4		
Kingery, Emanuel	1				
Croser, William	1	4	5		
Doughterman, Micael	3	4	5		
Moyer, Jacob	2	2	7		
Simmons, Thomas	1		1		
Shire, Jacob	2		1		
Shire, George	2	1	3		
Shire, Jacob	1	2	4		
Kirkfort, George	1	2	4		
Coyer, Casper	1	4	4		
Duncan, James	1	1	2		
Hoastater, Jacob	1	1	1		
Ford, John	1		2		
Reel, Jacob	2		1		
Young, Thomas	1		2		
Eversole, John	1		3		
Eversole, John	1	4	1		
Shambough, George	1	1	3		
Holtz, George	1				
Young, Micael	1				
Young, Abraham	1	2	1		
Young, Felix	1		1		
Wondersale, Henry	1	4	7		
Conrad, George	1	1	1		
Hoastater, John	1		3		
Eversole, Abraham	2		1		
Bachman, Micael	2		1		
Thomas, Peter	2		2		
Wolf, John	1		2		
St. Clair, Samuel				1	
Whitmore, Peter	2	4	3		
Boughman, Christian	1	1	4		
Boughman, John	2		1		
Kingery, Christian	1	2	3		
Albright, John	1		2		
Bridebright, Micael	1	1	6		
Hisey, Peter	1		2		
Crale, Tobias	1	1	2		
Miley, George	2	1	5		
Crimer, Jacob	1	4	4		
Burkholder, Uhlery	1	3	4		
Burkholder, Abraham	1	1	3		
Rist, Peter	1				
Rist, John	1	1	4		
Kingery, Micael	1		6		
Garmon, Anthony	2	1	3		
Garmon, Philip	1	2	3		
Long, Henry	2	3	6		
Matten, John	1	2	1		
Sigery, John	1		2		
Siggery, Jacob	1		1		
Moyer, Christopher	5	2	2		
Rigart, Anna	5	2	2		
Deutwiller, Micael	2		4		
Hoover, Christian	1	2	1		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Kilpatric, James	1		4		
Beam, Jacob	4	3	4		
Mitchil, David	1	1	3		
Mitchel, Thomas	2		8		
Thompson, Samuel				1	
Sherts, Micael	1	2	6		
Bowman, Christina	2	3	2		
Beam, Christian	4	2	4		
Kellenger, Micael	3	3	3		
Allebarger, John	1	1	4		
Hershbergar, Daniel	2	1	2		
Nigh, William	1	3	8		
Nigh, John	1	1	4		
Nigh, Peter	1	1	3		
Cooper, John	2	3	4		
Wofscare, Joseph	1	6	3		
Farney, John	1	1	3		
Folgate, James	1		1		
Fortne, Vendal	1	1	3		
Folgate, Thomas	1		3		
Long, Martin	1	1	4		
Lynch, George M	1	1	4		
Lynch, Jacob	1	1	3		
Barger, Adam	1		1		
Pickel, Frederic	2		1		
Early, John	2		3		
Balm, Doctor	2		2		
Bowman, Jacob	1	3	4		
Bowman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Elebarger, Jacob	2	1	3		
Nephecare, Christian	1	2	3		
Bowman, Henry	1	3	4		
Killingar, Jacob	1	2	2		
Over, Peter	1		2		
Weltmore, Abraham	3	3	5		
Dinanger, Adam	1	2	3		
Dinanger, Adam	2		1		
Cormer, Joseph	2	3	3		
Betlegan, Philip	2		2		
Longnecker, Daniel	1	2	4		
Panther, John	1	2	2		
Moyer, Christopher	1	2	2		
Elebarger, Jacob	1	1	3		
Dinegar, Micael	1		2		
Balm, John	1		5		
Balm, William	1		3		
Balm, Jacob	1	1	2		
Balm, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Balm, Micael	1	1	2		
Over, Peter	1		2		
Crotcar, John	1		2		
Cashnet, Peter	1	2	1		
Henderley, George	2		1		
Toal, Leonard	1		2		
Loudin, Thomas	1	1	1		
Newman, John	1		2		
Killenger, Peter				1	
Frouxel, Jacob	2		1		
Moyer, John	3	1	3		
Mitter, Peter	1	1	3		
Egley, Abraham	1		2		
Shirak, Christian	1	1	4		
Whelpmer, Uhlery	3		2		
Peteryoan, Philip	1	1	2		
Napsacker, Jacob	1		1		
Napsacker, Christian	1	2	3		
Napsacker, Joseph	1	5	6		
Snider, Christian				1	
Landis, Henry	1		3		
Bendal, John	1	2	2		
Shelehumer, Jacob	1	1	2		
Haelt, Daniel	1		3		
White, John	1		2		
Newman, Nicholas	1		2		
Shallebarger, John	1	6	2		
Bailey, Daniel	4		4		
Allemon, Leonard	1		2		
Young, Andrew	1	6	3		
Shank, Dewalt	1	2	5		
Bell, Samuel	1	1	6	1	
Hoars, Abraham	1		3		
Hoover, Martin	1	2	2		
Shirak, Jacob	3	1	2		
Gast, Nicholas	1	1	3		
Keelinger, John	1		2		
Snyder, Christian	1	1	2		
Snyder, John	1	1	2		
Keever, Andrew C	2	3	4		
Robinson, John	2	5	3		
Beard, William	2	1	4		
Ekens, Robert	1	2	2		
Cathcart, William	3	1	2		
McCluer, James	2	3	4		
Ferguson, David	3	1	4	1	
Dalton, Robert	1		3		
Bell, Henry	1	3	3		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Green, Joseph	1	2	2		
McCormac, William	1		1		
Rodgers, William	2	4	3	1	
Crain, George	3	3	5	4	
Todd, David	1	2	3		
Porterfield, Robert	2	2	6		
Earley, Christian	1	3	4		
Todd, John	3	1	1		
Hume, John	1		1		
Richard, John	1	1	1		
Smith, William	1		4		
Bumgarner, John	1	2	5		
Todd, James	1	3	3		
Rough, John	2	4	2		
Rough, William	1	2	2		
Moyer, Conrad	1	1	2		
Walmer, George	1	1	2		
Willion, Andrew	1	1	2		
Sprikart, George	2	2	4		
Saint, Jacob	1		3		
Hearsha, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Giger, Jacob	1		1		
Kingery, John	1	3	4		
Houk, Philip	1	4	2		
Kingery, Micael	2		3		
Condrum, John	1	1	4		
Bart, Adam	1	1	2		
Searing, John	1	2	2		
Minser, Jacob	1		2		
Snook, John	4		2		
Rasor, John	2	3	4		
Folgate, Thomas	1		7		
Eater, Samuel	1	1	2		
Newman, Nicholas	1		2		
Wolf, Christian	1	1	3		
Welsh, John	1	1	1		
Fensler, Mary	1	1	4		
Eater, Samuel	2	2	2		
Kingery, Peter	1	3	3		
Bell, George	2		3		
Stickley, Jacob	1	3	7		
Peters, Henry	1	3	3		
Cline, Hawteeter	1	1	4		
Neesley, Thomas	1		1		
Fensler, Catrine	2		2		
Nie, Nicholas	1	5	4		
Beatie, John	1	1	1		
McClintoc, John	1	3	3		
Moulsphere, Micael	1	2	2		
Moulsphere, Micael	1		2		
Frank, Peter	3		1		
Fensler, Henry	1	2	5		
Knave, Christian	1	2	7		
Knave, Henry	1	2	2		
Stookey, Micael	1	2	3		
Walter, Henry	2		2		
Plough, John	1	1	4		
Plough, Abraham	1		4		
Wolhelm, Christian	1		2		
Hull, John	2		1		
Swagart, John	1	7	1		
Elibergar, Jacob	2	2	5		
Greybill, Peter	1	1	5		
Shank, Joseph	2	4	2		
Steel, David	2	1	2		
Nie, Nicholas	2	1	4		
Bailer, Peter	1	2	3		
Marshall, David	1	2	2	1	
Long, James	1	3	4		
Haining, Daniel	3	1	4		
Carmery, Martin	1	2	2		
Hawker, George	2	2	7		
Berry, Henry	1		2		
Isle, Henry	1	2	2		
Strow, John	2		1		
Henry, John	2	1	3		
Strow, Adam	1	2	1		
Henry, John	1		1		
Dasher, Alexander	1		2		
Danulelutes, John	1		2		
Regal, Abraham	2		2		
Quely, Henry	1	2	4		
Leman, Jacob	1		4		
Hopkin, Christian	1				
Feetarach, George	1		2		
Harner, Casper	1		1		
Whilsel, Elias	1		1		
Cortale, Christian	2	1	4		
Peters, George	2	2	4		
Esterline, Christopher	1	1	6		
Urich, Micael	2	3	4		
Sander, Jacob	4	3	6		
Sanders, Godfret	1	2	1		
William, Frederic	2	1	5		
Wilhelm, John	1	1	2		
Showers, Philip	1		1		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Casnet, Andrew	1		3		
Aughabaugh, Adam	2	2	3		
Oyer, Christian	1		2		
Waggoner, Mary			1		
Hurter, John	1	1	1		
Panther, Hanever	1	1	2		
Hair, Abraham	3	1	3		
Morgan, Thomas	1	2	4		
Romach, John	1	1	6		
Forney, Christian	1	6	4		
Ulery, Martin	1	2	3		
Carmini, Maryann		1	3		
Harwood, Thomas	1				
White, John				1	
Bush, Martin	1		2		
Bush, Maryann		1	5		
Williams, Thomas	1	3	3		
Clever, Micael	2	3	5		
Righhart, Jacob	1				
Miller, Peter	2	4	5		
Swagart, Adam	1	1	2		
Fogle, John	1	1	1		
Swagart, John	2	4	2		
Ensminger, Daniel	1		2		
Segaragsht, Laurence	2	4	4		
Ensminger, Peter	1	1	2		
Johnson, Peter	1	3	4		
Miller, Rudolph	2	2	7		
Rice, John	1	1	4		
Rice, Peter				1	
William, Frederic	2	1	5		
Velley, Joseph	1		2		
Fortney, Peter	2	2	6		
Long, Hermon	1	2	4		
Light, Martin	1	2	3		
Light, Jacob	1		4		
Sharier, Jacob	1	1	1		
Prupacker, Daniel	1	1	3		
Wolfesbarger, Peter	2		3		
Yorly, Jacob	3	1	7		
Hiesee, John	6		3		
Hiesee, Christian	1	1	2		
Urich, Philip	2	3	3		
Toner, John	2	2	2		
Eremer, Francis	1		1		
Toner, John	1	1	1		
Stover, Christian	3	3	3		
Smith, John	1	3	3		
Binanderver, John	2	4	4		
Crale, Uhlery	1	3	2		
Snivley, Peter	1	3	5		
Snivley, George	1	3	5		
Kinsey, George	1	3	3		
Smith, Catrine		2	3		
Smith, Henry	2	2	1		
Bochart, Benesick	2	3	2		
Bryan, Edward	1	1	2		
Orth, Adam	3	2	4		
Stover, Peter	1	1	3		
Orth, Balsor	4	2	4		
Linaweaver, Henry	1	1	2		
Cash, Agustine	1	1	2		
Stin, George	3	2	3		
Miley, Catrine	1		4		
Fensler, Philip	1		1		
Smith (Widow)	1	3	6		
Bowman, George	1	2	4		
Bowman, Barbra	3	1	3		
Lowry, Robert	3	3	3		
Brightbill, Nicholas	3	3	10		
Shete, Ludwic	2	1	7		
Bumbarger, Joseph	3	2	3		
Kips, Henry	2	1	2		
Stiver, George	2		3		
Hoover, Andrew	1	2	4		
Hoover, Daniel	1	4	2		
Grove, John	2	2	5		
Teesininger, Jacob	1	1	3		
hell, Abraham	1	4	7		
Euey, George	1	2	5		
Conrad, John	1		1		
Seboal, Leonard	1	1	3		
Kiliner, Jacob	1	1	1		
Rule, Peter	2	4	2		
Shauk, Jacob	2		2		
Lineman, Micael	1		2		
Stowfer, Peter	1	1	2		
Shauk, Nicholas	1	1	2		
Ferver, Peter	1		2		
Shauk, Jacob	2	1			
Hook, George	1	4	2		
Baker, Jacob	1	2	2		
Baker, Catrine			1		
Wingat, Christian	2		7		
Thomas, John	1	2	1		
Kingery, Micael	2		5		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Hoover, Abraham	3		3		
Millivan, John	2	1	3		
Gordon, Jacob	1	2	3		
Webb, Andrew	1		1		
Jones, Jacob	1	2	3		
Hess, Micael	2		7		
Kingery, Catrine		2	2		
Frely, Jacob	1	3	2		
Etkison, Thomas	5	2	3		
Plicstone, George	2	2	3		
Stiver, George	1		2		
Teterwonderly, John	1	1	2		
Hoover, Micael	1	2	3		
Yorte, Peter	2		2		
Yorte, Henry	1	1	2		
Cray, Jacob	1	2	2		
Righkart, John	3	2	7		
Stiver, Adam	2	4	6		
Stiver, John	1	3	4		
Stiver, Tobias	1	2	5		
Kreider, Jacob	2	2	5		
Kreider, Tobias	2	2	1		
Kreider, Tobias				1	
Kreider, George	3	1	2		
Kreider, Martin	2	2	6		
Kreider, Jacob	1	3	4		
Kreider, Christian	1		3		
Grove, John	1	3	4		
Hartley, Robert	1	2	3		
Bower, Conrad	1		2		
Shank, John	1	3	1		
Vice, Christian	2	1	1		
Vice, Henry	1	3	5		
Miller, Jacob	1	1	4		
Sheuver, Henry, Esqr.	2	1	5		
Wonderley, John	1	1	4		
Nip, John	3	2	5		
Moore, Adam	1		2		
Winter, Micael	1	2	3		
Eboya, Casper	3		1		
McMean, John	2	2	6		
Valentine, Henry	3		3		
Willson, Anthony	1		1		
Moore, Peter	3		1		
Montgomery, Alexander	1		5		
Sheldin, Richard				1	
St. Clair, Samuel	1	1	4		16
Kelker, Rudolph				1	
Ewin, William				1	
Garret, Robert				1	
McCleod, Robert				1	
Harris, Samuel				1	
Byon, John				1	
Hampton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Simmers, John	1	1	1		
Brundelury, Samuel	1		3		
Kinsel, John	1	2	1		
Paul, Peter	1		2		
Keith, James	1		2		
Marony, Thomas	1		1		
Ingle, Conrad	1	2	2		
Oats, John				1	
Counre, Jacob	1	1	2		
Thomas, Martin	3	1	2		
Horse, Joseph	4	3	2		
Thomas, Jacob	2	1	1		
Creek, Henry	1		2		
Rolan, Henry	1	5	3		
Millick, Loder	1	1	2		
Metz, John	1	2	3		
Sanders, Dorst	1		1		
Mosser, Adam	1		2		
Flisha, Jacob	1	2	2		
Albright, Catrine			6		
Hoover, John	1	2	1		
Miller, Jacob	1	3	3		
Crompine, Leonard	3	1	1		
Dublir, Frederic	1	4	3		
Colp, Peter	2		4		
Sander, Jacob	2	2	2		
Stricler, George	1		2		
Teetman, John	2	1	3		
Cline, John	2		2		
Housare, Peter	1	4	2		
Enb, Philip	1		1		
Erminstrong, Matthias	1	1	2		
Riddle, John	2		2		
Albright, Martin	1	2	3		
Howert, Henry	1		2		
Mease, Micael	1		4		
Cop, Andrew	4	2	1		
Buyer, George	1	3	2		
Armstrong, Christian	1		1		
Seylen, Christian	2		3		
Spikle, Christiana		1	3		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Nipe, John	1				
Spaght, Adam	1	2	2		
Shart, Eve		1	2		
Borky, Henry	2	2	2		
Fryen, George	1		2		
Andrew, John	1	3	1		
Shatt, Philip	1		2		
Grown, Philip	2	2	6		
Baker, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Desinger, George	2	3	2		
Louser, John	1		1		
Smith, Elizabeth	1	1	2		
Fake, John	1	3	5		
Boltzel, John	2	4	2		
Voorman, Andrew	1	1	2		
Fread, Adam	1	1	4		
Bush, John	1		1		
Coller, Peter	1	2	4		
Sheaver, Jacob	1	1	3		
Yager, Christian	2	2	4		
Densler, Christian	1	1	3		
Neaff, George	1	1	1		
Shreiber, Adam	1	1	3		
Shreiber, Christina			1		
Keverling, Frederic	1	3	3		
Rhist, John	1		2		
Footler, Jacob	1		1		
Smith, John	1	2	3		
Bright, Jacob	2		3		
Pefer, George	2	1	3		
Colp, George	1	1	3		
Crumb, Henry	2	3	2		
Crumb, John	1	2	4		
Moyer, Micael	1		2		
Weaver, Catrine	1		1		
Swanger, Nicholas	1	1	5		
Cline, George	2	1	3		
Shrum, Joseph	1	1	1		
Coughadaffa, George	2	1	2		
Reasor, Christian	1	3	6		
Shrum, Henry	2	1	3		
Hoffman, George	2	2	4		
Baker, George	1		2		
Baker, John	3		5		
Baker, George	3	1	5		
Reagar, Catrine		1	3		
Everly, John	1	2	3		
Hoffman, Joseph	3		3		
Miller, Frederic	1		2		
Feeman, Adam	1	2	3		
Shual, Adam	2	1	1		
Elick, Leonard	2	2	3		
Cring, Henry	2	1	3		
Moyer, Henry	3	1	2		
Moyer, John	2	3	4		
Bullman, John	3	1	4		
Miller, Micael	4	1	4		
Miller, George	1		2		
Cruser, Peter	1	3	3		
Kunkleman, John	3	2	5		
Severs, Francis	1		3		
Lop, Frederic	1	3	5		
Overfield, Conrad	1		2		1
Risse, Peter	1		1		
Sliphter, Nicholas	2		3		
Wolder, Christopher	1	3	6		
Dugal, Peter	1		1		
Sangler, John	1	2	4		
Sealtz, George	2	3	1		
White, Garrel	1		2		
Miller, Thomas	2		2		
Shreder, Angest	1	1	2		
Nusman, John	1	3	4		
Emit, George	1	5	2		
Henery, Peter	1		6		
Franklin, Christian	2	1	3		
Holfsedar, Jacob	1		1		
Lepo (Widow)		2	2		
Shouls, John	3	1	4		
Miser, John	5	3	4		
Null, Philip	1		2		
Hoffman, Frederic	1	2	3		
Reamer, Nicholas	1		1		
Strickler, George	2	2	4		
Newman, Leonard	1	1	1		
Newman, Walter	1	3	1		
Sellers, Peter	2		2		
Salsgiver, John	1	3	4		
Simmerman, George	1	2	2		
Sellers, Peter	3	3	3		
Umbehand, Jacob	1	1	4		
Hemick, John	3	1	3		
Ekert, Philip	1	2	5		
Spanhood, Henry	2	1	4		
Troutman, George	2	1	5		
Yoster, Jacob	1		5		
Strickler, Andrew	1		4		
Whitmire, Ludwick	2	1	6		
Marshall, William	1	2	3		
Cap, Anthony	1	4	3		
Mess, Nicholas	3	3	2		
Ring, Peter	4	1	3		
Trion, Micael	2	3	4		
Misser, George	5		4		
Strickler, Andrew	3		2		
Short, George	2	2	3		
Hartman, Samuel	1	3	5		
Polstine, George	2	3	8		
Strickler, Leonard	3	2	4		
Stump, Leonard	2	2	6		
Moor, John	4	2	3		
Valentine, John	1	2	3		
Wike, Christian	2	1	4		
Shankle, Charles	1		1		
Hosler, Jacob	1	2	3		
Buyer, John	3	4	3		
Uhlery, Francis	1	2	3		
Newman, George	1	2	3		
Shualts, Christian	1	1	3		
Ehler, Valentine	1	1	2		
Levering, Christopher	1	2	3		
Elinger, George	2		2		
Kisselman, George	2		4		
Kisselman, Henry	1	1	4		
Muck, Henry	3	1	3		
Filbay, Jacob	3	2	2		
Deel, Abraham	1	2	4		
Cline, Jacob	1	4	5		
Mase, George	1	1	3		
Mase, Jacob	1	2	4		
Crumb, Henry	1	2	2		
Crumb, John	1	1	2		
Stroam, John	1		3		
Strum, Henry	1	2	3		
Laver, Balsor	2	1	5		
Reedy, Henry	1		6		
Vance, John	1	1	2		
Vance, Jacob	1		1		
Strum, George	1	5	3		
Classburner, Onstate	1		3		
Clasburn, George	3		1		
Clasburn, George	1	1	1		
Yackove, Adam	3		3		
Ervin, William	1	1	2		
Searing, Conrad	1		3		
Andrew, Peter	2		4		
Verner, Henry	1	3	5		
Evey, Henry	2	2	6		
Stagger, Frederic	1		3		
Fess, Jacob	1	3	3		
Sticks, Jacob	1	1	2		
Light, Jacob	1	1	2		
Resley, John	1		1		
Resley, Rudolph	1		4		
Fisher, Peter	3	3	2		
Shirts, Ludwic	4	2	5		
Humer, John	2	1	5		
Humer, George	1	2	1		
Rinal, George H	1		6		
Sanders, Jacob	3	2	4		
Urey, Micael	3	1	4		
Sanders, Frederic	1	2	1		
Long, Christian	1	1			
Long, Christopher	1	3	6		
Spickart, Catrine		2	3		
Long, Abraham	1				
Smith, John	1	1	5		
Wonderlow, John	2	1	2		
Marr, French	1		2		
Ulerich, Uley	2	2	4		
Haining, George	1		3		
Harter (Widow)	1	1	4		
Cofman, Abraham	3	1	3		
Misinger, Conrod	1	1	3		
Shelly, Lasketh	1	1	4		
Snevley, John	1	2	2		
Emric, Micael	2	6	2		
Cundrim, Frederic	1	1	3		
Vest, Christian	1		6		
Lerick, Christian	1	2	3		
Runkle, John	1	2	4		
Kitsmiller, Jacob	1	1	4		
Hoover, Christian	1		1		
Harshbarger, Christian	3		3		
Miller, John	1	2	3		
Umer, John	1	3	7		
Jolus, Micael	1		1		
Kingery, John	1	4	3		
Teets, John	2		3		
Miller, John	2		3		
Moyer, Martin	2	1	3		
Moyer, Henry	1	2	3		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Rup, John	3	2	3		
Kreider, John	1	2	3		
Nophsicker, John	1	3	4		
Hoilman, John	2	3	4		
Umbarger, Jonas	2	4	4		
Hoilman, Anstet	2	3	3		
Hoilman, Adam	2	4	5		
Pesoar, Henry	1	2	4		
Umbarger, John	3	1	8		
Corp, Charles	1	1	2		
Aughey, John	1		2		
Yank, Peter	1		4		
Kreider, John	1		2		
Kingery, Henry	1		5		
Wirick, Jacob	1	4	2		
Beard, Adam	2	1	5		
Walter, John	2	4	2		
Strayer, Micael	1	2	5		
Singer, Micael	1	2	2		
Bogar, Valentine	1	2	2		
Boltz, John	2	2	4		
Righkart, Charles	1	2	2		
Keller, Valentine	3		4		
Martin, John	5		3		
Walter, John	1	3	4		
Reasor, Daniel	1	2	3		
Long, William	1	1	2		
Cope, George	2		2		
Brinisor, John	1	1	3		
Cofman, Abraham	3	1	2		
Hederic, Peter	1	2	1		
Augerman, Valentine	1	2	3		
Fesler, Nicholas	2	2	2		
Byer, Peter	1	1	4		
Byer, Frederic	1	1	2		
Light, Bernerd	2		2		
Kitsmiller, Jacob	1	1	4		
Moyer, George	1	5	4		
Jolly, John	1	3	1		
Lee, C. Andrew	2	3	2		
Bumgarner, Philip	1	3	3		
Harshbarger, Christian	3	2	3		
Countz, George	1	1	1		
Foxel, Revd Abraham	1	1	3		
Kreider, Micael	1	3	5		
Kreider, John	1	2	4		
Snivley, John	4		4		
Uhler, Micael	1	2	3		
Uhler, Martin	3	1	3		
Wirich, Christian	1	1	2		
Umbarger, Micael	1	2	4		
Poles, Jacob	1	3	2		
Stineman, Jacob	1	2	4		
Marks, Henry	1		1		
Light, John	1		1		
Fox, Henry	1	1	5		
Light, Henry	1	1	5		
Shollow, John	1	1	3		
Felsor, Henry	2		2		
Waggoner, Bastin	1	1	4		
Bean, Henry	3		1		
Egley, Rudolph	1		3		
Pickel, Jacob	2	2	3		
Pickel, Jacob	1		1		
Felty, George	2		1		
Eagle, Henry	1		1		
Costat, Jacob	1	2	3		
Light, Henry	4		5		
Light, John	1	2	2		
Soiler, Peter	1	1	2		
Miller, Henry	1	1	2		
Loss, Jacob	2	3	5		
Swartz, John	1		6		
Swartz, George	2		1		
Dasher, Peter	1	1	2		
Alberdale, Nicholas	1	2	4		
Pettycrew, William	1	1	1		
Sickler, Henry	1	1	1		
Olyman, Leonard	1		2		
Bertie, John	1		2		
Fowsher, Peter	1	4	2		
Stripe, Devalt	1	1	2		
Cooper, Jacob	1	1	1		
Light, Bernard	1		1		
Houk, Philip	1	4	2		
Sloan, Archibald	2	2	6		
Nortile, Jacob	1	2	3		
Sergar, John	2		3		
Bumbarger, George	1		3		
Bumbarger, Henry	1		1		
Simmerman, John	1	1	4		
Simmerman, Adam	1	1	3		
Cuninghan, Patric	1		2		
Hefflefinger, John	2	2	4		
Rhode, John	1		4		
Miller, Henry	3	2	4		
Sickle, Henry	2		4		
Sharak, Abraham	1	3	8		
Crain, Ambrose	3	1	4		
Ervin, Robert	3		3		
Mowra, George	1	4	3		
Stride, Devalt	1	4	3		
Sheaver, George	2	2	3		
Gipson, John	1	3	1		
Crow, Matthias	1	4	1		
Pees, Thomas	1		2		
France, Jacob	1	2	3		
Nool, George	1	1	3		
Panther, Jacob	2	2	4		
Rambs, Ezekiel	1	3	3		
Miller, Jacob	1	2	4		
Funk, Martin	2		2		
Gloninger, George	1		2		
Tinturf, Philip	1		1		
Flora, Peter	1	1	5		
Wen, Josiah	1	2	3		
Fortinbaugh, Philip	1	1	1		
Bole, Micael	1	1	5		
Gartner, George A	2		3		
Bachel, Peter	1		1		
Dyee, John	2		2		
Custord, Daniel	1	1	3		
Minsker, Ludwic	1	1	3		
Lenord, James	1		3		
Mooney, Abraham	1	2	4		
Spomeles, Abraham	1	1	4		
Murry, John, Esqr	2	1	4		1
Gross, John	1	3	2		2
Gross, Jacob	1	3	2		
Hatfield, John	2		7		
Yost, Jacob	2		1		
O'Gle, William	2	4	2		
Kigar, William	1	3	3		
Willson, James	2	3	3		
Ervatts, John	1	1	2		
Smith, Conrod	1	2	6		
Montgomery, Thomas	1	2	4		
McCollogh, Robert	1		2		
McCollogh, Archibald	4		2		
Runnion, George	1	2	2		
Shreiber, Henry	1	1			
Goudy, Robert	1	2	6		
Cobler, Jacob	1		2		
Hampson, William	1	2	1		
Stookey, Christian	1	1	3		
Spoonhaver, Jacob	2	2	6		
Shirtzer, Leonard	1	5	5		
Rian, John	1		1		
Rian, John	1	4	2		
Crow, Micael	1	2	6		
Bowman, Christian	1	1	2		
Strow, Joseph	3	1	2		
Strow, Nicholas	1		2		
Strow, George	2	2	5		
Whelker, Charles	1	1	5		
Cutshal, Gudlip	1	1	3		
Brown, John J	1	3	4		
Wade, Richard	1	3	1		
Brown, Mr	1		2		
Bell, William	1	1	1		
Hay, James	1	3	1		
Foulk, William	3	1	6		
Franklin, Samuel	2	2	2		
Foster, Stephen	2	2	2		
Nortine, John	1		2		
Thomas, John	2	2	3		
Douglass, Alexander	1	1	5		
Sturgeon, Thomas	3	2	3		
Sturgeon, Peter	1	1	2		
Murry, Capt. James	1		2		
Murry, John	1	1	1		
Foster, Margret	1	2	2		
Hoone, Anthony	2	1	4		
Kiter, Peter	4	1	5		
Kennedy, Thomas	1	1	4		
Armstrong, Robert	2	2	4		
Lee, Felix	1	2	3		
Crisman, Adam	1	1	4		
Fertey, Micael	3	2	1		
Bogner, Jacob	1		1		
Roul, Lambert	1	2	2		
Lafferty, Patric	2		2		
Hogan, William	1	1	3		
Yermon, Micael	1	2	4		
Rawn, Samuel	1	3	2		
Bell, John	1		4		
Cochran, Samuel	2	1	7		
Ayres, John	1	1	3		
Walkler, Jacob	1		2		
McMillen, Ann	1		1		
Hunter, Patric	1	2	3		
Brooks, James	1		4		
Watt, James	1	1	4		
Bell, John	2	2	3		
Bell, James	1	2	2		
Bell, John	2	3	6		
Bell, George	1	1	4		
Nickols, Thomas	2		5		
Broms, James	1	1	4		
McCloskey, Henry	2	2	4		
Safren, Patric	1	1	1		
Cochran, John	1		2		3
McCord, Robert	2	2	6		
Mcfadden, John	1	1	5		
Smith, Jane		3	4		
Richmond, John	2	3	3		
Clark, William	3	2	5		
Leetch, William	1		1		
Wolf, Samuel	1	1	2		
Newbacker, Martin	3	1	5		
Newbacker, Philip	2	3	2		
Taylor, John	5	3	5		
Johnson, William	1				
Taylor, Samuel	1	1	1		
Jones, Isaac	2	2	2		
Buchanon, James	5	4	5		
Reese, Peter	1	1	1		
Taylor, George	1	3	1		
Allison, Richard	1		2		
Gorril, John	1				
Millen, John	1				
Andrews, Philip	1		1		
Decord, David	1	3	3		
Hornes, George	1		3		
Black, Margret	3		3		
Black, James	1	2	3		
Swagart, John	2		1		
Swagart, Adam	1	2	2		
Cutshal, Micael	1	3	2		
Lewis, Joseph	1		5		
Prupacker, John	1	1	3		
Lodge, Matthew	1	1	1		
Right, John	1		2		
Fits, Jacob	1		2		
Swagart, Peter	1	3	3		
Brown, John	1	1	2		
Leek, Henry	1	1	4		
Taylor, John	2		3		
Caseler, John	2		1		
Milyaw, Patric	6	1	1		
Clark, George	1	2	2		
Baskin, William	1	1	2		
Herrin, Micael	1		2		
Divan, John	2	3	3		
Meeley, John	1	1	2		
Wray, John	1	2	2		
Martin, Patric	2		3		
Coleman, John	2		3		
Coleman, Charles	1	2	3		
Coleman, Charles	1		1		
Shefe, Josiah	1	1	1		
Walter, Benjamin	1		1		
Hollinger, Tobias	1	2	4		
McCall, Mary	1	1	4		
Litle, Sarah	2		3		
Caldwell, Hugh	2		4		
Arman, Thomas	2	1	3		
Trotter, James	1	3	4		
Hancock, Richard	1	3	4		
Welt, Adam	1	2	7		
Canaway, Francis	2	1	3		
Meetch, John	2	1	2		
Sans, Jacob	1		2		
Valker, Valentine	1	3	3		
Neber, Abraham	1		4		
King, Adam	2		1		
King, Adam	1		1		
Mac, Jacob	1		1		
Siesley, Christopher	1	1	4		
Seekley, Jacob	1	3	4		
Moyer, Henry	1	6	1		
Frelick, Antony	3	1	1		
Shoap, Jacob	1	1	2		
Mitz, Bastin	1	3	3		
Snyder, George	1	3	1		
Bush, David	1	2	3		
Nevinger, Devalt	1	4	3		
Gray, George	1	3	3		
Winger, Lazareth	3	1	3		
Neese, Peter	1	3	3		
Shots, Peter	1		2		
Wodside, John	1	3	2		
Wodside, James	1	1	2		
Shot, Ludwic	1	3	4		
Cooper, Adam	1	1	3		
Peters, Richard	1		3		

DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Powel, Joseph	1	1	2		
Powel, George	1	1	2		
Menock, George	1	3	4		
Walters, Richard	1	1	2		
Shive, John	1	2	2		
Matter, John	4	1	1		
Matter, John	1	2	3		
Matter, Micael	1	1	2		
Weirfield, Henry	1	2	5		
Panther, Adam	1	3	3		
Shertz, Jacob	2	5	4		
Vernon, John	2	3	3		
Melker, Micael	1	3	3		
Peterman, Balsor	1	4	4		
Buffinton, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Heller, Isaac	2	1	3		
Hoofman, Peter	1		1		
Hoofman, Christian	1		3		
Hoofman, Nicholas	1	3	4		
Hoofman, John	1	1	5		
Salentine, Micael	1		1		
Salentine, John	1	5	3		
Bellis, Catrine		1	2		
Hoover, Jacob	1	1	4		
Ferte, George	1	2	1		
Umhalt, Henry	1	4	2		
Buzard, John	1		3		
Hawk, Micael	1	2	4		
Salloday, Jacob	1	1	3		
Stone, Frederic	1	1	2		
Hoofman, Jacob	1	4	1		
Hoofman, Andrew	1	1	5		
Emerick, Casper	1	2	4		
Coleman, John	1		1		
Coleman, Jacob	1		1		
Coleman, Charles	1		1		
Peace, Henry	1		4		
Raisineer, John	1	4	3		
Coutch, Henry	1	3	2		
Clinger, Philip	2		1		
Clinger, Alexander	1		2		
Clinger, Philip	1		4		
Deeds, Conrod	1		2		
Boner, Nicholas	1	3	4		
Osman, Thomas	2		1		
Osman, Joshua	1		1		
Keesinger, Abraham	2	2	4		
Osman, Samuel	1	1	3		
Wolf, Henry	1	1	2		
Vill, Peter	1	5	3		
Osman, Andrew	1	1	2		
Hawk, George	2	2	1		
Portner, John	1		3		
Portner, William	1	1	4		
Divler, Micael	2		1		
Divler, Matthias	1	1	2		
Grubb, John	1		1		
Luport, Martin	1	3	3		
Besil, George	1		4		
Hemiley, Peter	1		1		
Fetrich, Micael	3		1		
Regil, Andw	1	3	4		
Shoffstall, Henry	1		2		
Han, Peter	1	1	2		
Smith, Jacob	2		3		
Shoffstall, Peter	3	2	3		
Beachil, Philip	1	1	3		
Shive, David	1	2	3		
Shaddle, Micael	1	3	3		
Olandey, John	2		2		
Snider, Leonard	3	4	3		
Hains, Henry	1	4	3		
Strawsnyder, John	1		4		
Strawsnyder, John	1		1		
Aman, Philip	1	1	3		
Shits, Ludwic	1		4		
Staltman, John	1	1	2		
Bellows, Peter	2	2	2		
Snoke, Peter	1	1	3		
Hand, Henry	1	2	1		
McGrory, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Serva, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Herman, Jacob	2	3	3		
Buffinton, George	1	2	2		
Peterman, Balser	1	4	3		
Matters, John	3		3		
Anderline, Revd Mr	2	1	2		
Anderline, Micael	1	1	2		
Freeburn, Hill	1	3	4		
Lancort, Philip	1	1	3		
Lark, Christopher	1		1		
Lark, George	1	1	3		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Stonebreaker, Fedrich	1	1	4		
Yager, Christopher	1		4		
Measener, John	1	4	3		
Divler, Matthias	1	2	5		
Miller, John	1	3	6		
Metz, Jacob	2	1	3		
Weaver, Jacob	2	2	3		
Feight, George	3	1	1		
Negley, George	2		1		
Riddle, George	3		1		
Stiver, Joseph	2		2		
Stiver, Daniel	1	1	3		
Vertz, Adam	3	1	2		
Vertz, John	1		4		
Vertz, Christian	1		3		
Priest, Elizabeth			1		
Segal, George	3	1	3		
Hekkert, Peter	1	1	3		
Miller, Adam	1	2	3		
Dibentough, Frederic	1	1	1		
Irick (Widow)			2		
Dido, John	1	4	4		
Jurer, Abraham	1	2	3		
Miller, Daniel	1	2	3		
Creamer, John	1	2	4		
Baker, Conrad	1				
McLeni, James	1	2	2		
Snyder, Thomas	1				
Weaver, Martin, Esqr	1	2	4		
Cline, William	3		3		
Wiltz, Adam	1	2	6		
Miller, Joseph	1	2	4		
Bole, Henry	1	3	3		
Eves, John	1	2	3		
Orman, Thomas	1	2	1		
Sickneter, Philip	1	3	1		
Singer, Henry	1	1	3		
Cline, Gudlip	1	1	4		
Shelman, Ludwic	1	3	7		
Sheaver, George	1		1		
Short, George	1	1	4		
Fox, James	1		1		
Roberts, Daniel	2	2	2		
Berreyhill, Andrew	2	1	4		
Carson (Widow)			2		
Ridge, Thomas	1		1		
Black, James	1		2		
Hays, James	1	1	3		
Carson, John	1	5	3		3
McAlister, Archibald	1	3	4		6
Bumbarger, Benjamin	1		2		
Bell, William	1	2	3		
Rannels (Widow)	1	2	2		
Simmons, George	1	3	6		
Scot, William	1	1	1		
Miller, Jacob	4		2		
Upthegrove, Isaac	1	2	3		
Miller, Jacob	1	2	1		
Kenter, Philip	1	2	3		
Ornsbough, Micael	1		3		
Elder, Robert	1		2		
Steen, Zachariah	1		2		
Stewart, James	2		6		
Steen, Andrew	1		3		
Steen, Hugh	2		6		
Isinhowr, Peter	1	3	4		
McCormac, Thomas	1		1		
Lerner, John	1	2	5		
Wenrick, Francis	1	1	5		
Hinkle, Casper	1	3	4		
Swallum, Andrew	1	2	3		
Johnson, Alexander	1	2	2		
Jones, Thomas	2		2		
Gowel, John	1		1		
Hekkert, Phillip	4	5	4		
Barnett, John	1	2	3		
McCune, William	1		1		
McRoberts, William	3		2		
Karr, Andw	2	2	5		
Taylor, William	3	2	1		
Barnett, Capt John	1	1	4		
Barnett, Thomas	1	1	1		
Bower, Micael	1	5	3		
Umbarger, Lonard	4	1	4		
Brown, William	2		2		1
Swan, Moses	1	1	1		
Kennedy, Robert	3	1	5		
Brown, Charles	1	1	1		
McElheny, Alexander	1	1	2		
Wallace, Mary			3		
Funk, Martin	2		2		
Gloninger, George	1		2		
Eli, Jacob	2		5		
Moyer, Micael	1	1	3		
Morris, Matthias	1		3		
Orth (Widow)		1	1		
Vice, Nicholas	2		4		
Cush, Francis	1		4		
Seaport, Christopher	1	3	5		
Cohadafer, Jacob	1	3	4		
Mers (Widow)		3	3		
Kenges, John	1	4	6		
Rudy, Martin	3	3	5		
Lesher, Micael	1		2		
Conrod, Jacob	1		3		
Reickly, John	2	1	4		
Crale, Abraham	3	1	3		
Kenges, Jacob	1	1	3		
Kenges, Nicholas	2	3	5		
Vernor, Henry	1	4	3		
Dyee, Jacob	1	1	2		
Hix, Jacob	1		4		
Light, Jacob	1		1		
Stagger, Frederic	1	1	3		
Brown, John	1	1	2		
Yinks, Henry	1		2		
Staggar, Jacob	1	1	4		
Oldwine, Conrod	1	4	6		
Ransel, Conrod	1	2	5		
Ivey, Henry	2	2	6		
Knave, Jacob	2	3	4		
Sere, Conrod	1		3		
Hipsman, Henry	3	2	6		
Eatman, John	2	1	1		
Fuk, Matthias	1		2		
Fuk, Jacob	1		1		
Fuk, George	1		1		
Stiner, Frederic	2	2	7		
Grill, John	1	3	2		
Stiner, Frederic	1		2		
Cring, Christian	2	1	2		
Gosser, John	1	3	5		
Aughey, Henry	2	2	2		
Curry, John	1		1		
Spangler, Peter	1	3	5		
Milkworth, Robert	2	3	5		
Lance, Henry	1	3	3		
Royer, George	1		3		
Strake, Henry	2	5	8		
Blackror (Widow)		6	2		
Waggoner (Widow)	1	1	3		
Aughey, Samuel	3	1	5		
Miller, Jacob	1	2	1		
Miller, Valentine	1		4		
Miller, Micael	3	2	4		
Sunday, Jacob	1	3	6		
Weaver, Ludwic	1	3	2		
Hershinger, Micael	1		1		
Nocker, Frederic	2	1	2		
Piler, Christian	1		1		
Piler, Henry	1	2	2		
Smith, George	1	1	4		
Simmerman, Henry	1	1	4		
Stoner, Jacob	1		2		
Fultz, Joseph	3	1	3		
Lance, John	1	3	3		
Garret, George	2	4	4		
Deerwister, Earhart	5	2	1		
Stone, Peter	1		2		
Brown, George	1	3	3		
Stone, Peter	1		1		
Markwort, Conrod	1		1		
Brown, Philip	1		2		
Null, John	1	4	2		
Shull, John	1		2		
Sebert, Christian	3	3	5		
Graft, Andrew	1	2	3		
Sharaff, John	1	1	3		
Deervighter, Henry	1	1	2		
Creitser, Frederic	1		2		
Hawk, Micael	1	1	3		
Hawk, Micael	2	3	5		
Hawk, Nicholas	1	4	3		
Kreider, Micael	1	1	3		
Walburn, Christian	1	1	3		
Tutsleer, Christian	1	1	1		
Null, Matthias	1		1		
Null, Micael	1	1	1		
Tiffebaugh, Micael	1	3	2		
Brittenbaugh, Philip	2	1	1		
Carper, Nicholas	1		2		
Burknon, George	1	2	1		
Moyer, John	1	3	2		

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
McKee, Mary			1		
Stoufer, Mathias	3	1	4		
Daniel, Edwd	1				
Nelson, John	1		2		
Ache, Ludwick	1	1	2		
Bossert, Adam	1	2	3		
Broy, Conrad	3	1	5		
Broy, George	3	1	5		
Brickert, Jacob	1		3		
Brown, John	3	1	3		
Bollig, John	1	1	2		
Bossert, Andw	3	4	2		
Bossert, Jacob	1	2	3		
Clay, Aaron	1	3	3		
Cooper, Saml	2	1	3		
Deemig, Peter	2	2	2		
Deemig, Peter, jur	1	1	2		
Engle, George	1	4	1		
Edimiller (Widw)		1	1		
Erb, Jacob	1	5	3		
Gougler, Nichs	1	1	4		
Gates, Sebastian	4		3		
Getgey, Adam	1		3		
Gooterman, Michl	1	1	4		
Heist, Henry, jur	1	1	2		
Hearing, Jacob	1	3	1		
Harsh, Ludwick	2		4		
Hearing, Ludwick	1		4		
Heist, Peter	1	1	1		
Heist, Fredk	1		2		
Hartistein, Elias	1	1	2		
Kaufman, Jacob	1	4	4		
Keller, Joseph	1		3		
Kahler, Martin	2		3		
Kline, Peter	1	2	2		
Deshler, Peter	3	1	3		
Long (Widw)	2	1	4		
Lambech, John	1		2		
Long, Jacob	2	1	5		
Long, George	1	2	2		
Larking, Edwd	2	3	4		
Maybury, Thos (Forge)	7	3	4	6	
Mangoald, Adam	2	2	4		
Miller, Adam	1	2	3		
Miller, Henry	1	3	3		
Palmer, Richd	1		1		
Miller, Fredk	1		2		
Reed, Andw	3	3	5		
Reisner, Fredk	1	2	3		
Reed, Bolser	1	2	4		
Roth, George	3	2	3		
Roshong, Henry	1	1	1		
Richards, Peter	1	3	2		
Royer, Jacob	1	1	3		
Schaid, Chrisa	3	2	4		
Schaid, George	1	4	4		
Snyder, Henry	3	3	4		
Swisefort, John	2		3		
Shaffer, Jacob	2		2		
Sholadey, John	1	2	3		
Scheifely, Margt	1	2	3		1
Shuler, Saml	1	1	3		
Strawman, Henry	1	3	2		
Sells, Anthoy	2		5		
Smith, Henry	1	1	1		
Shaffer, Henry	1	1	2		
Walter, Chas	1	3	5		
Wolfort, Nichs	2	1	2		
Wickton, Wm	3	3	3		
Wecant, Windal	1		1		
Dilcart, Chrisa	1	3	2		
Waitkneght, Margt	1	2	2		
Yost, Danl	1		4		
Young, Andw	1	2	5		
Young, Jacob	2	2	2		
Zimerman, Jacob	3	2	4		
Zepp, John	1		1		
Zepp, Jacob	1	2	2		
Zepp, Philip	2	1	3		
Ziegler, Michl	3		7		
Zebrer, Jacob	1	2	3		
Jago, Saml	4		2		
Snyder, Henry	1	1	5		
Biggles, Chrisa	1	1	2		
Tusht, George	2	1	2		
Moyer, George	1	1	4		
Reed, Philip	1		1		
Ditterer, Albrigh	1	2	1		
Wentz, Philip	1	2	4		
Jones, Amos	1	1	2		
Bostian, Casper	1	1	1		
Shanor, George	1	2	3		
Shaffer, Wm	2	1	1		
Smith, Wm	1	1	1		
Boyle, John	1		1		
Rifinger, Fredk	1	3	4		
Keller, John	1		1		
Hyst, Henry	1		2		
Swartz, Michl	2		3		
Henry, Adam	1	2	5		
Miller, Detter	1	2	4		
Becker, Jacob	1		2		
Hendricks, Peter	1	2	4		
Wickasham, Abram	1	1	2		
Foust, Peter	1	1	4		
Yocam, John	1	1	2		
Yergar, Conrad	1	3	5		
Yerger, Debalt	1	2	2		
Young, Rowland	2		4		
Young, Henry	1	3	3		
Zearn, Fredk	1		1		
Zearn, Adam	1		2		
Zearn, Abram	1		2		
Decker, Maths	1		2		
Dingler, Catherina			3		
Fisher, Wm	1		1		
Bideman, Adam	2	2	4		
Yerger, Jacob	2	1	8		
Gilbert, Henry	2	4	6		
Kolp, Danl	1		1		
Brower, Isaac	1	1	4		
Swinehart, George	3	1	4		
Bogart, Jacob	2	2	1		
Boldy, Stephen	1		3		
Emrick, John	1	3	3		
Gilbert, Bernard, jur	1		1		
Bordeman, John Geor	1	4	3		
McGarvey, Margt			1		
Lober (Widw)			1		
Faley, Conrad	2		3		
Fox, Maths	1		2		
Kahl, John	2	2	1		
Wise, Andw	1	1	2		
Cresman, George	3	5	5		
Boyer, John	1	1	2		
Yeagar, Bernd	1		3		
Mastiller, George	1	1	1		
Hoofman, Henry	1		2		
Fox, Henry	1		1		
Honiter, Peter	1		1		
Bogart, Jacob	3	2	1		
More, Seth	1		3		
Neiman, Jonathan	1	1	3		
Ben (Black)				5	
Furnall, Jonathan	1		1		
Neiman, George	1	1	2		
Butcher, Moses				5	
Moyer, Peter	1		3		
Grove, John	1	2	4		
Field, Newbury	1	4	3		
Goldy, Jacob	1	1	1		
Fleck, Adam	1	4	7		
Cochlin, Saml	3		5		
Gillener, Henry	1	4	3		
Ashton, James	1	2	3		
Conrad, Benja	1	2	1		
Kiser, John	4	1	4		
Kulp, Henry	1	1	1		
Porter, Stephen	1	3	3		
Frock, Jacob	1	1	2		
Rosenberger, Benja	1	2	2		
Shuler, John	1	2	4		
Hartinstine, John	1	1	2		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

ALLEN TOWNSHIP.					
Frederick, John	1	2	1		
Drum, George	1	2	1		
Ralston, James	2	2	3		
Aroner, Jacob	1	4	5		
Cloyd, Michel	1		1		
Cloyd, James	1	1	5		
Cloyd, John	1	2	5		
Horner, Hugh	3	4	4		
Black, Daniel	1	2	1		
Wilson, Samuel	7		6		
Russel, Robin	1	1	1		
Sterling, Mark	2	2	7		
Latimor, William	1		2		
Culberson, Ann	4		3		
Minsh, Abraham	2	4	5		
Doke, James	1		1		
Woolf, George	2	1	3		
Ralston, John	3	4	5		
Roseborough, Jean	1	1	4		
White, John	1	1	3		
Boyd, James	1	4	4		
Clendening, Adam	1	3	3		
Cunkelton, William	1		3		
Taylor, James	1		3	1	
Staughenbugh, Christian	1	3	4		
Weaver, John	3	1	4		
Latimore, William, Jur	1	1	1		
Crage, William	1	2	3		
Kerr, William	3	3	2		
Hays, John	3	5	5		
Hallaway, Isaac	1	1	2		
Brown, Robert	2		1		
Brown, Joseph	1	3	2		
Brown, Samuel	3		2		
McNear, William	2	2	4		
McNear, John	4	4	3		
Walker, John	1	4	3		
Horner, Thomas	2	1	5	1	
Allison, John	1		3		
Hutchison, William	1		4		
Stewart, Patrick	3		5		
Latimore, Robert	1	3	3		
McHenry, Margaret		2	4		
Wilson, Hewe	1	2	3		
Wilson, John	1		2		
Burk, Ester	1		1		
Carty, Elizabeth		1	2		
Mulhelm, John	2		3		
Kerr, James	2	4	3		
Kerren, William	1		5		
McNear, Hugh	1	1	3		
Horner, Joseph	3	3	5		
Stenger, John	1		1		
Hemphill, James	1		2		
Hemphill, Moses	4		5		
Peppard, Revd Francis	2	2	4		
Kid, Thomas	3	2	3		
Kirk, Thomas	1		1		
Hathorn, Hugh	1	1			
Pateridge, John	1		1		
Horner, James	1	1	1		
Grere, John	1	1	3		
McNeal, Samuel	1		4		
Latimore, Elizabeth	1		2		
Jones, Jesse	3	1	2		
Steckle, Daniel	1		2		
Sipe, Jacob	3	4	6		
Richart, George	3	1	6		
Lowry, Godfrey	3	2	3		
Clackner, Hannickle	1	1	2		
Howard, Frederick	1		1		
Howard, John	1		1		
Musselman, John	2	1	1		
Wilson, Thomas	3	3	6		
Lavan, Abraham	2	6	4		
Crider, Conrod	3		2		
McGinnis, Daniel	3		4		
Lilly, Michel	1		1		
Hefley, Charles	2	1	1		
Snyder, John	2	4	2		
Bever, Michel	1	3	3		
Bever, Peter	1	1	2		
Bever, Jacob	1	1	1		
Hower, Han Fraderick	2	1	5		
Snyder, John	1		1		
Hute, Fraderick	1		3		
Rogers, Timothy	1	2	4		
Cogh, George	1	3	6		
Bartholomew, Henry, Jur	1	3	2		
Bartholomew, Peter	2	3	3		
Bartholomew, Henry	1	1	1		
Miller, Bartholow	1				
Haldeman, John	1	3	4		
Adleman, John	2	1	2		
Heston, Jacob	1		2		
Cogh, Daniel	1	1	3		
Trisebaugh, Simon	5		5		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ALLEN TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Holmbaugh, John	1	2			
Cur, Peter	1	1	1		
Criner, Abraham	1		2		
Criner, Michel	2		2		
Rese, George	1	4	6		
Lilly, Andrew	2	1	5		
Stetler, Jacob	4	2	4		
Cromer, William	3	4	4		
Hickman, Adam	2	3	4		
Crotzer, Jacob	2	1	5		
Knouse, Paul	1	3	4		
Stiner, Henry	1	3	4		
Lawbaugh, Peter	2	1	3		
Hase, Christian	2	1	3		
Peck, Frederick	1	3	6		
Hickman, Oulderich	1	3	2		
Frederick, Michel	1		1		
Cole, Henry	2	3	4		
Hakeman, Adam	1	1	4		
Hakeman, George	1	2	3		
Bastian, Michel	4		3		
Hanawell, Valentine	3	2	3		
Stiner, Henry, Jur	1		2		
Larch, John	3	5	2		
Clipinger, Henry	2		2		
Adelman, George	1	1	1		
Boyl, Abraham	4		1		
Clipinger, Frederick	2	2	5		
Reitzer, Frederick	1	1	2		
Lilly, Leonard	1	1	6		
Lilly, Michel	1	1	1		
Lilly, George	1		1		
Yunt, Daniel	1	1	8		
Hartman, Christian	1	3	1		
Blackley, David	2	1	5		
Lawbaugh, Conrad	2	4	7		
Sann, George	1	2	6		
Zakfred, John	5	2	5		
Crosler, Philip	4	1	4		
Young, Michel	3		3		
Spangler, George	1	2	5		
Spangler, Peter	1		1		
Lilly, John	1	1	3		
Crutzer, Henry	1		1		
Gilbert, Jacob	1	2	4		
Crutzer, Philip	1	1	3		
Young, Duwald	1	1	3		
Laer, Jacob	1	1	3		
Person, Henry	1	2	3		
Lawbaugh, Adam	2	1	2		
Smith, Joseph	1	2	4		
Pege, George	1	2	2		
King, Peter	1	2	5		
Teil, Conrood	1	2	3		
Kiser, Lewis	1		1		
Kaylor, Peter	1	2	2		
Prech, Frederick	1	1	4		
Vanderslot, Revd Frederick	1	1	1		
Hillman, Christian	1	3	6		
Hause, George	2	2	7		
Boyl, Henry	2	4	4		
Doter, Solomon	1	3	3		
Marts, Henry	1	2	3		
Swarts, Christian	1	1	1		
Rough, Daniel	1		4		
Hartman, John	1		2		
Hartman, Han Peter	1	1	5		
Fenstamaker, Christian	1	3	2		
Bear, Jacob	4		5		
Grover, Jacob	1		3		
Everet, Philip	1	1	4		
Clipinger, Anthony	1	2	4		
Frok, Jacob	2	1	2		
Frock, Henry	1	1	1		
Larush, Jacob	2	4	3		
Bisel, Peter	2	3	5	1	
Hower, Wendel	4	1	2		
Norsely, George	2		2		
Dashler, David	1		3		
Waggoner, John	3	1	1		
Yunt, George	2	3	4		
Bisel, Frederick	4	1	1		
Kiper, John	1		5		
Foust, Henry	2	2	2		
Foust, Philip	1		5		
Stanner, John	3	2	2		
Robertson, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Patterson, Henry	1	1	2		
Corts, George	1	1	6		
Nighhart, George	1	3	5		
Smith, Lodwick	1	3	3		
Smith, William	1	2	3		
Warmkisel, Frederick	1	3	1	1	
Raber, Adam	1	5	6		
ALLEN TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Staner, Peter	1		2		
Stiner, Nicholas	2		2		
Stiner, John, Jur	1	3	2		
Ribble, Christian	1	1	3		
Rebe, Christian	3		1		
Haughabugh, Henry	2	4	3		
Brader, Adam	1		4		
Daniel, William	3	2	2		
Houver, John	1	2	5		
Fuks, Frans	2	3	2		
Daniel, Joseph	1	2	5		
Queir, Georg	1	3	4		
Queir, George, Jur	1	1	1		
Pister, Jacob	1		2		
Culber, Charles	2	1	2		
Keity, Christian	3		1		
Minick, Peter	1	1	4		
Kiper, Lodwick	2	1	5		
Kiper, Jacob	1		1		
Kellechner, Michel	2	2	3		
Stiner, Daniel	1	1	3		
Kaylor, Valentine	1	2	1		
Brather, Laurence	1		1		
Pickle, Henry	1		2		
Skefer, Mark	1		3		
Pell, Frederick	1	2	5		
Queir, Christian	1	1	1		
Jumper, Conrad	1	1	1		
Hertsel, George	2		1		
Sharrer, Henry	1		2		
Waltman, Valentine	1	1	4		
Pouter, George	2		1		
Rannel, Nicholas	3	1	4		
Futsinger, Henry	1	2	3		
Weaver, Catrina			2		
Walman, Andrew	1	2	1		
Ramel, Jacob	1	1	3		
Bashler, Jacob	1		2	1	
Knouse, Leonard	2	1	7		
Claywell, Jacob	2	4	3		
Hartsel, John	2		1		
Brather, William	1	2	3		
Hummel, Matties	1	3	1		
Shelp, Christian	1	3	3		
Kayler, Stephen	1	2	2		
Gray, George	1	2	2		
Nelson, William	1	2	4		
Hawk, Adam	1	3	4		
Hibler, George	1	2	5		
Oberturf, Jacob	1		1		
BETHLEHEM TOWNSHIP.					
Fetter, Peter	2	1	5		
Thomas, Francis	2		1		
Johnson, Mary			2		
Arnece, Christian	1	1	3		
Horsfield, Josep	2	1	4		
Wise, George	1	1	1		
Stuert, John	1		3		
Lamel, Godfret	1				
Winar, Christopher	1	1	2		
Hober, George	2	1	2		
Clist, Daniel	3		1		
Barhick, Andrew	3		1		
Lindamire, Henry	1		1		
Bishop, David	1	2	2		
Shath, Thomas	1		1		
Lamke, Catrine (Widows)			30		
Swens, Han Christian	1	1	2		
Vanfleck, Jacob (Boarding School)	1		79		
Yunkman, George	1		1		
Minster, Paul	1		1		
Clingsore, Revd August	1		1		
Edwine, Revd John	1				
Orter, Christian Frederick	1		1		
Edwine, Christian	1	1	3		
Peter, Frederick	1		1		
Peck, Sabala			2		
Digeon, Mary			1		
Labar, Catrina			1		
Green, John	1		3		
Smith, John	1	2			
Crook Shank, James	1		2		
Nuer, Theodora			2		
Gimbbold, Nelly			2		
Samons, Mercy			2	1	
Friday, Everhart	1		1		
Hesse, John	1				
Ruble, Jacob	1		1		
Rose, Peter	1		1		
Thorp, Edward	1		1		
BETHLEHEM TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Laurence, Eve			1		
Horsefield, Julian	1		2		
Longer, Christen	2		2		
Pearlouse, John Christopher	1	1	1		
Gison, Barbara			1		
Sinick, Jacob	1	1	1		
Shober, Andrew	1		1		
Sharub, John	1		4		
Heckeneter, John	1		4		
Sindler, George	1	1	1		
Smith, Anthony	2	3	2		
Cruber, Revd Adam	1		2		
Pimper, Abraham	1				
Andrew, Abraham	1		2		
Hevner, Lodwick	2	1	1		
Vanard, Adam	1		1		
Hickawelder, Christian	1	2	2		
Baylor, William	2	1	2		
Pickle, Tobias	2	3	3		
Lash, Hermen	1		2		
Krouse, Henry	2		1		
Winick, Charles	3	1	2	1	
Cornwal, Deapot	1		3		
Youngman, Peter	1		1		
Resaker, Peter	1	4	1		
Wise, Mathew	2		1		
Wise, John	1		1		
Ruch, Ja Christian (Singlemen)	39				
Marshel, Ann (Sister House)			66		
Bidle, Frederick (Farmer)	9	3	5		
Lavering, Abraham	2	1	2		
Ebert, Christian	1	1	2		
Kine, John	3	3	2		
Huber, Henry	1	4	2		
Picker, Nicholas	1		2		
Strome, Bennedick	1	1	2		
Michel, Ouldrich	1	1	1		
Clase, John	2	2	2		
Young, Henry	1	4	3		
Hewer, Michel	2	2	5		
Nyhart, Philip	1	2	1		
Hufman, Jacob	2		1		
Riter, Daniel	1	3	3		
Riter, Michel	2	3	5		
Cugher, Christopher	2		5		
Clase, John, Jur	1	1	2		
Clase, Valentine	1	1	1		
Smith, John	1	1	2		
Sagelmire, Godfred	1		1		
Ritter, Chasper	1	1	2		
Garing, John	1	2	5		
Hepler, George	2		4		
Ball, Nicholas	1	1	5		
Daywolt, John	1		1		
Daywolt, Christian	1	2	1		
Oenangst, Bastian	2		1		
Moser, Tobias	1	1	1		
Sleppy, Jacob	4	2	4		
Rone, Henry	1		2		
Rone, Peter	1	1	2		
Miller, Philip	1		1		
Nighart, John	2	2	1		
Cramer, Nicholas	1		1		
Moser, Paul	3	1	1		
Trisebaugh, Peter	2	2	3		
Evenright, George	2	1	1		
Cratwal, David	1	2	2		
Cutter, Samuel	2	1	3		
Walton, Ezekiel	1	3	5		
Cuts, Frederick	1	2	3		
Lare, Henry	1		1		
Lawl, William Henry	1	3	7		
Unansk, John	1		2		
Unansk, Henry	1	2	2		
Paules, Michel	1		5		
Kifen, Peter	2	1	3		
Clouse, John	5		2		
Frunkafield, Peter	3	2	4		
Kugh, Nicholas	3	2	6		
Boyer, Frederick	1	3	7		
Crofe, Philip	1	1	2		
Smith, Michel	2	2	6		
Clyn, John	1	1	3		
Ole, Henry	1	1	4		
Culp, Adam	2		2		
Coleman, Samuel	1	2	2		
Stronk, Henry	1	1	3		
Statler, George	1	3	4		
Bickman, Peter	2	2	3		
Bidleman, Leonard	1	1	3		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BETHLEHEM TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Kayler, Michel	1	5	4		
Switzer, John, Jur	1	1	4		
Kayler, Gabriel	2	1	3		
Thompson, Susannah	1	1	4		
Freeman, Sarah			3		
Artman, John	1	3	1		
Myer, George	1		1		
Myer, George, Jur	2		4		
Myer, John	3	3	2		
Jones, Joseph	2	2	7	2	1
Switzer, John	1		2		
Switzer, Leonard	2	1	3		
Sherts, George Michel	1		2		
Man, Peter	1		1		
Cress, Mattius	2		3		
Moser, Paul	2	1	2		
Cugher, Conrad	1	5	3		
Duse, John	2	3	2		
Pasaker, Jacob	2	4	8		
Puntine, Jacob	1	3	2		
Trader, Philip	1	1	1		
Snable, George	4		2		
Woolf, Peter	1	1	1		
Tanich, Mattias	2	1	4		
Tanich, Jacob	1		1		
Frankenfield, Leonard	1	3	2		
Snyder, John	2	3	6		
Saylor, Fraderick	3	3	5		
Puse, John, Jur	1		2		
Hortal, George	1	1	3		
Stinenger (Widow)	1		2		
CHESTNUT HILL TOWNSHIP.					
France, Henry	1	3	3		
France, Jacob	2	2	3		
Miksel, John	2	1	3		
Nase, Valentine	1	5	4		
Vanbuskirk, George	3		1		
Vanbuskirk, Daniel	1		3		
Vanbuskirk, Andrew	1	2	4		
Savage, George	3	2	5		
Lacy, Philip	3		5		
Same, Christian	1	1	2		
Bower, Ted	2	2	4		
Miksel, John, Jur	1		1		
Altemus, Nicholas	1	4	3		
Miksell, Jacob	1		2		
Kunts, Lewis	1	1	7		
Kits, George	2	3	3		
France, Peter	1	5	4		
Corel, Adam	2	1	2		
Barnet, Christopher	1	4	2		
Miksel, Michel	1	1	4		
Hopels, Nicholas	2		7		
Hopels, Jacob	1	1	3		
Warner, George	1	1	1		
Correl, Nicholas	2	2	3		
Burger, Henry	2	1	6		
Crisman, Christopher	1	3	5		
Burger, Hannicol	1	3	5		
Selfus, Henry	1	2	6		
Shiravante, John	2	3	2		
Moyer, John	2	1	2		
Patte, John	1	2	1		
Croop, Philip	1	4	3		
Everet, Jacob	2		2		
Everet, Jacob, Jur	1		3		
Everet, Henry	1		2		
Huts, George	1	1	7		
Hatmaker, Jacob	1	4	3		
Hepya, Jacob	2	1	3		
Crase, Coonrod	2	6	4		
Dashimer, Manuel	1	4	3		
Saks, George	1	3	1		
Shuke, Abraham	1	3	3		
Bond, Jesse	1	4	1		
Bond, Lewis	1		2		
Wise, Henry	1	3	4		
Berry, John	1	2	3		
Shuke, Philip	2	1	3		
Fretman, Elias	1	2	2		
Cline, John	1	2	4		
Nearcom, Abraham	1	3	3		
Rode, Jacob	1	4	4		
Cungle, George	2	3	7		
Fisher, Larence	1	3	6		
Hawke, Conrod	1	5	5		
Server, Christian	1	3	4		
Utter, Conrod	1	4	5		
Serfer, Adam	1	5	3		
Serfer, John	1	3	6		
CHESTNUT HILL TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Serfer, William	3	3	5		
Snale, Peter, Jnr	1		2		
Kets, Coonrod	1	2	2		
Riner, George	1	2	3		
Zacharia, John	1	3	1		
Smith, Abraham	1	2	6		
Baker, Henry	1	2	2		
Snale, Yoste	2	3	3		
Cowa, Lewis	3	3	4		
Safers, Christian	1	1	3		
Arnt, Henry	1	2	2		
Nagle, John	1	1	4		
Buck, Michel	1		1		
Snyder, Frederick	1		6		
Fravel, George	1	2	2		
France, George	3	1	2		
Burger, Yost	1	1	1		
Selfus, Henry	1	2	7		
Grunsweke, Godfrey	2	3	3		
Crisman, Christopher, Jnr	1	2	1		
Strowle, Peter	2	1	4		
Grunsweke, Henry	1	2	2		
Frable, Moses	1	1	2		
Smith, John	2	3	2		
Smith, Jacob	1	1	3		
Smith, Isaac	1	1	1		
Clinetop, Conrod	1	1	4		
Clinetop, Christopher	3	5	3		
Sniks, Christian	1	1	2		
Andre, John	1	2	2		
Shafer, Jacob	1	2	2		
Young, Nicholas	1	4	3		
Snale, Peter	2	1	1		
Miller, John	1		1		
Lionbergher, John	1	4	2		
Shafer, Frederick	1	2	3		
Bower, Samuel	1		1		
Kizer, Valentine	3	1	1		
Sigler, Henry	1	5	4		
Havner, Henry	4		3		
Morgan, Isaac	2		2		
Smith, Adam	1		5		
Rounstone, Nicholas	1	2	6		
Green, Joseph	2	4	4		
Haycock, Jeremiah	3	3	2		
Laster, Elijah	1	4	2		
Arnold, Abraham	1	1	5		
Prang, Christian	1	1	2		
Vanhorn, Samuel	1	6	1		
COSIKTON DISTRICT.					
Doty, Timothy	2	2	3		
Daily, Daniel	1	4	6		
Wells, William	1	1	3		
Wells, David	1		1		
Alberson, William	1		1		
Johnson, John	3	1	3		
Thomas, Aaron	1	4	1		
Decker, Solomon	1	6	3		
Lashley, John	1	1	1		
Lashley, Cornelius	1		2		
Simons, Isaac	1	2	5		
Lan, John	1	1	3		
Drake, Jesse	1	2	5		
Decker, Ruben	1		1		
Felix, Martin	1	1	4		
Baxter, Nathon	1	3	2		
Walsworth, Gilbert	2		2		
Jennings, Stephen	1	1	3		
Terbush, Simon	2	1	3		
Hawke, George	2		3		
Swago, Adam	1				
Filer, John	3	2	2		
Billins, William	1		1		
Ross, Joseph	3		2		
Owen, Benjamin	2		1		
Brown, Joseph	2	3	5		
Skinner, Daniel	3	2	4		
Skinner, Daniel, Jur	1	1	1		
Munrow, Abel	1		2		
Hanes, Peter				1	
Cox, William	2	2	3		
Davis, Elias	1	1	1		
Conklan, Jonathan	3	1	4		
Barns, John	6	2	2		
Preston, Samuel	7				
Travis, John	4	1	1		
Barns, Thomas	1	1	2		
Grut, John	1	3	2		
Vannetten, Joseph	1	3	3		
Halbert, William	3	2	2		
COSIKTON DISTRICT—continued.					
Cummins, Daniel	1	3	3		
Hopkins, Robert	2	1	2		
Kimble, Walter	3	3	2		
Hyne, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Scoonhoven, Thomas	1	1	4		
Kelley, Israel	2	2	2		
Orston, Nathon	1	1	2		
Woodworth, Enes	1	4	3		
Woodworth, Asel	2		1		
Coat, Timothy	1	4	3		
King, Dyer	2	1	2		
Shafer, John	1	2	7		
Swingle, Peter	2	3	3		
Benter, Isaac	1	2	3		
Seely, Samuel	3	2	2		
Ware, Amos	3	1	4		
DELAWARE TOWNSHIP.					
Jenson, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Woolf, Jacob	1	2	4		
Gensaules, Jean	2		2		
Burris, Israel	1	1	6		
Bensley, Israel	1	1	1		
Hover, Manuel	4	2	7		
Landing, Thomas	1	4	2		
Fleming, Jeremiah	1	2	4		
Bartron, Daniel	1		1		
Scoonhoven, Ezekiel	2	2	3		
Castor, William	3	1	4		
Randle, James	2		2		
Chastner, James	1	1	5		
Chastner, Joseph	1		3		
Swartwood, Barnardus	1	1	4		
Arnold, Jacob	1	1	1		
Cole, Moses	1		2		
Swartwood, James	1	3	6		
Swartwood, Abraham	1		2		
Swartwood, Thomas	1		4		
Swartwood, Daniel	1		4		
Shenk, Adam	3		2		
Shoemaker, Elizabeth	2	2	1		
Howel, Abraham	1	1	1		
Swartwood, Alexander	1	2	1		
Brink, John	1		1		
Brink, Benjamin	1	4	1		
Curtright, Henry	2	2	4		
Nice, William	3	4	6		
Vangardon, Moses	1	2	5		
Vanaken, David	1	2	2		
Emens, John	1	1	4		
Vannetten, James	1	1	3		
Vannetten, Manuel	1	1	2		
Crankright, Henry	2	4	2		
Vanaken, Eliphas	2		1	2	
Thomas, Josiah	1	1	1		
Vangardon, Alexander	3	1	2		
Vangardon, Alexander, Jur	1	2	2		
McGraw, Thos	1	2	4		
Vangardon, Joseph	1	2	1		
Steel, Henry	1	3	3		
Lits, David	1	1	2		
Vangardon, James	1	1	1		
Vangardon, David	1	1	1		
Howe, Bowdawen	1	3	4		
Vangardon, Isaac	1		1		
Vangardon, Gilbert	3	1	3		
Hover, Lodewick	2	3	4		
Decker, Johannes	2	1	3		
Decker, Benjamin	1		1		
Decker, Elias	3	2	2		
Decker, Elisha	1		2		
Frazer, John	1	1	1		
Decker, Cornelius	2	3	6		
Decker, Hannah			2		
Decker, John	1	1	2		
Decker, Jacob, Jnr	1	1	1		
Westfall, Jean	2		1		
Decker, Jacob	1	2	4		
Decker, Brower	1		2		
Decker, Henry	3	2	3		
Rosekranse, Charick D. W	2	1	2		
Rosekranse, Alexr	1	2	2		
Curtright, Gideon	2	1	1		
Curtright, Joseph	1		2		
Curtright, Levy	1		1		
Curtright, Jerusha	1	1	3		
Bonnel, James	2	3	3		
Dingman, Andrew, Jnr	2		2		
Dingon, Andrew	1		1	4	
Decker, Saml	1	2	7		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DELAWARE TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Westfall, Abraham	1	1	3		
Vannetten, John, Jnr	2	1	1		
Vannetten, John	1	4	3		
Annes, Leanah	2	2	3		
Vannetten, Anthony	1	1	2		
EASTON TOWN.					
Miksel, Christopher	2	2	2		
Richard, Abraham	1		1		
Lidy, Leonard	2	1	2		
Knouse, Lewis	2	1	2		
Mush, Catharin		1	3		
Upp, Jacob	2		1		
Berline, Abraham	3	4	2		
Nunamaker, Jacob	1		1		
Barnthouse, William	1		1		
Shuke, John	1		8		
Snyder, Henry	2	1	2		
Hester, John	1	1	4		
Ihoe, Adam	1	2	4		
Upp, Michel	1		3		
Wilkins, George	1		1		
Backman, Abraham	1	2	2		
Hertsel, Christopher	1	1	3		
Tatelme, William	2		1		
Hay, Adam	2	2	2		
Hane, Henry	1	2	3		
Barton, Frederick	1	1	3		
Swele, George	1	2	3		
Shipard, Mary			1		
Sedman, Isaac	1	2	2	1	
Sailor, David	1		1		
Ihree, Conrod, Jnr	1	1	4		
Ihree, Conrod	2		2		
Ihree, Peter	2		2		
Rapshare, Jacob	1	1	1		
Tyson, Mary			2		
Town, John	1		2		
Simon, John	2	2	1		
Nungaster, George	1		2		
Harmen, Revd Frederick	1		3		
Pedigrue, James	2	3	3	1	1
Levy, Barnet	1	1	3		
Kern, Henry	1		2		
Upp, Jacob	1	1	6	1	
Young, John	1	3	5		
Persald, Mordeca	1	3	3		1
Bickseler, Christian	2	1	2		
Alshouse, Henry	1		2		
Alshouse, John	1		2		
Mikesel, Jacob	1	2	2		
Bishop, Catarina		3	2		
Speringer, Henry	1	1	3		
Rattle, Jacob	1	1	1		
Rise, Jacob	2	1	1		
Bitenbender, Conrod	1	4	2		
Moser, George	1	1	2		
Rouk, William	1		2		
Sidgreves, Samuel	2		2	1	
Shouk, Lewis	1		1		
Rose, Anthony	1		1		
Moyer, John	1		2		
Nicholas, John	1		1		
Shipe, Jacob	1	1	2		
Tingler, George	1	3	1		
Smith, Jacob	1	1	2		
Daringer, Henry	1	2	3		
Rone, Conrod	1		2		
Bittenbender, Christopher	1		1		
Wikfilt, Lanah			2		
Hester, Daniel	1	1	4		
Kruts, Jacob	1	6	3		
Castor, Andrew	2		4		
Smith, Christopher	1		3		
Hercules, Thomas				2	
Young, Elizabeth			3		
Proksel, Nicholas	1	7	1		
Criselbaugh, Christian	1	2	4		
Miller, Peter	1		2		
Labar, Abraham	4	2	2		
Ostertuck, Henry	1	2	1		
Strouse, Henry	1	2	5		
Kighline, Andrew	1	3	2		
Garry, John	1	3	3		
Ireman, Mates	1	1	4		
Trisebaugh, Adam	1		1		
Wiant, Jacob	2	1	5		
Stetinger, John	1	2	1		
Nicholas, John	1	3	2		
Barnet, William	2	3	2	1	
Barnet, Henry	1	1			1
Barnet, John	4	2	4		1
EASTON TOWN—con.					
Reador, Jacob	1	2	5		
Bittenbendor, George	1		1		
Beth, John	2	3	6		
Waggoner, George Frederick	1	1	5		
Ikelmire, Andrew	1		1		
Ihoe, Michel	2	4	5		
Snyder, Peter	3	2	8		
Prutsman, John	1	1	3		
Everhart, Margaret		1	1		
Ludlow, Andrew	3		3		
Ramsey, James	2		4		
Hemp, Jacob	1		2		
Kislet, Catrina	2		3		
Trail, Robert	2		6		
Arnt, Jacob	1		2	1	
Roberts, Joseph	2	6	2		
Clayman, John	1	1	6		
Blist, John	1	1	3		
Green, John	1	1	2		
More, Samuel	4	1	8		
Strouse, Jacob	1	1	1		
Riche, Revd Frade	1	3	2		
Colyard, James	1	1	1		
Hose, Henry	1	2	1		
Heap, Gutlip	1	1	2		
Righter, Peter	1	1	2		
Reader, Absolum	2	1	2		
Hart, Michel	2	4	6	1	
Toderter, Philip	2		2		1
Bush, Henry	6	4	6		
Nungaster, Peter	1	2	5		
Quiler, Frederick	1	2	2		
Sythman, Jacob	1	2	3		
Riser, Mary			4		
Johnson, Robert				2	
Macolt, Joseph	1	2	4		
Umphind, Jacob	1		1		
Grimes, James	1		1		
Miller, Mathias	1	4	4		
Crage, John	1	2	3		
Able, Jacob	1	2	2		
Snyder, George	1	1	3		
McGill, John	1	1	3		
Waggoner, David	2	1	2		
Waggoner, Daniel	2	1	4		
Peck, Sower	1	1	4		
Kichline, Jacob	2	1	2		
Walter, John	1	1	1		
Kitenbender, Jacob	1	3	4		
FORKS TOWNSHIP.					
Erb, Lodewick	1	2	3		
Stocker, Andrew	1	6	3		
Michel, Peter	1	1	4		
Stoker, George	1		1		
Wiant, Peter	3	5	5		
Stoker, Peter	1		2		
Mesinger, Michel, Jur	1	2	4		
Stoker, Leonard	1	3	2		
Stoker, Adam	3		2		
Ripple, Peter	2	2	2		
Stoker, Michel	1	2	1		
Howser, Oely	3	5	4		
Romick, Adam	1		1		
Fraze, Jacob	1	4	4		
Fraze, Henry	1	2	3		
Mesinger, John	2	2	7		
Rumbaugh, John	2	8	5		
Rumbaugh, David	1		2		
Coleman, Benjamin	1	1	5		
Oley, Valentine	1	1	2		
Stacher, George	3		10		
Stacher, Han Urih	1	1	4		
Louks, Henry	1	1	3		
Walter, George	1	6	2		
Kitenbender, Jacob	2	3	4		
Odewelder, Philip	1		2		
Odewelder, Micholo	2	3	2		
Odewelder, Philip, Jur	1	1	4		
Odewelder, John	1	5	3		
Wagoner, John	1		1	4	2
Walter, Michel	3	4	5		
Walter, Barnet	1		2		
Walter, Eve	1		1		
Shoemaker, Jacob	3	1	7		
Cummerer, Nicholas	2	1	2		
Mesinger, George	1	2	5		
Mesinger, Jacob	1	3	2		
Mesinger, Michel	1	1	2		
Young, Melcher	3	2	3		
Switzer, Redolph	3	3	3		
Young, Jacob	2	3	1		
Larch, Frederick	2	6	2		
FORKS TOWNSHIP—con.					
Snable, Andrew	1	2	2		
Nulf, George	1	1	1		
Ripple, Andrew	1	2	5		
Croop, John	1		2		
Kayler, John	1	2	2		
Arnt, John	2	2	6		
Swarts, Larance	1	3	3		
Arnt, Jacob	1		2		
Peets, Christian	2	2	3		
Site, Peter	1		3		
Site, John	2		2		
Herts, Andrew	1	2	2		
Hartman, Thomas	1	3	3		
Peck, Henry	1	1	6		
Falor, George	1		2		
Hartsel, Adam	1	3	5		
Knight, Oulerigh	3	3	4		
Crose, Isaac	1	3	3		
Yunker, George	2		1		
Johnson, William	3	3	1		
Funk, Isaac	1		2		
Hyle, John	3	5	3		
Kighlike, Peter	2	3	1		
Waggoner, Frederick	2	4	4		
Michel, George	3	1	3		
Idleman, Conrod	2	3	5		
Yager, John	2	1	2		
Yager, Philip	1		1		
Pifer, Jacob	1	4	4		
Coon, Isaac	3	1	2		
Wilhelm, Frederick	1	3	1		
Coon, John	1		1		
Cole, Ezekiel	1	2	3		
Hess, William	2	10	2		
Yager, John, Junr	1		1		
Moser, Peter	1		1		
Onogh, Conrod	1	1	1		
Oley, Henrey	2		2		
Oley, Andrew	1		1		
Mafet, Anthoney	1		2		
Fry, Jacob	1	3	2		
Swarts, Adam	2	1	4		
Fener, John	1	4	1		
Werkiser, Valentine	1	1	2		
Werkiser, John	2	3	1		
Werkiser, Peter	1	1	2		
Werkiser, George	1	3	2		
Menges, Conrod	1	2	3		
Creits, Andrew	2	2	8		
Swarts, Balso	1		1		
Miller, John	1	2	3		
Albert, Andrew	1	4	1		
Ceigher, Peter	3	1	4		
Mesinger, Philip	2	1	3		
Shuke, Peter	2	2	8		
Sillaman, Thomas	2	1	5		
Corel, Christian	1	1	3		
Corel, Philip	4	1	4		
Frownfelter, Jacob	1	2	5		
Black, Adam	1	2	2		
Teter, Elias	1	2	4		
Freze, Michel	1	2	3		
Sigman, Teter	1	1	6		
Bab, John	1	3	2		
Ouly, Jacob	2	2	5		
Sann, Adam	4	1	2		
Shuke, Han Peter	1	2	6		
Shuke, Adam	1		2		
Snyder, John	1	3	2		
Miller, Abraham	1		1		
Ripple, Michel	1		5		
Snyder, John, Jur	1		1		
Sherlock, William	1	1	3		
Krider, Jacob	1	1	5		
HAMILTON TOWNSHIP.					
Howser, Henry	2	3	5		
Matsger, Casper	2	5	4		
Carick, Frederick	1	2	2		
Hagel, Peter	1		1		
Pelineer, John	3		2		
Shaw, John	6	3	10		
Con, William	1	2	3		
Simmerer, Jacob	2	3	2		
Stegher, Adam	2		2		
Petenbender, John	1	1	2		
Berckkozer, Philip	1	6	4		
Shafer, Adam	1	1	2		
Heller, Simon	1	2	2		
Buzard, Melcher	4	4	4		
Britain, Daniel	2		3		
Heller, John	2	6	3		
Serber, Jacob	1	3	7		
Prutsman, Nicholas	4	3	3		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HAMILTON TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Bellosfelt, William	2	3	3		
Vanbuskirk, Joseph	2	1	4		
Stenger, Adam	1	1	3		
Keller, Christopher	2	2	5		
Alberson, David	1	1	1		
Alberson, Alem	1	2	3		
Bower, John	1		3		
Williams, John	1		1		
Brinker, Jacob	2	1	1		
Shafer, Jesse	1	1	2		
Wise, Daniel	1		3		
Shoemaker, William	1	3	3		
Shoemaker, Henry	1	4	4		
Merwine, Jacob	1	3	3		
Preits, George	1	3	4		
Hobner, Andrew	2		3		
Bellosfelt, George	2	4	2		
Shibley, Bartel	2	1	3		
Peets, Adam	1	1			
Arnold, Conrod	1	1	1		
Arnold, Adam	1		2		
Arnold, Jacob	1	2	2		
Arnold, John	1	2	5		
Misner, George	1	2	3		
Va Buskirk, Moses	1	1	1		
Teter, Henry	2	4	5		
Coonrod, Jeronyca	1	6	5		
Garrison, Joseph	1		3		
Peits, Michel	1	1	4		
Shale, Peter	2	2	7		
Storm, John	2		2		
Shoemaker, Jacob	1	1	2		
Wotling, Andrew	3	1	5		
Minges, Conrod	1		1		
Stitzer, George	1	1	1		
Stitzer, Michel	1	1	1		
Raner, Peter	1	1	2		
Haler, Lodwick	3	1	5		
Shever, George	1	1	1		
Heller, Lewis	1		3		
Snyder, John	4	2	1		
Bellosfelt, William, Jur	1		2		
Bartleson, Bartel	1	1	3		
Rumage, Lewis	1		1		
Alexander, John	1	4	3		
Morgan, Sarah	2		3		
Morgan, Even	1	3	2		
Berry, Walter	1	2	2	1	
Aston, Thomas	2	2	2		
Aston, John	1	2	1		
Miller, Christian	1	3	4		
Miller, Frederick	2	3	4		
McCarty, Thomas	3	7	7		
Brown, John	1	5	1		
Shafer, John	1		2		
Vanbuskirk, Sarah	2	4	4		
Young, Nicholas	1		2		
Young, Nicholas, Jur	1		2		
Sterner, Michel	2	5	4		
Vanhorn, Benjm	1	3	2		
Roads, George	1	3	3		
Gilmore, Thomas	1	2	3		
Gower, George	1	4	4		
Kense, Anthony	1	2	5		
Levers, George	6	1	5		
Starnor, Jacob	1		1		
Shafer, John, Jur	1	1	3		
Teper, John	1	2	2		
Mier, Lodwick	1	2	3		
Cungle, Larence	1	2	2		
Shafer, Matias	1		1		
Shafer, Philip	1		4		
Huston, John	1	3	4		
Brown, Jonathan	1	5	1		
Worthington, William	1		3		
Teel, John	1	3	1		
Patterson, Alexander	1		2		
HEIDELBERG TOWNSHIP.					
Penninger, Oelirigh	1	2	1		
Goltner, Andrew	1	1	4		
Kern, John	1	3	3		
Kern, William	4	3	4		
Kern, George	1		4		
Romaley, Ambrose	2	1	2		
Romaley, Michel	4	2	3		
Boser, Henry	1	3	2		
Wens, Peter	1		2		
Kern, Nicholas	1	1	1		
Kern, William, Jur	1		1		
Rarigh, Simon	4		2		
Wassem, John	2		1		
Romaley, George	1	2	3		
Ross, Charles	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HEIDELBERG TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Andres, Peter	1	4	4		
Rea, Peter	2	1	2		
Andres, William	1	1	3		
Andres, Martin	1	2	4		
Revert, John	2	3	4		
Linn, Martin	1	1	4		
Henry, John	1	3	4		
Incky, Lewis	1	1	3		
Hunseker, Casper	1	4	3		
Rea, Christopher	1	2	2		
Rea, Abraham	1		1		
Rea, George	1	2	5		
Stember, Henry	1	1	2		
Helfrish, George	1		1		
Shafer, Anthony	2	1	1		
Best, Michel	1		3		
Hunseker, Henry	1	3	2		
Linn, Jacob	1		1		
Sigfrid, Peter	1		1		
Perch, John	1	1	4		
Kern, Catrina	1		1		
Fenstamaker, William	3	2	2		
Yager, John	1		2		
Ware, Larence	3	3	4		
Luke, John Lewis	2	1	6		
Peter, Pheabalt	1	1	4		
Peter, Casper	1		1		
Peter, Casper, Jur	1	5	1		
Peter, John	1	2	3		
Miller, Laurence	1		3		
Balliot, Joseph	3		2		
Hufman, William	1	4	4		
Hufman, Michel	1	3	3		
Hess, David	3	2	4		
Diper, Michel	4	3	3		
Filer, Andrew	1		1		
Arner, John	1	2	1		
Tiper, George Adam	3	2	4		
Washburn, Daniel	1	1	2		
Hilfrish, George	2	2	3		
Ritenhouse, Jacob	1	2	3		
Peter, William	1	3	4		
Herier, William	1	2	2		
Plose, John George	2	2	8		
Rockle, Peter	1	2	1		
Shelhart, Revd	1	1	1		
Redy, John	1	1	3		
Redy, John, Jur	1		1		
Gyger, Jacob	2	1	3		
Leip, Adam	1		1		
Rydeanor, Jacob	1	1	1		
Keke, John	1	5	4		
Hantwerk, Jacob	3	4	3		
Hantwerk, John	1	3	6		
Hantwerk, Peter	2		4		
Crouse, Philip	1	3	4		
Miller, Nicholas	1	2	3		
Miller, John	1	1	2		
Plose, Lanah			2		
Raeder, Conrad	3	3	1		
Harder, Martin	3	2	4		
Serfas, Henry	1	1	5		
Stone, Peter	1	1	2		
Shnyder, Baiser	2	1	3		
Rix, George	1	2	4		
Rix, William	1	3	5		
Loughenore, Christian	1	2	2		
Cunkle, Adam	1	1	4		
Hunsiker, Joseph	1	4	1		
Hunsiker, John	1	1	2		
Sidle, Peter	1		4		
Nafe, Barnard	1	1	3		
Smith, Jacob	1	2	2		
Wirt, Nicholas	1	1	4		
Ferber, Jacob	1		2		
Hawk, Conrad	1		1		
Hawk, Jacob	1	1	3		
Minks, Philip	1		3		
Papp, Anthony	1	1	1		
Herrier, Andrew	1	1	1		
Krom, John	5	1	4		
Peter, Jacob	1	3	5		
Mesemer, Michel	1	2	4		
Mesamer, France	1	2	5		
Mesamer, Jacob	1	2	2		
Mesamer, George	2	2	2		
Cable, Michel	1		4		
Cable, Michel, Jur	1	1	1		
Krom, Christiam	1	2	2		
Fryman, Jacob	2	3	4		
Ransteter, Jacob	2	2	4		
Felter, John	1	3	7		
Lince, Georg	1	4	2		
Lince, John	1	3	5		
Rumble, John	2	1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HEIDELBERG TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Rumble, John, Jur	1	1	2		
Weaver, Jacob	1	2	4		
Weaver, John	1	2	3		
Kryts, Simon	3		3		
Smith, Henry	1	1	2		
Kerman, Adam	2	3	4		
Johns, Philip	1	1	1		
Peter, Elizabeth	1		2		
Peter, Jacob	1	1	1		
Peter, Philip Jaccob	1	1	5		
Laughenor, Redolph	1	1	1		
Sigly, John	1		2		
Smith, Adam	1	3	3		
Hawk, Balser	1	1	1		
Miller, Henry Jacob	1	5	2		
Han, George	1	1	3		
Hantwerk, Peter, Jur	1		2		
Wert, Balser	1	3	2		
Slyfer, Abraham	1	2	3		
Nafe, Oelirigh	1	1	5		
Fervor, Henry	1	1	2		
March, Philip	2	2	1		
March, George	1	2	3		
Evert, John	5	1	5		
Peter, Dawalt	1	2	6		
Everet, Tobias	5	1	2		
Hartman, Jacob	1	4	4		
Shnyder, Christian	2	2	7		
Shnyder, Samuel	3	1	3		
Miller, Leonard	2	3	6		
Geltner, Francis	1	3	3		
Hufman, Henry	1	1	2		
Rudy, Abraham	1	2	1		
Ohle, Henry	2	3	4		
Ohle, Micael	1		2		
Ware, Philip	5	3	5		
Myre, Frederick	3	2	4		
Woghter, John	1	1	3		
Roper, George	3		3		
Wasem, Nicholas	2		4		
Payler, Jacob, Jur	1	1	1		
Wasem, John	2		2		
Craisel, Jacob	1	2	3		
Hotes, Andrew	1	1	1		
Woghter, Martin	1	1	4		
Housman, Jacob, Jur	1		2		
Housman, Andrew	2	1	1		
Smith, Adam, Jur	1	1	3		
Smith, Christian	3		3		
Gardiner, Michel	1	3	1		
Gardiner, David	1		2		
Paylor, Jacob	1	1	1		
Paylor, Catrina		3	6		
Moser, Daniel	2		2		
Riesmit, Samuel	2	1	1		
Miller, Charles	2	1	2		
LEHIGH TOWNSHIP.					
Neldenbergher, Nicholas	1	3	3		
Dull, Christian	2		4		
Raner, Adam	1	2	3		
Trisebaugh, Henry	1		3		
Fenstamaker, John	1	7	2		
Preitzer (Widow)		1	3		
Strous, Henry	2	7	4		
Baughman, Conrad	1		2		
Baughman, Conrad, Jur	1	2	3		
Muselman, David	2	1	2		
Muselman, Jacob	1	4	1		
Waltman, Peter	1	1	5		
Hecker, Adam	2	1	4		
Acker, Philip	2	2	1		
Humshire, Adam	2	1	3		
Humshire, Daniel	1	4	1		
Hutchinson, William	1		4		
Tristbaugh, Yost	1	1	2		
Brown, George	2	6	4		
Nagle, George	1	2	6		
Deter, Adam	1	1	1		
Gernhurst, Henry	2	3	7		
Macvaw, John	2		3		
Trisebaugh, Jacob	1	1	3		
Trisebaugh, John	3	1	2		
Trisebaugh, John, Jur	1		4		
Trisebaugh, Adam	1	1	3		
Baughman, Fraderick	1	3	3		
Hefelfinger, John	2	5	5		
Swope, Martin	2	1	3		
Swope, Henry	1	1	1		
Swope, Jacob	1	1	1		
Backman, Frederick	1	3	3		
Hosley, Leonard	2	4	3		
Upp, Michel	1		1		
Upp, Mattias	1	1	3		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LEHIGH TOWNSHIP—ontinued.					
Upp, Frederick	1	2	5		
Clipinger, Lewis	1	5	4		
Hickman, George	1		1		
Bickman, John	1	1	1		
Master, Peter	2	4	4		
Sharrer (Widow)	1	1	3		
Sult, John	1		2		
March, David	3	3	5		
Arnor, John	1	1	3		
Walp, Jacob	1	1	2		
Andrew, Gutlip	1	3	2		
Aker, Jacob	1	1	2		
Shafer, Jacob	2	1	3		
Bear, Enoch	2	2	5		
Case, Peter	3	4	5		
Teppy, Philip	1	5	2		
Uplinger, Nicholas	1	1	3		
Uplinger, Isaac	1	2	3		
Washburn, Jesse	1	1	4		
Teter, Leanah	2	2	3		
Uplinger, Elizabeth		2	2		
Ross, John	1		2		
Pighley, Philip	1		3		
Osterdaugh, George	4		1		
Case, Jacob	1	2	2		
Ross, William	2	2	3		
Mull, Frederick	1				
Everhart, Frederick	2		2		
Shnyder, Nicholas	3		1		
Kistle, Martin	1	3	3		
Mawyer, Andrew	1		2		
Mawyer, Jacob	1	2	2		
Snyder, Nicholas, Jur	1	3	3		
Picker, Philip	1	3	2		
Arbicas, Michel	2		2		
Antony, John	1	1	3		
Antony, Peter	2	5	2		
Shnyder, Henry	1		1		
Hynbaugh, Henry	3	1	3		
Antony, Lodewick	1	3	3		
Wanamaker, George	1		2		
Ryer, John	1	1	2		
Giltner, Tobias	1	4	2		
Castor, Peter	1	2	6		
Coons, Peter	1	2	3		
Coons, George	1	2	3		
Coons, Barnard	1	1	1		
Boghman, Jacob	1		3		
Boghman, Daniel	2	1	2		
Shafer, Dawal	1	2	7		
Shafer, Henry	1	1	2		
Philpheas, Conrad	2	3	2		
Crist, Charles	1	1	7		
Lionbergher, Abraham	1	1	5		
Picker, Jacob	1	4	1		
Single, Laurence	1	1	2		
Tetler, Henry	1	1	2		
Buzard, Catrina			2		
Miflin, Peter	3		2		
Pifer, Frederick	2	2	2		
Hinke, John	3	1	4		
Hisel, Jacob	2		2		
Best, Henry	1	3	5		
Single, Jacob	1	1	2		
Warmkechel, Christian	1	1	4		
Koonse, Frederick	1	2	5		
Bengaman, John	1	1	2		
Bear, John	3		1		
Bear, Adam	1	3	4		
Andres, Jacob	1	2	2		
LOWER MOUNT BETHEL TOWNSHIP.					
Miller, Samuel	1	3	6		
Miller, Robert	2	1	2		
Remer, Isaac	2	1	6		
McCreken, Hugh	4		3		
Eyrs, David	4	2	2		
Sillaman, Thomas	1		1		
Everet, Moses	2		1		
Morrison, John	1	2	4		
Johnson, William	1	1	3		
Johnson, Samuel	1	2	5		
Sillaman, David	1		1		
McCalliner, Robert	1		2		
Smith, John	2	4	5		
Tempeler, Philip	2		2		
McCarty, Daniel	1	3	1		
Britain, Elizabeth	2	1	5		
Brown, John	1	1	8		
McCreken, Samuel	1		5		
Higler, Henry	1	1	1		
Welsh, Solomon	1		1		
Williamson, James	1	1	5		
Ross, Thomas	2		3		
LOWER MOUNT BETHEL TOWNSHIP—con.					
Covert, Isaac	2	3	2		
Mainshal, John	1	1	1		
Ellis, William	1		1		
Campble, Rebekah			2		
Symenton, James	2	1	6		
Ross, Thomas	1	4	4		
Ross, Zachariah	1	2	1		
Symerton, Epharam	5	1	3		
Nigh, Michel	2	1	3		
Nigh, Michel, Jur	1		1		
Jacby, Henry	1		4		
Jacoby, Peter	1	1	1		
Casbear, David	1	3	2		
Patton, Samuel	2	1	3		
Scott, John	1	1	3		
Scott, Alexander	1		2		
Beard, James	3	3	4		
Prawl, Joseph	1	1	4		
Depue, Benjamin	4	1	2		
Depue, James	1	1	1		
Forsman, Joseph	1	3	2		
Beard, James, Junr	1		2		
McFarren, William	2	1	3		
McFarren, William	1	2	3		
Neason, William	2	2	5		
Yager, Philip	1	1	1		
Earlston, John	2	3	3		
Weaver, Moses	2	2	3		
Sillaman, Thomas, Jur	1		4		
Nigh, Andrew	1	5	4		
Lamerson, Larance	1	3	2		
Middaugh, Garret	1	1	3		
Middaugh, Peter	2	2	5		
Johnson, Samuel	1	2	4		
Auton, Adrian	2	3	8		
Beard, Thomas	1	5	2		
Conley, John	2	1	6		
Rutman, Elizabeth		2	7		
Jacoby, John	2	1	2	1	
Rea, Samuel	3		3		
Patterson, Hugh	1		1		
Singes, John	1	1	3		
Britain, Nathaniel	3	2	7		
Conley, Thomas	4	2	2		
Conley, William, Junr	1	1	2		
McVicker, William	1	1	3		
Phenix, Moses	2		1		
Ross, James	1		3		
Akerman, Henry	1		3		
Wallace, Joseph	1	5	4		
Conley, William	1	1	3		
Nealson, John	5	5	3		
Stinson, William	1		2		
Bedelman, David	1		3		
Piets, George	1		4		
Crawford, John	2	3	5		
Crawford, Elijah	1	3	5		
Miller, James	3	1	3		
Martin, Joseph	3	1	7		
Edwards, David	1	2	1		
More, Thomas	1	4	5		
Smith, Joseph	3	3	5		
Welsh, David	1		2		
Richard, Thomas	2	1	2		
Miller, Alexander	2	3	5		
Thompson, James	3		2		
Kighledge, Anthony	1	1	2		
Miller, John	2	1	3		
More, Thomas, Jur	2	2	2		
More, William	3		5		
Ferra, James	2	1	4		
Matsgarf, Adam	2	2	4		
Campbel, Robert	1	1	3		
Hutchinson, James	2		2		
Hutchinson, John	2	5	3	1	
Mudy, Robert	2		1		
Stinson, James	1	1	1		
Marks, George	1	1	2		
Treet, Jacob	2		1		
Class, Michel	1	1	9		
Ponser, John	1		3		
Kennedy, George	1	1	3		
Bradenger, Peter	1		2		
Ponser, John	1	1	2		
Shafer, George	1	2	2		
Weaver, Daniel	1	2	2		
Miller, Valentine	1	4	3		
McCrehen, Thomas	2		3		
Miller, Henry	2	1	3		
Miller, Andrew	1	3	2		
Nicholas, Daniel	1	2	3		
Nelson, John, Jur	1	2	3		
Piper, John	3		2		
Stackhouse, Joseph	1	2	5		
Stult, Jacob	1	3	1		
Smith, Joseph, Junr	1	8	3		
LOWER MOUNT BETHEL TOWNSHIP—con.					
Shuke, Philip	1		3		
Taylor, James	1		1		
Taylor, James, Jur	1	1	2		
Burns, Patrick	1		1		
Williams, John	1	3	3		
Resor, Conrod	2	2	5		
Albert, Valentine	1	3	3		
Butler, Benjamin	1	2	4		
Castor, Michel	3	2	6		
Teter, Elias	1		5		
Teel, Adam	1	3	2		
Dyer, Joseph	1		2		
Teel, Leonard	1	2	2		
Teel, Frederick	1		2		
Fox, Joseph	1	1	5		
Miller, John	1	1	2		
Galloway, Robert	2	2	5		
Gum, Michel	2	4	1		
Joseph, John	1	1	6		
Kirk, Frederick	1	2	1		
Kilpatrick, Alexander	3				
Lockard, David	1		2		
Lockard, Alexander	4	2	3		
Rodruck, Henry	1		6		
McCumin, Robert	1		2		
Balden, Moses	1	1	2		
Woodyfield, Larence	2	1	2		
Chamberlain, Thomas	2	2	6		
Fulmer, John	1		2		
Peets, Peter	1	3	2		
McKey, John	1		1		
LOWER SAUCON TOWNSHIP.					
Mastaller, Henry	1	2	5		
Road, Jacob	4	3	3		
Heller, Andrew	1	2	7		
Heller, Hon. Peter	1		3		
Adam, Henry	1	1	5		
Rise, John	1	1	4		
Crum, Jacob	3	1	2		
Crum, Jacob, Jur	1		4		
Crum, Abraham	1		3		
Otrancut, John	1	2	1		
Nagle, Philip	1	3	3		
Paghman, George	1	2	1		
Heller, Michel, Jur	1	1	3		
Paghman, John	2		1		
Paghman, Henry	1	1	5		
Lantes, Jacob	1	2	2		
Weaver, Henry	1		2		
Waggoner, Christopher	3		2		
Waggoner, John	1	1	3		
Grose, Christian	1	1	4		
Hiller, Daniel	1	1	1		
Fulso, Andrew	1	1	3		
Hiller, Michel	1		1		
Hiller, Michel S	1	2	3		
Hiller, Christophel	4		2		
Bidleman, Daniel	1	5	4		
Waggoner, Philip	1	2	1		
Rouph, Valentine	1		3		
Haus, Jacob	1		2		
Rodruck, Isaac	1	4	3		
Rodruck, Samuel	1	2	3		
Hand, John	1		1		
Rodruck, John	2		1		
Hofman, Samuel	5		3		
Hofman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Nagle (Widow)		1	2		
Evert, George Adam	1	1	4		
Jingling, Andrew	1	1	3		
Miller, Godfret	1		5		
Weaver, Michel	1		2		
Houke, Jacob	1	2	4		
Ishpagh, John	3	4	3		
Shnyder, Adam	2	1	4		
Shnyder, Adam, Jur	1		1		
Wile, Jacob	2		1		
Hiller, Jeremiah	1	2	4		
Hiller, Michel	1	3	4		
Hoeber, Henry	2	2	3		
Row, Conrad	1	1	4		
Omensetter, Conrad	2		2		
Horris, Peter	2		1		
Nagle, Peter	1	1	1		
Kouf, Peter	1	1	3		
Ricker, Andrus	3	1	5		
Warner, John	1	1	5		
Fero, Frederick	2		2		
Lockenbagh, Adam	3	4	5		
Lee, Richard				6	
Linn, Flix	7	1	2		
Green, John	1	1	2		
Linn, Felix, Jur	2	2	1		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LOWER SAUCON TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Bever, John	1	1	3		
Curry, John	2	2	5		
Fener, Casper	2	1	2		
Fener, Barnet	1	1	2		
Santee, John				4	
Ohle, Andrew	3		3		
Weand, Peter, Jur	1	1	1		
Woolf, John	1	1	4		
Boll, John	2	1	5		
Weaver, George Adam	1	4	5		
Rodruck, George	3		2		
Rigle, Matis	1	1	3		
Wise, John	2	3	1		
Boehm, Philip	2	3	3		
Kraber, Henry	2		2		
Weaver, Jacob	1		1		
Hiller, Daniel	3	1	2		
Krites, Daniel	1		2		
Gibson, David	1		3		
Hiller, Joseph	1	3	5		
Rinshimer, Charles	2	2	3		
Gise, Peter	1	1	1		
Hiller, David	1	4	5		
Depue, Samuel	1	1	1		
Sun, Peter	1		1		
Mastaler, Nicholas	2	1	1		
Hartzel, Lanah			1		
Grof, Caleb				5	
Larch, Gracious	1		2		
Larch, Tobius	2		4		
Koecker, Adam	2	1	3		
Boyer, John	3	3	3		
Larch, Hon. Jacob	2	1	7		
Grose, Jacob, Jur	1	1	1		
Grose, Jacob	2	2	3		
Labagh, John	3		3		
Adleman, George	3		4		
Freze, George	2		3		
Righ, Abraham	2		3		
Stuber, Michel	1		1		
Freeman, Edward	1	1	1		
Freeman, Isaac	2	1	4		
Kitter, Mattis	2		2		
Bush, John	1	1	4		
Night, Peter	1	3	4		
Weand, Peter	1		2		
Felshouse, John	1		3		
Wiser, Jacob	2	1	5		
Burns, Mary			2		
Jacobs, Andrew				2	
Stakle, Anthony	1		1		
Loudaberger, Conrad	2		2		
Hiller, John	1	2	2		
Trogh, Rudolph	2		4		
Warigh, Lodwich	4		1		
Rice, Philip	1	2	2		
Lighy, Christopher	1	2	2		
Oyle, John	1	1	5		
Lerch, Peter	1		2		
Michel, Isaac	1		2		
Fulton, John	1		2		
Prutser, Philip	2	2	3		
Adinger, Michel	1	3	3		
Larch, Anthony, jur	2	5	5		
Larch, Anthony	1		1		
Larch, Peter	2	1	5		
Roigh, Christian	4	4	6		
Laubaugh, Frederick	2	2	2		
Kitter, John	1	3	4		
Kitter, Anthony	1		1		
Bruner, Andrew	2	2	6		
Kitter, Michel	1	2	4		
Bruner, Abraham	2		3		
Overly, Jacob	3	3	2	1	
Shimer, John	2		1		
Shimer, Peter	1	3	4		
Shimer, Edward	4		3		
Strouse, Christopher	1	2	3		
Overly, Anthony	1	4	5		
Overly, John	1	4	4		
Kristman, Jacob	1	3	3		
Lutse, Benedict	3	1	3		
Yonker, Frederick	1		2		
Muse, John	1	3	3		
Swabaugh, Revd	1		1		
Transo, Philip	1		3		
Berry, John	2	2	3		
Spangler, Peter	1	1	1		
Brown, Henry	1	3	3		
Rose, Henry	1	1	2		
Pecker, William	2	1	2		
Melcher, Michel	1	1	2		
Alman, Henry	1	1	1		
Tribely, George	1	3	4		
Smith, John	1		5		
Reghert, George	1	1	3		
LOWER SAUCON TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Reghert (Widow)	1	2	2		
Cauley, Thomas	1	4	2		
Sifer, John, jur	1		2		
Arnt, Michel	2	3	3		
Conesman, Philip	1	4	3		
Tzyner, Julianna	1		2		
Slayer, Henry	1	2	3		
Paghman, Henry	1	3	4		
Lademaker, John	1		2		
Hingle, Michel	1		1		
Crouber, William	2	3	4		
Rasely, Conrad	6	1	3		
Pare, Jacob	1	5	4		
Heabner, George	1				
Righly, Conrad	2	2	3		
Gisinger, Daniel	1	2	5		
Derr, Henry	3	4	4		
Crader, Lanah			1		
Tzyner, Margaret			3		
McMullen, Thomas	1		1		
Banks, John	1		3		
Cooper, John	1	1	3		
LOWER SMITHFIELD TOWNSHIP.					
Scoonhoven, Redolphes	1	4	6		
Smith, William	2	2	1		
Clark, John	1		1		
Vanwey, Aaron	2	2	5		
Nice, John	1	2	3		
Raner, Abraham				4	
Curtright, William	2		3		
Carson, John	1		1		
Ellis, Thomas	1	1	1		
Ellis, Lazarus	2		4		
Smith, Redolphes	2		3		
Overfield, Benjamin	1	2	5		
Quick, Peter	1		1		
Bensley, Adam	3		1		
Baker, Jonathan	4	2	3		
Cursaw, Peter	1	2	2		
Vanaken, Jacob	2		3	1	
Vanaken, Hermen	1	2	3		
Vanaken, Casper	1	1	2		
Vanaken, James	1	1	3		
Vanaken, Benja	1	3	2		
Overfield, Paul	1		2		
Overfield, William	1	1	3		
Dewett, John	3	3	3		
Byles, Henry	2	6	2		
Tock, John	1	2	5		
Vanwey, Henry	1	1	4		
Humpherys, Isaac	5		2	1	
Beven, Edward	1	2	2		
Depue, Cornelius	1	3	3		
Labar, Daniel, Jur	1	2	1		
Chambers, Moses	1		3		
Chambers, John	1	1	1	1	
Bunnel, Isaac	4	4	3		
Sanders, John	1	3	6		
Bunnel, Benjamin	2	1	7		
Winans, Jacob	2	1	2		
Winans, Mathew	1	1	2		
Seely, Samuel	1		2		
Place, James	1	3	3		
Brink, James	2		2		
Brink, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Hannah, Robert	1		5		
Mullen, Patrick	1	1	1		
Hannah, Benjamin	2	4	3		
Murrey, James	1	1	2		
Jayn, Ebenezer	1	4	2		
Pots, Benjamin	1		3		
Herrington, Annanias	1	1	4		
Hall, Benjamin	1	3	4		
Herrington, Jesse	1		3		
Place, Philip	2	3	2		
Place, Pelic	1	1	3		
Heaton, Joseph	2	3	2		
Horton, Tabitha		1	2		
Riggs, Philip	1	2	4		
Patterson, Robert	1	1	2		
Riggs, David	1		2		
Jayn, Isaac	1	5	3		
Covert, Anthony	1	2	3		
Overfield, Martin	1	3	4		
Cuntryman, Henry	4		2		
Lewis, Richard	1		2		
Jayn, Sarah	2	2	4		
Jayn, David, Jur	1		1		
Jayn, William	1		2		
Boyd, William	1		1		
Jayn, David	1	4	3		
Horton, Elijah	3	3	4		
Horton, Elijah, Jur	1	1	1		
LOWER SMITHFIELD TOWNSHIP—con.					
Horton, Richard	1	1	1		
Pinnel, Joseph	1	1	1		
Guston, Benajah	2		2		
Jayn, John	1	2	2		
Sebrestle, Christian	1	1	2		
Turner, John	1		1		
Turner, Jonas	1	1	1		
Wood, Jacob	2		5		1
Munday, Benajah	1	2	3		
Cuntryman, Jacob	1	3	4		
Cuntryman, Frederick	1		2		
Ogden, Gabriel	1	2	4		
Kennard, Joseph	2	3	5		
Wells, William	2		7		
Jennings, Isaiah	1	2	2		
Insco, Obadiah	1	1	2		
Taple, John	1	4	4		
Bughart, Isaac	1	3	4		
Hayn, John	1	3	1		
Earl, Edward	1	1	4		
Labar, Daniel	4	2	3		
Daily, Charles	1	1	3		
Sutton, Elijah	1	4	3		
Young, Edward	1		2		
Fleming, Alexander	3	5	2		
Sherl, John	1		1	2	
Depue, Nicholas	5	6	11		
Curtright, James	1	1	4		
Vancampen, Rachel	1		2	7	2
Hysham, Thomas	2	1	3		
Hysham, Thomas, Jur	1	3	2		
Hysham, David	1	2	1		
Delong, John, Jur	1	1	1		
Delong, John	2	3	3		
Coil, John	1		1		
Hysham, John	1	1	1		
Vancampen, John	3	2	3		3
Coolbaugh, John	1		3		
Bush, George	1	1	2		
Star, John	2		3		
Huff, John				5	
Shoemaker, Daniel	3	5	9	2	
Stringer, William	3		1		
Rea, Aadam				8	
Jonson, William				3	
Smith, John	4	4	5		
Smith, David	1	1	1		
Handy, Samuel	1		1		
Bloom, Epharim	2		3		
Bloom, Abraham	1	1	1		
Bonam, Samuel	2		2		
Bonam, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Depue, Aaron	2	1	5		
Long, Elias, Jur	1	1	2		
Cumins, David	1	1	1		
Cumins, Daniel	1		3		
White, Patrick	1	1	2		
Woodcock, Richard	1	1	3		
Drake, Sarah	3	1	5		
Filker, Godfrey	2		1		
Filker, George	1	1	3		
Sly, Michel	5	2	5		
Yater, John	1	4	4		
Frederick, Peter	3	4	5		
Shaw, Richard	1	5	5		
Pew, Peter	1		3		
Holaday, Andrew	1	1	4		
Dingman, James	1	3	6		
Vantelburgh, Jacob	1	1	1		
Scoonhoven, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Smith, Plato	1	2	4		
Muntanney, Joseph	3	1	2		
Vandamark, Jean		2	1		
Cursaw, Abraham	1	2	1		
VaTelburgh, Richard	4	6	7		
Logan, James	2	1	4		
Logan, John	1	1			
Henry, John	1		1		
Brewster, David	1	1	5		
Voought, Abraham	1		1		
Fish, William	1	6	2		
Cline, Jacob	1	1	3		
Curtright, David	1		1		
Collins, Thomas	1	2	4		
Vanamen, Isaac	1	3	4		
Vandamark, Benja	3	1	2		
Grimes, James	1	3	2		
Williams, David	2	2	4		
Vandamark, James	1		2		
Seabern, Richard	1		1		
Rouse, Jacob	1	1	2		
Everhart, Frederick	1	3	2		
Larn, Jacob	2	2	5		
Larn, John	2	1	5		
Smith, Abraham	3	6	2		
Sheiden, Stephen	1	1	2		

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LOWER SMITHFIELD TOWNSHIP—con.					
Spragel, George	1		1		
Utler, Matias	3	2	4		
Rumesh, Lewis	1		1		
Vandamark, Stephen	1	1	2		
Drake, Christina	2		1		
Vancampen, Samuel	1	1	1		
Poste, Jacob	2	3	3		
Brink, John	1	3	3		
Wheeler, Daniel	1	3	3		
Decker, Benjamin	1	1	4		
Strowd, Jacob	11	5	10	3	
Wesemer, Abraham	1		1		
Prue, John	1	5	4		
Salladay, Manuel	2		5		
Collins, Bryan	4	1	1		
Lee, Noah	3		1		
Utt, Ellis	1		1		
Boyd, Samuel	3		8		
Utt, Henry	1	2	4		
Smily, David	1	3	4		
Bush, James	4	3	2		
Bush, John	4	3	3		
Dillon, Thomas	2		3		
Bush, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Killian, John	1	2	2		
Fish, Robert	1	2	1		
Long, Jacob	1	4	2		
Boyl, Charles	3	1	1		
Shuke, Philip	3	1	6		
Long, John	1	7	3		
Fleming, Larence	1	2	3		
Long, Jacob	1	2	2		
Lee, John	1		2		
Starbord, John	1	2	2		
Vanfleet, Joseph	1		4		
Vanamen, Samuel	1	1	1		
Stone, Richard	1	1	2		
Vanfleet, Charick	2	1	8		
Smith, Francis	1	1	4		
Brodhead, Garret	3	2	1	2	1
Delse, David, Jur	1	1	2		
Fish, John	3	2	2		
Ransberry, John	3	1	3		
Johnson, James	1	2	4		
Long, Elias	2	5	5		
Pecker, Edward	1	1	6		
Koukendal, Jacob	1		4		
Labar, Jacob	2	3	3		
Travis, Nicodemus	2	4	4		
Williams, David	3	1	4		
Collins, Thomas	1	1	3		
Collins, William	1	2	2		
Vanamen, Isaac	1	1	3		
Brown, John	3	2	3		
Brodhead, Luke	2	3	3		
Hill, Catharin			1		
Delse, David	3	3	3		
Transo, Jacob	1	1	5		
Transo, John	1	1	3		
Bisely, Michel	1	1	2		
Huff, Stephen				5	
Lewis, Richard				7	
Metsger, John	1	1	5		
Hogland, John	1	2	1		
Insco, Joseph	1		1		
Insco, Joseph, Junr	1	3	2		
Huff, Ann				8	
Ogden, David	1	1	2		
Vanniller, Mary	2		1		
LOWHILL TOWNSHIP.					
Moser, Tobias	1	2	4		
Tiper, Michel	2	4	1		
Cluts, Casper	2	1	9		
Moser, John	2	2	4		
Starn, George	2	1	3		
Kner, Abraham	1		1		
Kner, Andrew	1	3	3		
Cluts, John	1	5	4		
Crouse, Georg	1	3	2		
Rish, Peter	1	1	1		
Rish, Jacob	1		1		
Lyser, Jacob	1		2		
Lyser, Michel	1		2		
Paghert, Jacob	1	4	3		
Hileman, Jacob	2	3	3		
Narfer, Christian	1	3	1		
Rabenolt, Frederick	2	1	5		
Stern, Paul	1	3	2		
Lase, George	2	1	3		
Coins, Dawald	1	3	4		
Kinter, Adam	1	1	3		
Horner, Jacob, Jur			3		
Horner, Abraham	1	1	1		
LOWHILL TOWNSHIP—continued.					
Horner, Jacob	1	3	3	1	
Ocker, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Knedler, George	1		1		
Knedler, Peter	1	3	1		
Smith, John	1	2	5		
Smith, Henry	1		1		
Luts, Jacob	1		4		
Kokeoy, Samuel	1	2	2		
Frees, Peter	1	2	2		
Frees, Parnet	1	1	2		
Sowerwine, Jacob	2		3		
Sim, George	1		1		
Moser, Michel, Senr	1	2	3		
Moser, Michel, Jur	1		1		
Moser, Michel	1	3	3		
George, Elizabeth	1	1	8		
George, Henry	1	2	2		
George, Laurence	1	2	4		
Sowerwine, John	1	1	2		
Ocker, Michel	1	1	3		
Kogher, Peter	2		1		
Kogher, Simon	1		1		
Single, Philip	1		1		
Woegter, John	1	2	3		
Fry, Michel	1	2	2		
France, Peter	1	3	4		
Turner, Jacob	1	1	3		
Cones, David	1	1	3		
Fenstamaker, Philip	3	1	7		
Smith, Christian	3	3	3		
Paghman, Jacob	3	1	2		
Paghman, Nicholas	1		4		
Pitner, Andrew	1	3	2		
Alspagh, John	1	3	2		
Craglow, Barbara		1	3		
Craglo, Henry	1	1	3		
Shoemaker, Jacob	1		3		
George, George, Jur	1		2		
George, George	3		4		
Hartman, John	1	2	1		
Hofman, Christian	1		1		
George, Simon	3	2	4		
Fry, Leonard	1	3	5		
Row, Jacob	1	5	2		
Hartman, Henry	3	2	6		
Sintle, George	2	2	3		
Hollenbagh, George	1	3	1		
Sill, Peter	1		1		
Thomas, Conrad	1	1	1		
Dull, John	1	1	3		
Boeghman, Andrew	3	2	5		
Thomas, Adam	1	1	2		
LYNN TOWNSHIP.					
Moyer, William	2	1	4		
Moyer, Peter	1	2	2		
Keaster, John	2	4	5		
Clouse, Christian	2	4	2		
Arnt, Adam	1	3	3		
Briner, John	1	4	5		
Bittman, John	1	1	1		
Buck, Michel	1		3		
Everet, John	2	3	4		
Baily, Abraham	1	2	3		
Bachman, Larance	1	4	4		
Bachman, Paul	3	7	6		
Bittman, Conrad	2	4	4		
Price, George	1		4		
Pouch, Henry	1	3	6		
Bare, Martin	1	3	2		
Baltouf, Casper	2		1		
Bittman, Jacob	1	2	3		
Brenegh, Frederick	2	1	3		
Buck, Michel, Jur	1		3		
Burts, Adam	1		2		
Peck, Frederick	1	3	4		
Corel, Helmas	1	2	2		
Custer, George	1		1		
Corel, Jacob	1	1	6		
Derr, Melchor	1		1		
Eckroth, Christoph	1	2	2		
Everet, Samuel	1	2	6		
Everet, Peter	1	2	2		
Fenstamaker, Michel	1	5	4		
Fulwiner, Barnet	1	1	2		
Fulwiner, Frederick	1		3		
Fink, Peter	1	1	3		
Fry, David	1	5	4		
Finck, Daniel	1	1	1		
Fuselman, John	1		3		
Geber, John	1	1	1		
Kust, Peter	1	3	2		
Johnson, Sarah	1	2	3		
Bryner, Elizabeth			1		
LYNN TOWNSHIP—con.					
Housman, Jacob	1	1	2		
Harding, John	1	2	2		
Holenbauch, Nicholas	1	2	1		
Henry, Christian	2	2	1		
Hile, John	1		1		
Hans, Jacob	1	3	4		
Herman, John	1	3	2		
Hileman, Michel	2	2	5		
Hynbauch, Jacob	1	1	4		
Hynbaugh, Michel	1	1	3		
Leanard, Hans	1	3	2		
Hamm, Andrew	1	3	2		
Hornberger, John	2		3		
Hulwich, Jacob	2	3	5		
Homene, George	1		3		
Heynselman, Peter	1	2	2		
Kunkle, Andrew	1	2	2		
Coons, Michel	1	1	3		
Kesler, Jacob	1	4	3		
Kesler, Samuel	1	2	4		
Kesler, Philip	2	2	4		
Kesler, Michel	2	4	3		
King, Henry	2	1	2		
Coonts, Jacob	1	2	3		
Lutes, Peter	1	6	1		
Liser, Frederick	2	1	3		
Lilly, John	1	1	4		
Lutes, Frederick	1	6	5		
Lilly, Jacob	1	5	4		
Miller, John	2	2	1		
Mans, Jacob	3	1	4		
Moser, Philip	3	1	4		
Moser, Burchart	1	2	2		
Moser, Burchart, Jur	1	1	4		
Moser, Philip, Jur	3	2	1		
Miller, Adam	2		4		
Miller, Andrew, Jur	1	1	4		
Moser, Bastian	1	1	1		
Moser, Michel	3	1	2		
Nier, John	2	1	2		
Nier, Daniel	1		1		
Nier, John, Jur	1	3	2		
Nolestine, Peter	1	5	2		
Oswalt, Daniel	2	6	5		
Oswalt, Jacob	1	1	1		
Upp, Anthony	1	1	1		
Probst, Mattias	2	2	2		
Probst, John	1	6	5		
Probst, Martin	1	1	2		
Probst, Valentine	1	2	3		
Probst, George	3	2	6		
Ruperight, Henry	3	2	3		
Rux, Jacob	1	1	4		
Rux, William	1	3	1		
Rites, Laurence	1	1	3		
Rudy, Conrod	2	6	4		
Row, Conrod	1	3	2		
Shuke, Philip	1	3	2		
Shnyder, George	2	3	4		
Shukly, Peter	1	1	2		
Sighler, Andrew	4	4	5		
Sheets, Mattias	2		4		
Shnyder, Peter	1	1	2		
Stowe, Michel	1	1	2		
Santer, Jacob	1	2	5		
Siger, Michel	1	2	3		
Stroup, Daniel	2	3	5		
Shoeman, Daniel	1		2		
Sander, Fraderick	1		3		
Stitler, Philip	3	3	5		
Stroup, Andrew	1	1	5		
Shalhamer, Abraham	2		1		
Shnyder, Barnhart	2		1		
Shnyder, Henry	1	1	3		
Shnyder, Daniel	2	2	3		
Stitely, Jacob	1		4		
Smith, John	1		1		
Shnyder, Jacob	1	1	2		
Styer, Peter	1	1	4		
Shnyder, Henry, Jur	1		2		
Sander, Philip	1	1	2		
Shoeman, Matthew	1	1	2		
Shuler, Michel	3	1	5		
Styerwalt, Henry	1	1	1		
Wanamaker, Jacob, Jur	1	3	2		
Wirtman, Michel	2	3	7		
Wirtman, Martin	2	1	2		
Wice, John	1	3	6		
Wirtman, Jacob	1	4	2		
Wanamaker, Philip	1		2		
Wanamaker, Jacob	1	1	1		
Weaver, Henry	1	2	2		
Wanamaker, Daniel	1	2	1		
Wirtman, Jacob, Jur	1	1	2		
Enos, George	1	4	5		

Genealogies of CONNECTICUT FAMILIES

From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Volume I

Adams – Gates

Selected and Introduced by
GARY BOYD ROBERTS

With an Index by Judith McGhan

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

MR. FITCH.

North Hadley 1 mo. 27th 1848.

Respected Friend, the Editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

From the "Register," Vol. I., page 315, I copy the following; viz.:

"In the year 1660, the Rev. James Fitch, the first pastor of the church of Saybrook, with the greater part of his church, moved from Saybrook to Norwich. Said Mr. Fitch continued to be pastor of said church at Norwich, until by reason of his age and infirmity he resigned his said office about the year 1696, and in 1702 removed to the town of Lebanon, and soon after died in a good old age."

To add to the information respecting this James Fitch, I will copy an extract from my friend the late John Fitch of Mansfield, Ct., who was many years a judge in that state.

"'The Venerable Mr. Fitch of whom you speak is my ancestor, being the fifth generation from him in the line of his 4th son, *John*, who settled in Windham. He had nine sons and five daughters. One or more of his sons settled in Lebanon, where he retired after the infirmities of age rendered him unable to pursue his public labors, where he died. The old burying-ground in Lebanon received his remains, and contains a monument to his memory.

"The inscription [on said monument] is as follows:—'In hoc Sepulchro depositæ sunt Reliquiæ, viri vere Reverendi domini JACOBI FITCH; natus fuit apud Bocking in Comitatu Essexiæ in Anglia, Anno Domini 1622, Decembris 24. Qui postquam linguis et literis optime institutus fuisset, in Nov-Anglia venit, ætatis 16, et deinde vitam degit Harfordiæ, per septennium sub institutione virorum celeberrimorum domini Hooker et domini Stone. Postea munere pastorali functus est apud Saybrook, per annos 14. Illine, cum ecclesiæ, majori parte Norvicem migravit et ibi cæteros vitæ annos transegit in opere evangelico. In senectute, vero præ corporis infirmitate necessario cessabat ab opere publico; tandemque recessit liberis apud Lebanon, ubi, semi-anno fere exacto obdormivit in Jesu, anno 1702, Novembris 18, ætatis suæ 80; vir ingenii acumine, pondere judicii, prudentia, charitate sancta, laboribus, et omnemodo vitae sanctitate, peritia quoque, et vi concionandi nulli secundus.'

"Those of the name in the vicinity of Windham, Lebanon, Canterbury, Preston, Norwich, and Montville are his descendants. Those in the western part of the state (Connecticut) descended from his brother Thomas, who settled in Norwalk ———."*

Thy Friend,
D. M. LEONARD.

* In the Rev. Dr. Hall's *History of Norwalk, Ct.*, will be found the best kind of materials for a genealogy of this branch of the Fitch family.—ED.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, Mr. Fitch, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

MORE YANKEE THAN PURITAN: JAMES FITCH OF CONNECTICUT

James M. Poteet

The Winthrop brothers dubbed him "Black James" and described him as a leader of "rude fellows of desperate fortune" as well as the author of "open and scandalous villanies."[1] Two of his fellow magistrates labeled him "a great land pirate," worse than Wat Tyler or Robin Hood, and asked the General Assembly to "seriously consider how pernicious" he was to "the rising generation in this colony."[2] Sir Henry Ashurst damned him as "the Cananite . . . in your land."[3] The object of this obloquy from the genteel was James Fitch, politician, land speculator, and disturber of the established order in colonial Connecticut. Far more Yankee than Puritan, Fitch is a clear example of that tortuous transition that historians have sought to describe and locate in time.[4] A model of economic individualism and political competitiveness, a contrast to the traditional virtues of social unity and harmony, Fitch manifests the confusion and disorder that often accompanied the secularization of New England. Beyond this symbolic importance, Fitch was also a significant figure in Connecticut history. Though he ended his life bested by his enemies, for a brief moment he was a bold challenger for power in the colony. His bid for supremacy was so nearly successful, in fact, that it left a folk memory that troubled Connecticut's gentry leaders a half century afterwards.[5]

There was little in Fitch's heritage to point his future course or suggest his ultimate notoriety. Born in Saybrook, Connecticut, on 2 August 1649, he was the son of the Reverend James Fitch. While the clerical father was one of that "second class" of divines described by Cotton Mather as those "whose education for their designed ministry not being finished, yet came over from England . . . and had their education perfected in this country,"[6] an ecclesiastical pedigree carried with it a certain standing in orthodox Connecticut. In 1660 Pastor Fitch led a portion of his Saybrook congrega-

1. "The Winthrop Papers," Massachusetts Historical Society, *Collections*, 5th ser., 8 (1882): 462; *ibid.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 334. Hereafter cited as Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*

2. "Early Letters and Documents Relating to Connecticut, 1643-1709," Connecticut Historical Society, *Collections*, 24 (1932): 170. Hereafter cited as Conn. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*

3. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 121.

4. For instance, see Richard L. Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee: Character and Social Order in Connecticut, 1690-1765* (Cambridge, 1967) or Richard S. Dunn, *Puritans and Yankees: The Winthrop Dynasty of New England, 1630-1717* (Princeton, 1962).

5. Roger Wolcott, "A Memoir for the History of Connecticut," Conn. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 3 (1895): 329-330.

6. Cotton Mather, *Magnalia Christi Americana* (Hartford, 1892), 1:236-237.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner B
Division, June 10, 1998

tion into the wilderness to settle the town of Norwich; in that frontier community, the Reverend Fitch unknowingly prepared his legacy for his son.[7]

Even in the wilderness, Fitch maintained the Puritan clergy's reputation for scholarship and presumably tutored his son who, while never able to master the most elementary rules of punctuation, later demonstrated a talent for invective prose and even crude poetry.[8] The reputation of the senior Fitch did not rest on his theological writing, however, but on his vigorous missionary work among the Indians of Connecticut, particularly the Mohegans. Having mastered the Indian language, Fitch worked diligently to convert the famous chieftain Uncas and his son Owaneco. For a time the work among "those poor heathen" was so promising that the General Assembly of Connecticut acknowledged a readiness to "encourage Mr. Fitch in the work," and he received funds from the United Commissioners.[9] During King Philip's War, Fitch was particularly useful to the colony, maintaining the loyalty of the Mohegans and accompanying the colony's forces into battle.[10]

The younger Fitch could only profit from this upbringing. Raised on the frontier and in close contact with the Indians, he gained an intimate knowledge of the unsettled lands of eastern Connecticut and learned to manipulate the natives who claimed them. His marriage to Elizabeth Mason, daughter of the family most closely connected with Connecticut's Indians, promised further opportunities. Given both inherited advantages and his own surging ambitions, Fitch rose rapidly in the public affairs of his locality and colony. In 1679 he was elected a Norwich deputy to the General Court. The legislature itself acknowledged his promise by appointing him a magistrate for the town and treasurer of New London County.[11] For the next few years, Fitch was extremely busy in the public affairs of eastern Connecticut, but this did not mean he was neglecting his private interests; it was, in fact, during these years that he laid the founda-

7. See Roscoe C. Fitch, comp., *The Fitch Family in America* (Haverhill, Mass., 1929), 2:38; Francis M. Caulkins, *History of Norwich* (New London, Conn., 1879), 148-151.

8. The senior Fitch published *The First Principles of The Doctrine of Christ* (Boston, 1679), *An Explanation of the Solemn Advice Recommended by the Council in Connecticut Colony* (Boston, 1683) and the first election sermon in the colony to be printed, *An Holy Connexion, Or a True Agreement Between Jehovahs Being a Wall of Fire to His People, and the Glory in the Midst Thereof* (Cambridge, 1674). He also engaged in the scholarly disputes that were a part of the Puritan divine's life; see Connecticut Archives, Ecclesiastical Affairs, 1st ser., 1:81, Connecticut State Library, Hartford.

9. Uncas was a master at manipulating the colonists and even the determined Fitch finally had to report that the once hopeful convert was "abounding more and more in dancings and all manner of heathenism impieties." J. H. Trumbull and C. J. Hoadly, eds., *Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut* (Hartford, 1850-1890), 2:157-158n. Hereafter cited as *Conn. Col. Recs.*

10. Despite his "infermity in all respects," Fitch could not deny the government's plea that "your assistance is so accomodable to the design and to all our officers and soldiers . . . if you may overlook the difficulties and march out again . . . it shall be very acceptable and contentful to us." *Ibid.*, 447, 463.

11. Fitch, *The Fitch Family*, 2:39-40.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner B
Division, June 10, 1998

tion for his future conflicts.[12] All Connecticut men were preoccupied with land, but Fitch's ambitions would eventually outstrip and dwarf the aspirations of his contemporaries.

The eastern portion of Connecticut was ready ground for a man with land hunger. Titles to the unoccupied portions of the area were hopelessly muddled with overlapping claims and fatally aggravated by the titles of the Mohegan Indians residing in their chieftain Owaneco.[13] In 1680 and again in 1684, Fitch was able to persuade Owaneco to accept him as his guardian and to vest in him title to a great tract of land called the Quinebaug Country.[14] If Fitch could in some manner perfect his possession of this great tract of more than one million acres, he would be the greatest land magnate in New England. As his fellow magistrates later complained, "Fitch . . . hath such a large latitude to spread his wings far and near, he may easily stretch Owaneco's wings over two or three countrys more than his own to accommodate his own designs which C. Fitch might easily effect, seeing Owaneco is a person of so flexable a temper, that he will do anything for a bottle of rum. . . ."[15]

In 1680 Fitch was elected to a coveted seat on the Connecticut Council and appeared to be on the verge of becoming a commanding figure in the colony. His knowledge of the eastern lands, influence over the Indians, and vaunting ambition promised to carry him far. There were, however, potential barriers in his way. One irritating problem was the competing claim of the brothers Wait Still and Fitz John Winthrop to the Quinebaug lands. In 1653 the brothers' father, Governor John Winthrop, Jr., had acquired a claim to the land from an Indian chieftain named Allumps.[16] This claim passed to his sons who, while they did little to confirm it, were utterly unwilling to let this holding slip passively from their aristocratic family. The other threat, appearing suddenly at mid-decade, was the plan of the Stuart kings to bring rational order to their New World possessions by consolidation of the independent provinces of New England under a royal governor.[17] The ultimate establishment of the Dominion of New England under Sir Edmund Andros temporarily threatened Fitch's future.

As early as 1681, Edward Randolph's appearance in Boston produced apprehension throughout New England. John Allyn, Connecticut's secre-

12. Caulkins, *History of Norwich*, 92, 95.

13. Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee*, 84-86; Connecticut Archives, Towns and Lands, 1st ser., 3:150.

14. Miss Caulkins is probably correct in her assessment that "after the death of his father-in-law, Deputy Governor John Mason, Major Fitch possessed more sway over the sachems than any other individual, not excepting their other distinguished advocate, his brother-in-law Capt. Samuel Mason." Caulkins, *History of Norwich*, 38, 40-41.

15. "Early Letters and Documents," 168.

16. Dunn, *Puritans and Yankees*, 108.

17. For the main outlines of this policy, see Philip S. Haffenden, "The Crown and the Colonial Charter, 1675-1688," *William and Mary Quarterly*, 3rd ser., 15 (1958): 297-311, 452-466.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner E Division, June 10, 1998

tary, made inquiries in Boston and was dismayed to learn that Randolph's coming promised "utter ruin" for the region.[18] In 1683 and again in 1686 *quo warranto* writs were sworn against Connecticut, engendering public distress and contention.[19] At last, on 31 October 1687, the issue was settled when Andros himself appeared in Hartford demanding submission; the following day a reluctant General Court acknowledged defeat and accepted absorption into the Dominion of New England.[20] Surviving records reveal little directly about James Fitch's role during these tense months, but his later actions leave no doubt that he opposed surrender of the colony's charter. He had nothing to gain by such a course. From Boston, Fitz John Winthrop hinted at future Dominion offices for many of the old magistrates, but his rival Fitch was not included in that group.[21] Rather, the Dominion posed a direct threat to his future in land speculation. Although Andros did not interfere with land tenures in Connecticut, the colony expected the worst and the governor-general's activities in Massachusetts Bay kept the fears lively.[22] During the Dominion, then, Fitch awaited the future and the unexpected turns it might bring with an uncharacteristic quietude.

On 4 April 1689 the moment Fitch had been unknowingly awaiting arrived. On that day the news that James II had fled the throne was confirmed in Boston and the Bay's saints overthrew the Dominion. Soon the news crossed the forest to Hartford. Sixty years later Roger Wolcott remembered the reception of this tiding: "I never see a day of rejoicing in Connecticut like this."[23] For many, however, the celebration was tempered by political calculations. Since the mid-1670s Connecticut had been entering a transitional period. Rapid population growth was filling the available lands of the colony, and the government's power to distribute the dwindling lands was altering the political culture of the colony. In the past, the absence of economic and social pressures had allowed the standing order of the colony confidently to base its authority on a general consensus and satisfaction among the voters.[24] At the very time the Dominion

18. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 3:312.

19. Secretary Allyn pragmatically favored submission as did his friend Fitz John Winthrop, who advised "tis thought much better to accept of his Majesty's gracious offer than to stand a trial, which can in no way be advantagable to the interests of your colony...." By March, two magistrates joined Allyn in a petition to the General Court, arguing "it is for the advantage of this Court, freely and voluntarily to submit yourself to his Majesty's dispose.... We are for answering his Majesty's expectations, by a present submission." "Roger Wolcott's Memoir," 331.

20. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 3:248.

21. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 5th ser., 8 (1882): 302.

22. In anticipation of changes, the General Court, in 1685 and 1686, vested title to town lands in the inhabitants of the townships and distributed many of the colony's unclaimed lands. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 3:177-178, 228, 235.

23. "Roger Wolcott's Memoir," 331.

24. See Anthony N. B. Garvan, *Architecture and Town Planning in Colonial Connecticut* (New Haven, 1951), 14-16.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner E
Division, June 10, 1998

fell, such a consensus was no longer so easy to construct. Further, the old magistrates had tarnished an important component of their public image—as protectors of the colony's autonomy—by their acceptance of the Dominion. Gershom Bulkeley later remembered, and charged, "how Sir E. A. was caressed. . . . How brisk and jocund they [the old magistrates] were at that time. . . . What liberal healths some of them . . . drank then."[25]

The fall of the Dominion, then, produced a fluid situation into which an ambitious man might venture and greatly enhance his power. Clearly Fitch hoped to do just that by discrediting the old magistrates. In April 1689 the old leaders of the colony preferred a policy of inaction while testing the political winds, but Fitch agitated for an immediate meeting of the freemen. Bulkeley noted, "J. F., a justice of the peace, . . . travels from Dan to Beersheba to incite the freemen," and again, "J. F., his coming up to Hartford once and again, early in the spring, to promote an election. . . ."[26] This proved to be the popular course among the voters, and the old magistrates gave way, dispatching a call for deputies from the towns to assemble in a General Court to be held at Hartford on 9 May 1689.[27]

The traditional leaders of the colony were confused, but they recognized the threat. Fitz Winthrop was "obliged to sigh most sincerely for the hurries and ungoverned dispositions among ourselves" and hoped an election might be delayed if the magistrates could "withstand the people."[28] He recognized the unlikelihood of this course, however, and advised Secretary Allyn, "it is time to rouse yourself since we sorrowfully see some busy spirits hackneying themselves up and down to debauch not only the ignorant, but well disposed people. . . ."[29] Allyn hoped Winthrop himself would stand for the governorship since "I know you can do as much towards the preventing of inconveniences and defeating the designs of Col. Fitch and those with him here and elsewhere as any man among us. . . ."[30] He was joined in this proposal by the Reverend Timothy Woodbridge who urged Winthrop to thwart "the preposterous zeal of some factious hot heads whom I fear."[31]

On 8 May a caucus of nervous magistrates met in Hartford and on the next day presented the assembled representatives of the freemen with three alternatives: to restore the pre-Dominion government; to continue the present situation; or to establish a committee of safety.[32] After active de-

25. "Will and Doom, or the Miseries of Connecticut by and under a Usurped and Arbitrary Power . . . ," Conn. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 3 (1895): 149.

26. *Ibid.*, 151, 154.

27. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 3:250.

28. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 498-499.

29. *Ibid.*, 499-500.

30. *Ibid.*, 501.

31. *Ibid.*, 33.

32. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 3:250.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner E

bate, the first choice was settled upon and a Court of Election was held that restored the old magistrates to office.[33] On the surface this constituted a defeat for Fitch who, while restored to his pre-Dominion seat as an Assistant, had not been able to effect a major change among the magistrates. Presumably, however, he was satisfied that the colony's autonomy was again guaranteed, leaving him room to maneuver for the future. Already he was constructing a firm power base in his home county. John Wheeler of New London complained that Fitch had engrossed dictatorial control of the county, charging "that five of the chief members of this county are related (viz.) Capt. Fitch, Capt. Mason, Lt. Daniel Wintrell, Lt. Bruster and Richard Christophers" and that "the said five with Capt. James Morgan and Marshall Samuel Fosdick who are also in affinity with them have most (if not all) the offices, powers and authority of the moment in town and county."[34]

Fitch's ambitions stretched wider than the boundaries of his own county. He had important contacts among the representatives in the Lower House of the Assembly and used them to create a degree of suspicion about the old magistrates. When the deputies boldly demanded that "in case any occasion . . . in reference to our charter of government" arose, then a special session of the Assembly be called "to consider . . . what is necessary to be done, and do not leave it with the Council," he was enjoying some success.[35] He was also effective in creating an image among the electorate. It was reported to Fitz Winthrop that "he [Fitch] is so expert in the act of flattery that he makes many of the people believe that he is the chief patron of their charter priveladges. . . ."[36] He also challenged a rear guard action of Gershom Bulkeley who opposed resumption of charter government; Fitch wrote two pamphlets, *A Plain Short Discourse* and *A Little of the Much,* which justified resumption and offered the harsh advice that the government "screw up the ink-horns, still the tongues, empty the purses, and confine the persons of our objectors."[37]

During the next few years, Fitch was unable to banish the old magis-

33. Two vacancies, caused by deaths in 1688, were filled by the election of Fitz John Winthrop and his close friend Samuel Wyllys to the Board of Assistants.

34. Some idea of the way in which politics in Connecticut could revolve around family groupings may be gained from Wheeler's recital: "as to relation, Capt. Mason's sister married to Capt. Fitch, Capt. Fitch his brother married to Lt. Bruster's daughter, Lt. Bruster's sister married to Lt. Witherell, Lt. Witherell's sister married to Capt. James Morgan, Capt. Morgan's now wife[,] aunt to Richard[,] Christophers and Samuel Fosdeck[,] being own sister to their wives mothers." After this genealogy, the petitioner asked "Whether it doth not seem to be a combination for to engross and monopolize all offices, and consequently the authority into their hands." "The Wyllys Papers," Conn. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 21 (1924): 318-319.

35. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 3:252-253.

36. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc. *Colls.*, 6th ser., 5 (1892): 112.

37. Gershom Bulkeley identified Fitch as "a prime ringleader in the late motions," and charged that he had "scattered two scurrilous libels" in which "if nonsense, notorious falsehood, obloquy and absurdity would do his business, I must confess he hath done it substantially. . . ." "The Miseries of Connecticut," 83-84.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner E
Division, June 10, 1998

trates from all positions of power, but his own influence grew steadily. He encouraged the Assembly to make contact with Jacob Leisler and was one of the two delegates to visit the New York leader who welcomed their "broderly lofe and kaindness."[38] In the Assembly, he served on committees for every possible function,[39] causing the aristocratic Samuel Wyllys to complain that Fitch had become "the principal Minister of State." Wyllys himself was dropped from the Council and the voters replaced him with one of Fitch's supporters. "Most of our gentlemen," Wyllys wrote his friend Fitz Winthrop, "are secluded both houses of Parliament. Mr. Henry Wolcott and young Mr. Chester are both secluded the House of Commons the last sessions . . . and an eminent cider drinker in the room of one and a person risen out of obscurity in the place of the other." With "public and particular grievances and oppression continued and augmented," Wyllys could only declare that "speedy redress . . . is much desired. . . ."[40] The old magistrates did rouse themselves to send Fitz Winthrop to London as the colony's agent to gain a confirmation of their revolutionary settlement; if he was successful this might repair their tarnished image, but for the moment it simply removed from the scene one of Fitch's most skillful adversaries.[41]

During these years, Fitch's private enterprises also flourished.[42] His opponents complained that he was "exceedingly busy in selling the lands of this colony."[43] In particular, he began settling tenants in the Quinebaug country; from Boston, Wait Winthrop muttered, "I wonder at his confidence," and sought rival tenants. Soon each of the would-be landlords had rival camps—Fitch's tenants at Canterbury and Winthrop's at Plainfield—and a battle ensued with the tenants used as pawns. Wait Winthrop complained to the General Court that Fitch was terrorizing his tenants and legitimizing his outrages as chief judge of the New London county court. Unless "he be lord of your colony, . . ." a furious Winthrop wrote, "I desire . . . the justice of the colony as Englishmen."[44] On one occasion Winthrop complained that Fitch had broken into the house of one of his tenants in an act "termed no better than robbery," and again he charged that Fitch had "threatened to set the Indians" on his retainers. He urged his agent, John Gallup, to do his best to seduce Fitch's tenants away from

38. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 3:467.

39. *Ibid.*, 4:14, 79, 148, 182, 226.

40. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 31.

41. "Early Letters and Documents," 57-63.

42. One indication of Fitch's busy activity during this period are his frequent moves; in 1697 he identified himself as a resident of Norwich; in 1698 of Peagscomsett; in 1699 of Kent; in 1701 of Plainfield; and in 1703 of Canterbury. Caulkins, *History of Norwich*, 137-138.

43. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 31; Samuel Wyllys complained to Wait Winthrop that "the popularity hath put the government on such that we are falling into the dredges of a democratical anarchy." *Ibid.*, 5 (1892): 38.

44. *Ibid.*, 5th ser., 8 (1882): 519-520.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner F Division, June 10, 1998

him.[45] Fitch replied in kind, denouncing Winthrop's "foolish, rash, illegal and unreasonable" claims and threatening "wide mouth Galoup . . . and his hauling and lies."[46] Harsh words, lawsuits, and minor acts of violence engulfed the Quinebaug.

Requiring only additional time, Fitch was slowly undermining his public and private opposition. But time was precisely what he did not possess, for the news arrived in December 1697 that the agent to England, Fitz Winthrop, had arrived in Boston with the colony's charter secured. Assistant Caleb Stanley wrote Winthrop that his arrival had "much quieted the good people, especial in respect of the disturbances and convolutions they were in when your honor went from us,"[47] and the Reverend Gurdon Saltonstall rhapsodized, "the very expectation of your being once more among us puts new life and fresh vigor into our affairs which I think would soon have expired if they had not met with such a revival."[48] The old magistrates recognized that Winthrop's success had burnished their image and restored their credit, providing an opportunity to "dispel and scatter those clouds of darkness which some persons of evil principles . . . have been late endeavoring and contriving."[49]

Emboldened by their agent's success, the old order moved swiftly to secure their advantage. A special session of the General Court was called to heap honors on the agent returned. More important, alterations in the frame of government were in order. In the past the role of justice of the peace had been filled by "commissioners" elected in each county, a system that allowed popular local figures to dilute the authority of the General Court. This was swept away by legislation making the justiceships appointive "during the Court's pleasure." In addition, the structure of the county

45. *Ibid.*, 505, 515; Wait Winthrop wrote his brother in London and urged him to return since "our private affairs want you very much," complaining that "we meet with much trouble from the Norwich men and Fitch about the settlement at Quinebaug." *Ibid.*, 507-508.

46. James Fitch to Wait Winthrop, n.d.; James Fitch to John Gallop, 14 July 1699, Winthrop Manuscripts, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Fitch and Gallop were on particularly bad terms. In 1701 Fitch sued Gallop for slander, charging him with "a lying, false and scandalous report"; the suit dragged on through many appeals. See Connecticut Archives, Crimes and Misdemeanors, 1st ser., 1:268; Court Papers, 513, 515, 518. Fitch was particularly involved with Benjamin Palmer, who had originally been his tenant, but had shifted his allegiance to the Winthrops. Wait complained that Fitch "molested" Palmer "contrary to all law and reason" dragging him through the New London county courts where "he seem[ed] to preside" since the juries were Norwich men who "depend on Capt. Fitch his bottom." "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 5th ser., 8 (1882): 517-518. Palmer, for his part, "was in a great passion" and swore to kill Fitch and Marshal John Plumb. See Connecticut Archives, Crimes and Misdemeanors, 1st ser., 1:215, 216; Private Controversies, 1st ser., 4:303, 304, 306; Court Papers, 44-50.

47. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 28.

48. *Ibid.*, 29.

49. *Ibid.*, 253-254; an address from the General Assembly to Winthrop later explained that the "privileges" of the colony were "as great (if not greater)" than any other colony, "which we may in a good measure acknowledge to be by the pains and indefatigableness of your honor. . . . We have in your honor found a faithful and cordial friend in the public concerns of this people. . . ." *Ibid.*, 41.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner B
Division June 10 1998

courts was modified; no longer would they be conducted by the local assistant, but rather by three justices and a judge appointed by the Assembly. With these steps, Fitch was removed from the New London bench and his local influence diminished. So long as the old magistrates could maintain a bare majority in the Assembly, they could guarantee a "safe" man in Fitch's home county.[50]

The next step was to put Winthrop himself at the head of the government. In January 1698 the Reverend James Pierpont approached the potential candidate, suggesting that his election would "make us a quiet and happy people" and noting that "the good success of your solicitations at home has prepared the people" to support him.[51] The Reverend Timothy Woodbridge expressed similar sentiments, urging Winthrop's presence at the Court of Election and promising, "we shall be glad of your directions for our receiving you as is becoming both your person and the benefit we hope for by your coming."[52] Winthrop was ready to serve, noting that the experience of the past few years had produced "unsafe" government.[53] Again Fitch's opponents were successful; the Reverend Gurdon Saltonstall reported to Winthrop that "the election of this day hath been concluded with the joyful acclamations of all the people that your honor hath this government devolved into your hands."[54]

Although it was not readily apparent at the time, Fitch's bid for power had almost run its course. Not only had his public and private enemy been elected governor, but the voters did not return Fitch to the Council. Two of Winthrop's supporters, John Clarke and Samuel Wyllys, went so far as to present the Assembly a general denunciation of the embattled Fitch. Styling themselves as those "who cannot see cause to acknowledge Capt. James Fitch to be Lord Proprietor of this colony," they asked, "let any man give an example of any one of the king's subjects in Europe or America since the time of William the Conqueror to this day, that ever engrossed so much land as Mr. Fitch has done. . . ."[55] In addition, at the October 1698 session of the Assembly, the newly elected governor persuaded the legislators to effect a division of the Assembly into two houses so that the "magistrates and deputies sit distinct," each possessing a veto over the decisions of the other.[56] With this step, the old magistrates needed only a majority in the Upper House to frustrate future proposals by Fitch's supporters in the more numerous Lower House.[57]

50. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 4:235-236.

51. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 267.

52. *Ibid.*, 33.

53. Dunn, *Puritans and Yankees*, 317.

54. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 34.

55. "Early Letters and Documents," 167-170.

56. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 4:267.

57. While Winthrop frequently had trouble managing the Lower House, his control of the Upper House was firm; he clearly agreed with Samuel Wyllys that "the best expedient to settle this colony in peace and unity . . . [is] that their Majestys please to declare that persons

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner F

If Fitch had suffered a setback in his public career, he was not yet ready to give over his private ambitions. The Winthrop brothers viewed Fitz's election as governor as an opportunity to remedy their "great neglect" of the Quinebaug properties. At the October 1698 Assembly the governor secured the appointment of a commission of partisan assemblymen to survey the disputed area. Fitch countered at the May session; the governor disgustedly reported to his brother, "I see a couple of blades with a petition under the hands of above half the [Quinebaug] inhabitants desiring to have the privileges of a township . . . which was drawn by the old Philistine [Fitch]." Winthrop spoke to the right members of the Assembly, and the petition was ignored, while his own request for incorporation of a plantation at Plainfield was granted.[58] A chastened Fitch was willing to reach some accommodation with the brothers at this point, but his demands were too great, and he was defeated.[59]

The private battle joined, Fitch made a concerted effort to enhance his strength by returning to government. Samuel Wyllys grumbled about his "flattery" of the voters and complained, "thus are the people gulled and deceived by him."[60] In 1700 Fitch regained his seat in the Upper House and began a long campaign to undermine public confidence in the governor and the old magistrates. As the 1702 session drew near, Winthrop lay ill with pleurisy and his brother felt it necessary to come from Boston to monitor the session since he was warned that "by reason of the governor's sundry times absence in the time of the General Court" there was danger that Fitch would again become "dictator" of the colony, a prospect that "increaseth the dissatisfaction of the most prudent sort of men in the colony."[61] The governor's fear of Fitch was sufficient, however, to draw him from his sickbed to scold the legislators, "I perceive the Assembly doth triffle and too long delay justice to my complaints exhibited to this Court against Major Fitch."[62] Fitch replied in kind, accusing Winthrop of countenancing a prohibited trade with Canada, being guilty of "misman-

---

of mean and low degree be not improved in the chiefest place of civil and military affairs, to gratify some little humor . . . but that persons of good parentage, education, ability and integrity be settled in such offices." "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 16-17.

58. *Ibid.*, 5th ser., 8 (1882): 359, 532, 546, 557; *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 4:272; Dunn, *Puritans and Yankees*, 329.

59. Wait Winthrop, the more determined of the brothers, admitted that "tis time to think whether to begin with Fitch about Quinebaug at N. London court; I am apt to think he is inclined to an accommodation; if it could be well brought about, it would save trouble." "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 5 (1892): 87; the brothers were gaining confidence in their cause, however, and when he drove Fitch's tenant Joseph Johnson from his farm, Wait insisted, "if Major Fitch shall again sell my land to any man . . . I shall certainly endeavor to put him out" and warned against "believing that Major Fitch was a lawyer and carried all before him in this government." Connecticut Archives, Private Controversies, 1st ser., 6:180.

60. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 5 (1892): 112.

61. *Ibid.*

62. *Ibid.*; Connecticut Archives, Civil Officers, 1:74.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner E Division, June 10, 1998

agement in government," and other charges that "greatly reflect on the governor's honor."[63]

This attack on Winthrop necessarily reflected on the other magistrates, and they gave evidence of their new found confidence. Ruling Fitch's conduct "very erroneous and illegal," the Upper House gave Winthrop a vote of confidence and expressed anger that the attack on him was made by "one of the honorable members of the Council."[64] Thwarted in his direct attack, Fitch was forced to adopt new tactics, gathering a curious assortment of confederates—including Edward Palmes, John and Nicholas Hallum, and some Mohegan Indians—whose only common tie was their opposition to the standing order of the colony. By serving their own purposes, the old magistrates approximately served the public ends, thus depriving Fitch of the material out of which permanent political factions might be formed. He could do no better than manipulate changing coalitions of malcontents.

The Winthrops had never, for instance, lived easily with their brother-in-law Edward Palmes; their dislike became overt when Palmes challenged their administration of their father's estate, charging they had cheated his late wife of her rightful inheritance.[65] In October 1698 he petitioned the General Court to order the brothers to inventory the estate; the Court denied the petition and charged Palmes expenses.[66] Fellow residents of New London in support of Palmes and Fitch were the Hallum brothers, John and Nicholas. In 1689, on the death of their stepfather, John Liveen, the brothers discovered to their amazement that he had left almost his entire estate to "the ministry of New London," appointing Fitz Winthrop and Edward Palmes as executors. The brothers charged that the bequest—which would have benefitted the Reverend Gurdon Saltonstall, Fitz Winthrop's close friend and confidant—was invalid by reason of the testator's insanity, and they secured the compliance of Palmes, who refused to carry out his executor's duty.[67] Through the winter of 1689-1690 this trio and Fitch conferred in New London; in February, Wait Winthrop reported to his brother that "Sir Hude," as he contemptuously referred to Palmes, was in Boston on an unknown errand—one that became clear when Palmes and the Hallums took ship to carry their complaints to London.[68] The old magistrates were again endangered, for appeals to London threatened the charter, and their image as its keepers was the strongest weapon in their arsenal. Samuel Wyllys urged Winthrop to take the greatest care "for the safety of our charter in such carping times."[69]

63. *Ibid.*, 75.

64. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 4:391; "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 92; Connecticut Archives, Civil Officers, 1:69.

65. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 255.

66. *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 4:272.

67. Caulkins, *History of New London*, 222-226.

68. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 5th ser., 8 (1882): 531, 540.

69. *Ibid.*, 6th ser., 5 (1892): 51.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner F

When the Privy Council took up Hallum's appeal in March 1702, Connecticut's agent, Sir Henry Ashurst, reported that "they opened up such things . . . that made your cause look very foul." The Council ordered new evidence submitted, and by March 1703 both sides were again gathering affidavits. To bedevil the governor, Fitch managed to preside at the examinations. According to Gurdon Saltonstall, "all I hear he [Fitch] says in his defense is that the case is extraordinary, and I think the same of his proceedings." Again Winthrop's influence in the Assembly prevailed, and that body found Fitch guilty of maladministration and ordered the examining of witnesses redone.[70] While Ashurst did yeoman's work protecting the colony in London, the governor could not do the same for him in Hartford. He reported to the agent that he had not raised the subject of his salary with the Assembly because "Major James Fitch and Capt. Samuel Mason . . . falling in with Major Palmes and Hallum, do all they can to give us all imaginable trouble and destroy our government" and had seized upon the issue of the agency. Winthrop could only hope that in the future "our people will have a better understanding of these persons whose counsels have so misled them."[71]

While Fitch was orchestrating these vexations for his enemies, he also had a hand in a greater crisis. Connecticut claimed title to a great triangle of land in the eastern portion of the colony—about eight hundred square miles in all—by deed from the Mohegan Indians. Portions of the area had been settled for years before the first hint of trouble came, in October 1703, in the form of a complaint from Owaneco, the Mohegan chieftain, claiming the Indians had granted only jurisdiction, and not possession, of the lands to the colony.[72] This claim, which threatened to oust hundreds of families, took on added dimensions when it was learned that Nicholas Hallum was to carry it to London.[73] In July 1704 a royal commission was appointed to investigate the charges; the commission—ultimately boycotted by Connecticut's representatives—found for the Indians, restoring their lands and assessing the colony a bill of costs amounting to £573.[74]

70. *Ibid.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 120, 124; *Conn. Col. Recs.*, 4:430-431.

71. He also reported that Fitch, Mason, Palmes and Hallum had gone to Rhode Island to secure that colony's seal on papers to be sent to England "to asperse this government." "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 133-134.

72. Connecticut Archives, Indian Records, 1:52, 55, 57, 61; for a history of this involved case see E. Edward Beardsley, "The Mohegan Land Controversy," New Haven Colonial Historical Society, *Papers*, 3 (1882): 209-233.

73. This was a double threat for, as Robert Livingston warned, issues such as this might lead Parliament to begin a general inquiry into the matter of the colony's charter. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 285-288. The colonial agent, Sir Henry Ashurst, also warned of the delicacy of the times: "The Cananite is in your land, therefore, it requires and concerns you to be exact in the administration of your justice, that your enemies may have nothing to object against you." *Ibid.*, 121.

74. *Ibid.*, 349-354. The hearing at Stonington was a general opportunity for mischief. Robert Lord later testified that he was approached by Nicholas Hallum who "suggested to him that now he had an opportunity to make complaint . . . against this government of wrongs done." Connecticut Archives, Indian Records, 1:63.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner E

Declaring that the Indians had been used as tools of "some few English persons who would engross into their hands all the lands mentioned there," the colony instructed its London agent to fight the decision.[75] By feverish activity, Ashurst was able to secure a reversal of the decision and when a new commission of review issued, he was able to frustrate its operation.[76]

While Winthrop was able to parry the attacks of Fitch and company, the continuous assaults did produce unrest in the colony. As early as 1701, the governor felt it necessary to commit his opening remarks to the Assembly to paper lest he be accused of words "which God knows were never in my heart or mouth," and he pled with the deputies to commit their "utmost endeavor to support the interest of our happy constitution."[77] By 1704 the grumbling was so loud that the governor and Assistants took the unprecedented step of circularizing the freemen, urging them "in the critical juncture of our affairs" to "very carefully attend their nominations and election of members of the General Assembly."[78] The next year, an advisor of the governor insisted that the Mohegan lands affair had seriously weakened the government and argued "if your honor do not exert your authority and push on the cause with the greatest vehemence, it will not succeed."[79] The Winthrops could not suppress their amazement that Fitch was annually elected an Assistant, a "tragi-comedy" in their opinion.[80] Fitch plagued Winthrop to the end; after meeting his last Assembly, the old governor sighed that he was "weary of my life" and reported, "I never found them [the deputies] in a worse temper."[81]

Despite his ability to continually vex his enemies, Fitch was losing control of events and was at last ousted from the Quinebaug lands. He almost outlasted the Winthrops. In 1704 the governor complained to his brother, "I am tired with the trouble and charge of it . . . tis the present time and enjoyments that is best; anything else is not worth a T."[82] The governor was willing, however, to make one last effort. In 1705 he persuaded the Assembly to appoint a committee to settle title to the area. It was a very favorable committee; one member, the Reverend James Noyes, assured

75. "The Winthrop Papers," Mass. Hist. Soc., *Colls.*, 6th ser., 3 (1889): 306.

76. The testy agent told Governor Winthrop, "I have after six months fatigue come to the end of most of the trouble your affairs have given me. Had I thought I should have had so many difficulties to encounter, so many delays, such great interest made against me, I would not for a thousand pounds have engaged in your affairs." *Ibid.*, 324; also see *ibid.*, 378-380.

77. *Ibid.*, 524-525.

78. *Ibid.*, 271-272.

79. *Ibid.*, 311, 316.

80. The governor's nephew wrote him in 1706, "the freemen of Connecticut certainly intend to act a tragi-comedy this year, to re-elect Black James . . . after all his open and scandalous villanies. The Attorney General told me the other day that we should quickly hear it an article against the charter that they elected such a scandalous fellow into the magistracy." *Ibid.*, 336.

81. *Ibid.*, 286.

82. *Ibid.*, 343; later he chided brother Wait, "conceits to have such faggots in cold weather as the man in the moon carries on his back warms very little." *Ibid.*, 358.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner E

34. SAMUEL[4] HOTCHKISS (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), born at East Haven 5 Jan. 1715, died at Northford in 1774. He married MARY GOODSELL.

Children:

i. MARY,[5] b. abt. 1745; d. 1779.
ii. SARAH.
iii. SAMUEL.
iv. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1758; d. 1774.
v. HANNAH, m. 28 Mar. 1786 JACOB BUNNELL of Branford, b. 12 Dec. 1761.

35. JOSHUA[4] HOTCHKISS (*Stephen,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), born 26 Aug. 1705, died 29 Dec. 1788. He lived at Cheshire. He married, 2 Feb. 1732, MARY[4] HOTCHKISS, born 1 Apr. 1701, died 13 Nov. 1787.

Children:

71. i. JOHN,[5] b. 27 Feb. 1733.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Mar. 1735; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1752 EBENEZER BENHAM, b. 31 Oct. 1726, d. 25 Dec. 1755; m. (2) 25 Mar. 1758 AMOS OSBORNE of Waterbury.
iii. MARY, b. 11 Aug. 1737; d. 19 June 1738.
iv. MARY, b. 5 June 1739; m. 10 Jan. 1760 WILLIAM WHEELER, JR.

36. DEA. GIDEON[4] HOTCHKISS (*Stephen,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), born at Cheshire 5 Dec. 1716, died 3 Sept. 1807. He married first, 18 June 1737, ANNA BROCKETT, who died 1 Aug. 1762; and secondly, 22 Feb. 1763, MABEL STILES. He settled at Waterbury, and his descendants are given in Anderson's *History of Waterbury.*

Children by first wife:

i. JESSE,[5] b. 9 Oct. 1738; d. 29 Sept. 1776; m. 2 Oct. 1759 CHARITY MALLORY, and left issue.
ii. DAVID, b. 5 Apr. 1740; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1768 ABIGAIL DOUGLAS, who d. 5 Apr. 1775; m. (2) 5 July 1775 PENINAH TODD; left issue.
iii. ABRAHAM, b. and d. 3 May 1742.
iv. ABRAHAM, b. 25 Mar. 1743; d. 29 Oct. 1806; m. 30 Dec. 1767 HANNAH WEED.
v. GIDEON, b. 31 Dec. 1744; d. 6 Jan. 1819; m. MARY SCOTT; left issue.
vi. HULDAH, b. 27 June 1747; d. 28 Mar. 1774; m. 8 Apr. 1773 JOSEPH PAYNE.
vii. ANNA, b. 22 Oct. 1749; m. 16 Mar. 1775 REUBEN WILLIAMS.
viii. AMOS, b. 24 Nov. 1751; m. 24 Dec. 1772 ABIGAIL SCOTT; left issue.
ix. SUBMIT, b. 2 June 1753; m. 15 June 1775 DAVID PAYNE.
x. TITUS, b. 26 June 1755; m. RACHEL GUERNSEY.
xi. EBEN, b. 13 Dec. 1757; m. 15 Feb. 1781 MARY SANFORD; left issue.
xii. ASAHEL, b. 15 Feb. 1760; m. (1) 22 Mar. 1781 SARAH WILLIAMS, who d. 28 Mar. 1794; m. (2) 7 June 1794 PHEBE MERRIAM; left issue.
xiii. BENONI, b. and d. 27 July 1762.

MARY SCOTT

Children by second wife:

xiv. MABEL, b. 28 May 1764; d. 5 May 1797; m. CHAUNCEY JUDD.
xv. PHEBE, b. 29 Aug. 1765; d. 1789; m. REUBEN WILLIAMS.
xvi. HANNAH, b. 14 Oct. 1766; d. 26 Nov. 1766.
xvii. STILES, b. 30 Jan. 1768; m. POLLY HORTON; had issue.
xviii. OLIVE, b. 21 Nov. 1769; m. ——— JONES.
xix. MELLICENT, b. 6 May 1771; m. DAVID SANFORD.
xx. AMZI, b. 3 July 1774; removed to Meriden.

37. DEA. STEPHEN[4] HOTCHKISS (*Stephen,*[3] *Joshua,*[2] *Samuel*[1]), born 1 Dec. 1718, lived at Cheshire. He married first THANKFUL COOK, who

d from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. II, The Hotchkiss Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Colonial Families of the United States of America

IN WHICH IS GIVEN THE HISTORY, GENEALOGY AND ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF COLONIAL FAMILIES WHO SETTLED IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES FROM THE TIME OF THE SETTLEMENT OF JAMESTOWN, 13TH MAY, 1607, TO THE BATTLE OF LEXINGTON, 19TH APRIL, 1775

EDITED BY
GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, LL.B.
MEMBER OF THE
SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS OF LONDON, ENGLAND.
NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
OLD NORTH-WEST GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

VOLUME IV

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., Inc.

from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Colonial Families

of the

United States of America

from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

ISSUE

I. Sarah, *b.* 31st Mar. 1684; *m.* John GREER.
II. Thomas, *b.* 30th Oct. 1686; *d.* 1759.
III. Mary, *b.* 3d Feb. 1689.
IV. JOHN, *b.* 27th Sept. 1692; *d.* 1740.
V. Tibertha (Tibertha is mentioned in her father's will as Abigail), *b.* 29th Mar. 1696; *m.* 19th Nov. 1713, John WARNER, of Enfield.

JOHN ABBE(Y), *b.* 27th Sept. 1692; *d.* 1740; was one of the first settlers of Upper King Street; *m.* Hannah BOREMAN, *b.* 18th Dec. 1693, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (WRIGHT) BOREMAN, of Wethersfield, Conn. Daniel BOREMAN was the son of Samuel and Mary (BETTS) BOREMAN. Samuel was the son of Christopher and Julian (CARTER) BOREMAN, of Clayton, England. (The name undoubtedly is BOARDMAN.)

ISSUE

I. JOHN, *b.* 18th Apr. 1717; *d.* prior to 5th Sept. 1794.
II. Hannah, *b.* 19th Apr. 1719.
III. Thomas, *b.* 18th Dec. 1721; *d.* in Cape Britain.
IV. Sarah, *b.* 23d Jan. 1723.
V. Daniel, *b.* 8th May, 1726; *d.* in Cape Britain; a soldier in 1745.
VI. Martha, *b.* 1st Mar. 1728.
VII. Mary, *b.* 14th May, 1730.
VIII. Tibertha, *b.* 9th Mar. 1732.
IX. Richard, *b.* 1st Aug. 1735, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

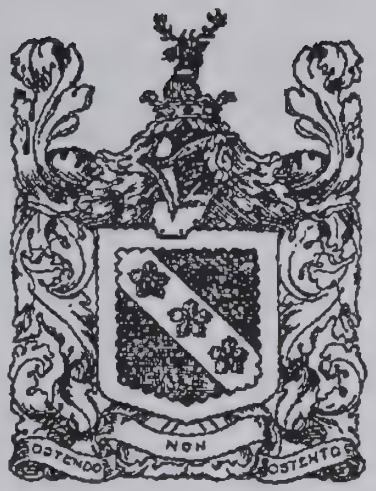
JOHN ABBE, of Enfield, Conn., *b.* 18th Apr. 1717; *d.* prior to 5th Sept. 1794, the date his will was probated. Was a Revolutionary soldier. His name is in the list of men who marched from Connecticut towns to the relief of Boston at the Lexington Alarm, 1775. His record is as follows: Third Regiment, Second Company, Israel PUTNAM, Colonel, Experience STOORS, Captain, was recruited in Windham County, April-May, 1775. Marched in May to camps formed around Boston and was stationed during the siege in PUTNAM'S Center Division, at Cambridge, until expiration of term of service, 10th Dec. 1775. In July the company was adopted as "Continental." Was engaged at Bunker Hill. *m.* 11th Feb. 1739, Sarah ROOT, *d.* 23d Nov. 1771, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (PEASE) ROOT, of Somers, Conn.

ISSUE

I. John, *b.* 27th Nov. 1739; *d.* inf.
II. Sarah, *b.* 1741; *d.* 29th Feb. 1772.
III. Obadiah, *b.* 1745.
IV. Hannah, *b.* 1746; *d.* inf.
V. Timothy, *b.* 6th Dec. 1747; *d.* 15th Nov. 1771.
VI. DANIEL, *b.* 7th Nov. 1749, in Enfield, Conn.; *d.* 6th Sept. 1815.
VII. Roxland, *b.* 1751; *m.* Simon OLMSTEAD.

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume III, Abbe Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 12, 1998

SAMUEL ROSSITER BETTS, A.B., LL.B., of New York City; *b.* 5th November, 1854, at New York City; Graduate Yale University, A.B., 1875; Columbia University, LL.B., 1877; member and head of successive law firms located in New York City, and practicing patent law as specialty; now counsel in special matters; United States Commissioner for Southern District of New York since 1877; Master in Equity and Examiner in United States Courts; director of business and charitable institutions; Secretary of New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.



Clubs.—Union, University, Yale, Century, Players, Bankers of New York, and others out of town.

Societies.—Colonial Wars, Military Order Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Society War of 1812, Society of Foreign Wars, American Bar Association, New York State Bar Association, Bar Association City of New York, New York County Lawyers Association, American Geographical Society, American Museum of Natural History, New York Botanical Garden, New York Zoological Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Association Advancement of Science.

Arms.—Sable on a bend argent three cinquefoils gules all within a bordure engrailed of the second.

Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head gules attired or, gorged with a collar argent.

Motto.—Ostendo non ostento.

Residence Address.—University Club, New York City.

Lineage

THOMAS BETTS, *b.* in England, 1618, came to America as early as 1639 and became one of the founders of Guilford, Connecticut; *d.* Norwalk, Connecticut, 1688; *m.* and had issue.

ISSUE

I. Thomas, *b.* in Guilford, 1644; *d.* 1717.
II. Mary, *b.* in Guilford, 1646; *d.* after 1688.
III. John, *b.* in Guilford, 20th June, 1650; *d.* about 1730.
IV. Hannah, *b.* in Guilford, 22d November, 1652; *d.* before 1688.
V. Stephen, *b.* in Guilford, 10th May, 1655; *d.* before 1672.
VI. DANIEL, *b.* in Guilford, 4th October, 1657; *d.* 8th February, 1758, of whom later.
VII. Samuel, *b.* in Milford, 4th April, 1660; *d.* after 1730.
VIII. James, *b.* in Norwalk, early in 1663; *d.* 6th July, 1753.
IX. Sarah, *b.* in Norwalk, about 1664; *d.* after 1706.

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume VI, Betts Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 12, 1998

DANIEL BETTS of Norwalk, Connecticut; *b.* Guilford, Connecticut, 4th October, 1657; *d.* Wilton, Connecticut, 8th February, 1758; *m.* December, 1692, Deborah TAYLOR, *b.* 1st June, 1671, *d.* circa 1751, dau. of Thomas TAYLOR.

ISSUE

I. Deborah, *b.* 24th October, 1693; *d*, no record.
II. Rebecca, *b.* 4th August, 1696; *d.* after 1731.
III. DANIEL, Jr., *b.* 2d May, 1699, of whom later.

DANIEL BETTS of Wilton, Connecticut; *b.* 2d May, 1699, at Norwalk, Connecticut; *d.* 10th July, 1783, at Wilton; *m.* 1724 or 1725, Sarah COMSTOCK, *b.* 25th March, 1707, *d.* 18th January, 1781, dau. of Capt. Samuel COMSTOCK.

ISSUE

I. Josiah, *b.* 8th March, 1726; *d.* before 1732.
II. Sarah, *b.* 8th March, 1726; *m.* Josiah BURCHARD; no record.
III. Daniel, III, *b.* 28th June, 1728; *d.* 8th October, 1820.
IV. Hannah, *b.* 12th May, 1730; *m.* 20th November, 1750, Ezra GREGORY.
V. SAMUEL COMSTOCK, *b.* 2d March, 1732, at Norwalk; *d.* 16th May, 1823, of whom later.
VI. Elizabeth, no birth record; *d.* March 1818; *m.* 25th January, 1764, Zacharia MEAD, of Balston, New York.
VII. Jesse, *b.* December, 1734; *d.* 6th October, 1742.
VIII. Ruth, *b.* February, 1737; *d.* 2d October, 1742.
IX. Abijah N., *b.* 1740; *bapt.* 13th July, 1740; *d.* 30th December, 1817.
X. Timothy, *bapt.* 8th May, 1743; lived after 13th August, 1817.
XI. Lydia, *b.* 1745; *bapt.* 29th June, 1745; *d.* 1746.
XII. Deborah, *b.* 1748; *bapt.* 5th June, 1748; *d.* 15th April, 1774.
XIII. Reuben, *b.* 27th May, 1753; *d.* after 1792.
XIV. Elijah, no birth record; *d.* after 1799.

SAMUEL COMSTOCK BETTS of Richmond, Massachusetts; *b.* Norwalk, Connecticut, 2d March, 1732; *d.* 16th May, 1823; was a non-commissioned officer in the 2d Company of the 9th Regiment of Connecticut Foot in Revolutionary War; *m.* 5th June, 1754, Mary TAYLOR, *b.* 3d December, 1731, *d.* 11th September, 1807, dau. of Reuben TAYLOR, of Norwalk, Connecticut.

ISSUE

I. Mary, *b.* 1st May, 1755; *d.* 11th December, 1831.
II. Joel, *b.* 4th May, 1756; *d.* 5th April, 1790.
III. Aaron, *b.* 16th September, 1757; *d.* 3d April, 1833.
IV. Preserved, *b.* 12th August, 1759; *d.* 1st February, 1818.
V. URIAH, *b.* 25th February, 1761; *d.* 10th August, 1841, of whom later.
VI. Comstock, *b.* 19th November, 1762; *d.* 18th December, 1845.

rinted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume VI, Betts Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 12, 1998

VII. Zebulon, *b.* 12th August, 1764; *d.* 27th November, 1828.
VIII. Lydia, *b.* 2d August, 1766; *d.* 22d November, 1861.
IX. Enoch, *b.* 4th May, 1768; *d.* 6th June, 1822.
X. Amos, *b.* 25th September, 1770; *d.* October, 1793.
XI. Daniel, V, *b.* 22d August, 1772; *d.* 8th March, 1792.

URIAH BETTS of Richmond, Massachusetts; *b.* Wilton, Connecticut, 25th February, 1761; *d.* 10th August, 1841, Newburgh, N. Y.; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving in Connecticut and New York; *m.* (firstly) 14th October, 1783, Sarah ROSSETER, *b.* 28th August, 1763, *d.* 11th June, 1796, dau. of Hon. Nathan ROSSETER of Richmond, Massachusetts; *m.* (secondly) 22d September, 1796, Rebekah ROSSETER, *b.* 29th June, 1774, sister of his first wife.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Julia or Juliana, *b.* 5th September, 1784; *d.* April, 1872.
II. SAMUEL ROSSETER, *b.* 8th June, 1786; *d.* 3d November, 1868, of whom later.
III. A son, *b.* and *d.* 7th December, 1790.
IV. Sarah Maria, *b.* 29th March, 1796; *d.* 5th February, 1873.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Amanda E., *b.* 5th February, 1799; *d.* 17th October, 1857.
II. Frederic J., *b.* 2d July, 1803; *d.* 12th October, 1879.
III. Nathan Comstock, *b.* 18th November, 1809; *d.* July, 1882.

SAMUEL ROSSETER BETTS of New York, New York, *b.* 8th June, 1786, at Richmond, Massachusetts; *d.* 3d November, 1868, at New Haven; graduated Williams College, 1806; LL.D., Williams, 1830; was an officer in War of 1812; Member of Congress from 1815–1817; Circuit Judge of the Supreme Court of New York 1823–1827, and Judge of the United States District Court for Southern District of New York for forty years, 1827–1867; *m.* 4th November, 1816, Caroline A. DEWEY, *b.* 8th April, 1798, *d.* 9th June, 1882, dau. of Hon. Daniel DEWEY of Northampton, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

I. Maria Caroline, *b.* 15th August, 1818; *d.* 31st January, 1909; *m.* 12th July, 1842, James W. METCALF.
II. Charles Dewey, *b.* 6th July, 1820; *d.* 16th January, 1845; unmarried.
III. Frances Julia, *b.* 28th November, 1822; *d.* 14th June, 1907; *m.* 18th January, 1854, William HILLHOUSE.
IV. GEORGE FREDERIC, *b.* 14th June, 1827, of whom later.
V. Emily, *b.* 7th October, 1830; *d.* 26th April, 1916; unmarried.

GEORGE FREDERIC BETTS of New York City; *b.* 14th June, 1827, at Newburgh, New York; *d.* 18th January, 1898, at New York City; Graduated Williams College,

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume VI, Betts Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 12, 1998

1844; was Lieutenant-Colonel of 9th New York Volunteers in the Civil War, serving from 19th April, 1861, to February, 1862; Counsellor at Law, Clerk United States District Court for Southern District New York, 1855–1878; *m.* 19th November, 1851, Ellen PORTER of Boston, Massachusetts, *b.* 4th May, 1829, at Williamstown, Massachusetts, *d.* 15th July, 1899, at New York City, dau. of Prof. William A. PORTER of Williams College and Mary A. NOBLE, his wife, dau. of Hon. Daniel NOBLE of Williamstown, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

I. Mary, *b.* 23d March, 1853; *d.* 7th July, 1855.
II. SAMUEL ROSSITER, *b.* 5th November, 1854, the subject of this memoir.
III. Amy Ellen, *b.* 5th September, 1856; *m.* 23d December, 1883, John Addison PORTER of New Haven, Connecticut, son of Prof. John Addison PORTER, of Yale University, and Josephine Earl SHEFFIELD, his wife, dau. of Hon. Joseph E. SHEFFIELD of New Haven, Connecticut.

ISSUE

1. Constance Elaine PORTER, *b.* 25th August, 1885; *d.* 23d June, 1889.
2. Amy Agnes Sheffield PORTER, *b.* 7th March, 1891.
3. Josephine Earl PORTER, *b.* 17th October, 1892.

IV. Fanny Johnston, *b.* 29th January, 1867; *m.* 8th October, 1895, Wolcott Howe JOHNSON, son of Samuel and Mary (STODDARD) JOHNSON, of Boston, Massachusetts, dau. of Charles and Mary (NOBLE) (PORTER) STODDARD by her second marriage, all of Boston, Massachusetts.

ISSUE

1. Samuel JOHNSON, *b.* 7th December, 1896.
2. George Frederic Betts JOHNSON, *b.* 10th July, 1898.
3. Rosamond Porter JOHNSON, *b.* 16th May, 1900.
4. Beatrice Howe JOHNSON, *b.* 5th July, 1903; *d.* 21st April, 1912.

V. Georgina, *b.* 13th November, 1868; *m.* 8th April, 1894, Thomas Tileston WELLS, son of John and Grace (TILESTON) WELLS, of New York, New York.

ISSUE

1. John WELLS, *b.* 10th May, 1895.
2. Rossiter Betts WELLS, *b.* 18th October, 1900; *d.* 12th June, 1902.
3. Georgina Lawrence WELLS, *b.* 5th October, 1902.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume VI, Betts Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 12, 1998

WINCHESTER FITCH of New York City, *b.* 21st November, 1867, at Ashtabula, Ohio; *m.* 30th June, 1897, at Unionville, Ohio, Florence Lynnette HOPPER, *b.* 11th June, 1876, at Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of George Henry Hopper, *b.* 21st April, 1837, in Devonshire, England, son of John and Lydia (GRIFFIN) HOPPER, *m.* Harriet Almeda GANSON, *b.* 21st December, 1840, dau. of Joseph Freeman and Mary (CURTIS) GANSON, and gd. dau. of Amos and Susanna (PERRY) CURTIS.

ISSUE

I. Alta Jane, *b.* 16th June, 1898.
II. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 19th October, 1899.
III. Dorothy Harriet, *b.* 29th November, 1904.
IV. George Hopper, *b.* 29th November, 1909.

WINCHESTER FITCH, graduated at Cornell University, 1888; B.L., admitted to Ohio Bar, 1894; New York Bar, 1904; member Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission, 1906–08; Trustee Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio; Warden St. Michael's P. E. Church, Unionville; Missionary Committee Diocese of Ohio, 1900; Registrar and Necrologist of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Lineage

The founder of this family in America was Rev. James FITCH, who was son of Thomas and Anne (REVE) FITCH, and was *b.* 24th December, 1622 at Bocking, County Essex, England; *d.* 18th November, 1702, at Lebanon, Connecticut; he came to New England in 1638 and was admitted to the ministry at Saybrook in 1646; removed in 1660 with a large portion of his Saybrook congregation to Norwich, Connecticut where he was one of the original proprietors; gave up his office in the ministry in 1696 and removed to Lebanon, where the Indians had given him five square miles of land: he was willed 5000 acres in Windham, by Joshua UNCAS, an Indian chief; Chaplain of the Connecticut forces, King Philip's War, under Maj. Robert TREAT, 1675, and Maj. John TALCOTT 1676; and made allies of them in war; preached Election Sermon, 1674; Missionary to the Mohegan Indians to whom he preached in their own tongue; *m.* (1st) 1st October, 1648, Abigail WHITFIELD, *d.* 9th September, 1659, dau. of Rev. Henry and Dorothy (SHEAFFE) WHITFIELD; *m.* (2d) 2d October, 1664, Priscilla MASON, *b.* October, 1641, dau. of Maj-Genl. John MASON, Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, who *m.* July, 1639, Anna PECK, dau. of Rev. Robert PECK, Rector of Hingham in Norfolk, England, 1658.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. James, *b.* 2d August, 1649; *d.* 10th November, 1727; Major and Assistant of the Colony, 1681; *m.* (1st) Elizabeth MASON; *m.* (2d) Alice (BRADFORD) ADAMS, dau. of Dep.-Gov. William BRADFORD, widow of Rev. William ADAMS, and gd. dau. of Governor BRADFORD.

II. Abigail, *b.* 5th August, 1650; *m.* Capt. John MASON, Jr.

III. Elizabeth, *b.* 2d January, 1652; *d.* 1689; *m.* 5th September, 1674, Rev. Edward TAYLOR of Westfield (H. C. 1671), he *m.* (2d) Ruth WILLIS, gd. dau. of Governor HAYNES.

IV. Hannah, *b.* 17th September, 1653; *m.* Thomas MEEKS or MIX.

V. Samuel, *b.* March, 1655; *m.* Mary Anne BREWSTER, gd. dau. of Elder BREWSTER.

VI. Dorothy, *b.* April, 1658; *m.* Nathaniel BISSELL.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. Captain Daniel, *b.* August, 1665; *d.* 3d June, 1711; *m.* Mary SHERWOOD.

II. Captain John, *b.* January, 1667; *d.* 24th May, 1743; *m.* Elizabeth WATERMAN.

III. Captain Jeremiah, *b.* September, 1670; *d.* 22d May, 1736; *m.* Ruth GIFFORD.

IV. Reverend Jabez, *b.* April, 1672; *d.* 22d November, 1740; Harvard College, 1694; *m.* Elizabeth APPLETON, dau. of Col. John APPLETON.

V. Ann, *b.* April, 1675; *d.* 17th October, 1715; *m.* Joseph BRADFORD, gd. son of Governor BRADFORD.

VI. Captain NATHANIEL, *b.* October, 1679.

VII. Joseph, *b.* November, 1681; *d.* 9th May, 1741; *m.* (1st) Sarah MASON; *m.* (2d) Anne WHITING, dau. of Rev. Samuel WHITING.

VIII. Eleazer, *b.* 14th May, 1683, *d.s.p.* 1747; *m.* Martha BROWN, gd. dau. of Maj. John MASON.

CAPT. NATHANIEL FITCH of Lebanon, *b.* October, 1679; *d.* 14th May, 1759; was Captain in Lebanon Company, 1719–26; *m.* (1st) 10th December, 1701, Anna ABELL, *b.* 2d April, 1681, *d.* 3d July, 1728, dau. of Joshua ABELL; *m.* (2d) Mindwell (HIGHLEY) TISDALE, dau. of Col. John HIGLEY, aunt of Governor TRUMBULL, and widow of James TISDALE.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. Anne, *b.* 5th November, 1702; *m.* John PARTRIDGE.

II. Joshua, *b.* 13th February, 1704; *m.* Mary TRUMBULL, sister of Governor TRUMBULL.

III. NATHAN, *b.* 29th March, 1705.

IV. Nehemiah, *b.* 10th February, 1708.

V. James, *b.* 15th October, 1709.

VI. John, *b.* 7th January, 1712. m. Hannah Scott (no son John)

VII. Nathaniel, *b.* 14th May, 1714.

VIII. Mehitable, *b.* 3d February, 1717; *m.* William WHITTLESEY.

IX. Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel BISSELL.

ted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

x. Rachel, *d.* young.
xi. Abell, *b.* 22d November, 1722.
xii. Caleb, *b.* 17th June, 1725.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

i. Jabez, *d.* young,
ii. Ezekiel, *m.* Susan HIGLEY.
iii. Isaac, *m.* (1st) Susan BLACKMON; *m.* (2d) Violetta ALDEN, sister of Major Roger ALDEN, Aide-de-Camp to General HUNTINGTON.

NATHAN FITCH of Lebanon, Connecticut, *b.* 29th March, 1705; *d.* 12th June, 1750; Ensign of Lebanon Company; *m.* 19th June, 1725, Hannah HUNTINGTON, *b.* 1703, *d.* 1st February, 1738, dau. of Lieut. Samuel HUNTINGTON.

ISSUE

i. Ebenezer, *b.* 22d March, 1731; was a resident of Wilmot, Nova Scotia and a Loyalist during the Revolution; *m.* Lydia FISK.
ii. Simon, *d.* young.
iii. Nathan, *m.* Dinah HIGLEY.
iv. Cyprian, *d.* young.
v. ABRAHAM, *b.* 22d January, 1737–38.

Capt. ABRAHAM FITCH of Lebanon, Connecticut, *b.* 22d January, 1737–38; *d.* 1st April, 1821; was Corporal 1755–57 in French War under Sir William JOHNSON and was Captain of 2d Connecticut Light Horse Cavalry, in the Revolutionary War; *m.* 18th May, 1758, at Lebanon, Elizabeth BISSELL, *b.* 1st May, 1736, *d.* 7th August, 1830, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (WATTLES) BISSELL, and aunt of Gov. Clark BISSELL of Connecticut.

ISSUE

i. Sarah, *b.* 14th March, 1759; *m.* Rufus LAMB.
ii. Benjamin Bissell, gd. father of Capt. William Goodwin FITCH of 113 East 40th Street, New York City, whose only son the late Clyde FITCH celebrated as a playwright *d.* unmarried.
iii. Arthusa, *b.* 27th November, 1764; *m.* Azel HYDE.
v. AZEL, *b.* 29th April, 1771.
vi. Ebenezer, *b.* 8th August, 1775; *m.* (1st) Nancy SIMS; *m.* (2) Elizabeth FITCH, gd. father of MRS. F. Clinton FIELD of 23d East 63d Street, New York City and Mrs. Henry Elliott, deceased.

AZEL FITCH of Lebanon, Connecticut, *b.* 29th April, 1771; *d.* 10th September, 1842; *m.* 18th April, 1802, at Lebanon, Fanny HINCKLEY, *b.* 4th July, 1772, *d.* 29th October, 1832, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (THROOP) HINCKLEY, descended from Gov. William BRADFORD and Maj. James FITCH.

inted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

ISSUE

I. ORRAMEL HINCKLEY, *b.* 12th January, 1803, at Lebanon, Connecticut.

HON. ORRAMEL HINCKLEY FITCH of Lebanon, Connecticut, *b.* 12th January, 1803; *d.* 17th September, 1881, at Ashtabula, Ohio, where he was Mayor; Representative; Lawyer; Editor; President Farmers National Bank; Trustee Lake Erie College (Painesville, Ohio); Elder Presbyterian Church; in 1861 appointed special Agent U. S. Treasury by President LINCOLN; *m.* 29th October, 1835, Catherine Maria HUBBARD, *b.* 5th June, 1811, *d.* 29th November, 1859, dau. of Col. William HUBBARD of Middletown, Connecticut and Trenton, New York, who served in War of 1812.

ISSUE

I. EDWARD HUBBARD, *b.* 26th May, 1837.
II. Fanna Catherine, *b.* 26th January, 1842; *d.* 30th July, 1892; *m.* 25th January, 1872, Marshall HASKELL, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1900.

ISSUE

1. Katharine HASKELL, *m.* William Herbert YOUNG.
2. Fitch HASKELL, architect, *b.* 30th October, 1883; Harvard, 1905; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907–11; resides in New York.

HON. EDWARD HUBBARD FITCH of Jefferson, Ohio, *b.* 26th May, 1837; *d.* 7th September, 1897, B.A., Williams College, 1858; M.A., 1860; admitted to the Ohio Bar, 1860; Representative; Chairman of Judiciary Committee Ohio State Bar Association; Chairman of Torrens Land Title Registration Commission, appointed by Hon. William MCKINLEY as Governor; Historian of the Western Reserve Centennial Celebration at Conneaut, Ohio, 1896; *m.* 27th October, 1863, Alta Deirexa WINCHESTER, *b.* 11th September, 1840, dau. of Philander and Elizabeth Gilman (CALKINS) WINCHESTER, descended from Rev. Jonathan WINCHESTER of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, Elder BREWSTER of the *Mayflower* and Gov. Thomas DUDLEY.

ISSUE

I. Catherine, *d.* young.
II. WINCHESTER, *b.* 21st November, 1867; the subject of this memoir.
III. Mary Annette, *b.* 31st January, 1870; *m.* I. C. BREWER; of Jefferson, Ohio.

ISSUE

1. Curtis BREWER, *b.* 5th August, 1899.

IV. Elizabeth Gilman *d.* young.
V. Edward Hubbard of Philadelphia, *b.* 31st March, 1873; *m.* 6th October, 1904, Bessie MCFARLIN.

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

ISSUE

1. Elnora, *b.* 1905.
2. Edward Hubbard, III, *b.* 9th August, 1906.
3. Juliana, *b.* 9th April, 1908.

VI. Alta Deirexa, *b.* 25th July, 1875; *m.* Howard INGERSOLL of New York.

ISSUE

1. Winchester Fitch INGERSOLL, *b.* 5th February, 1899.
2. Cornelia Howard INGERSOLL, *b.* 28th July, 1906.

VII. Flora Cornelia, *b.* 6th August, 1878; *m.* Judge KRAMER of Cleveland, Ohio.
VIII. Charles Gilman, *d.* young.

Arms.—Vert a chevron between three leopards heads or.
Crest.—A leopard's head cabossed or, in the mouth a sword ppr. hilt gules.
Motto.—Spes juvat.
Residence.—960 Park Avenue, New York City; "Felstead Farm," Bedford, Westchester County, New York, and "Lyndsell Farm," Unionville, Lake County, Ohio.
Clubs.—Barnard, Church, Cornell University, National Arts, Country Club of Westchester, all of New York; Bedford, New York; Golf and Tennis Club; New Canaan Country Club, New Canaan, Connecticut; Union, University, Rowfant and Country of Cleveland, Ohio.
Societies.—Colonial Wars, New York Society of Mayflower Descendants, Society of American Wars, Founders and Patriots, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York Historical Society, Municipal Art Society of New York, Western Reserve Historical Society of Cleveland, Ohio (life member).

ıted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

WILLIAM EDWARD FITCH, M.D., of New York City; *b.* 29th May, 1867, at Burlington, North Carolina; *m.* 5th October, 1891, at Salisbury, North Carolina, Minnie CRUMP, *b.* 1st November, 1868, dau. of James Addison CRUMP, of Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina, *b.* 10th October, 1827, *d.* 2d February, 1903, *m.* 8th January, 1868, Mary Elizabeth HEARNE, *b.* 10th March, 1843, of Albemarle, Stanley, County, North Carolina,

ISSUE

I. Lucille, *b.* 8th August, 1892.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* 4th August, 1894.
III. WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* 1st September, 1901.

WILLIAM EDWARD FITCH, M.D., of New York City; was educated in the schools of Alamance County, North Carolina, and the University of New York; graduate, 14th April, 1890, M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland; practiced Medicine in Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina, 1890–94, and in Durham, North Carolina, 1894–97; Savannah, Georgia, 1897–1906; was Editor of "Georgia Journal of Medicine and Surgery" and "Gaillard's Medical Journal;" removed to New York City, 1906; Lecturer on Surgery in Fordham University School of Medicine; Editor and Proprietor of "Pediatrics;" Author "Some Neglected History of North Carolina;" was Acting Assistant Surgeon Marine Hospital Service during Spanish-American War; appointed, 1912, First Lieutenant Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. A.; Physician and Surgeon, Historian, Author and Medical Journalist; was Registrar-General of "Founders and Patriots of America," 1908–10, and Secretary, New York Society of same, 1910–12.

Lineage

Robert DE GERNON came to England from Normandy with William the Conqueror. He was of the House of Boulongue, and a kinsman of the Conqueror, who granted him for his services, large estates, forty-one Lordships, principally in County Essex, one of his seats being in Standstead. He was Baron of Stanstead Montfitchet, so-called from the village on "Montfiquet," near Bayeaux in Normandy in France, from which he came. He was living at the date of Doomsday Book A.D., 1086, and is frequently mentioned therein.

ISSUE

I. Robert.
II. WILLIAM.

d from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

William inherited from his father the Barony of Stanstead Montfitchet and was the second Baron thereof. In accordance with the custom of the time he dropped the patronymic DE GERNON and assumed the appellative "DE MONTFITCHET" as a surname from the title of his barony; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gilbert, second Lord of Clare, and had one son.

GILBERT DE MONTFITCHET, son and heir of the second Baron of Stanstead; *m.*, and had one son.

RICHARD DE MONTFITCHET, *d.* A.D. 1202; son and heir of the third Baron of Stanstead; was keeper of the Kings House in Havering, and keeper of the Kings Forest in Essex; these trusts were conferred upon him by Henry II; he was later High Sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire; *m.* Millicent, surname unknown, and had one son and three daughters.

RICHARD DE MONTFITCHET, *d.* A.D. 1258, son and heir of the fourth Baron of Stanstead Montfitchet was under age at his father's death in 1202; was one of the Barons at Runnymede, A.D. 1225, who wrested Magna Charta from King John, and was one of the twenty-five appointed to rule the realm; in 1236 was made Justice of the Royal Forest in Essex and, in 1242, High Sheriff of Essex and Hertfordshire, and Governor of Hertford Castle; had three sons and one daughter.

ROGER DE MONTFITCHET of Wraybury, son of the fifth Baron of Stanstead Montfitchet; *m.*, and had one son.

JOHN DE MONTFITCHET, he dropped the prefix "de Mont" and final "t" from his surname, thus changing it to "FITCHE;" he was the son and heir of the sixth Baron of Stanstead Montfitchet; was granted armorial bearings in A.D. 1263; was living at Fitche Castle, in the Parish of Widdington, in the northwestern part of Essex during the reign of Henry III and Edward I; had one son WILLIAM and one daughter, Joan.

WILLIAM FITCHE, *b.* at Fitche Castle, where he was living there A.D. 1331; he had two sons, I. William, II. THOMAS.

THOMAS FITCHE, *b.* at Fitche Castle, A.D. 1370; *m.* A.D. 1390, Cora, dau. of Abram WORTH of Essex; had sons, I. William, and II. THOMAS.

THOMAS FITCHE, *b.* at Fitche Castle, A.D. 1400; was living in 1413 in the reign of Henry V; had three sons, I. Richard, II. Thomas, and III. William.

WILLIAM FITCHE, *b.* at Fitche Castle, A.D. 1422; lived there during the reign of Henry VI; had one son.

THOMAS FITCHE, *b.* at Fitche Castle, A.D. 1447; served under the Earl of Oxford; adhered to the House of Lancaster; *m.* Joan MARSTON, dau. of William MARSTON of Salop, and had one son.

THOMAS FITCHE, *b.* at Fitche Castle, A.D. 1472; proprietor of Lyndersill in Essex; was living at Fitche Castle, A.D. 1500; *m.* Agnes ALGER, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Robert ALGER of "Brazen Head" in Essex. "Brazen Head" was so-called from large Wolf's Head, made of brass and affixed to the top of the outer gate; had four sons, I. William, II. Richard, III. THOMAS and IV. Roger.

THOMAS FITCHE, heir of "Brazen Head;" *m.* Lady Margaret MEADE, *b.* 1490; had two sons, THOMAS and Robert and one daughter.

d from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

THOMAS FITCHE, eldest son and heir to "Brazen Head," and proprietor of "Margature;" *b.* in 1522; *m.* Lady Ann BENTLEY, and had I. a daughter and two sons, II. THOMAS, and III. Robert.

THOMAS FITCHE, *b.* A.D. 1562; was living at "Brazen Head" in 1612; *m.* Mary MUNCK, dau. of Sir John MUNCK of Sapford; had two sons and three daughters, I. Joanne, II. THOMAS, III. Richard, IV. Mary and V. Jane.

THOMAS FITCHE, *b.* A.D. 1590, at "Brazen Head" near Bocking; *d.* January, 1632, A.D.; *m.* 6th August, 1611, Anna REVE; in his will he names seven sons and three daughters; to his eldest son, THOMAS he gives "The Messuage" with all adjacent buildings, curtilage and adjoining lands appropriated to the use of the Household.

THOMAS FITCHE, emigrant; *b.* 24th October, 1612, at Bocking, England; *d.* 1704, in Norwalk; came to America and settled at Norwalk in the Colony of Connecticut, 1651–52; was Ensign; Recorder of Lands; Selectman; Commissioner for twenty-five years and Deputy to General Court for twelve years; *m.* 1st November, 1632, Anna STACY.

ISSUE

I. THOMAS, *b.* 1640.
II. John, *b.* 1642; *m.* Rebecca LYNDALL.
III. Mary, *b.* 1643; *m.* Mathew SHERWOOD.
IV. Ann, *b.* 1645; *m.* John THOMPSON.
V. Sarah, *b.* 1647; *m.* John BURR.

THOMAS FITCH, *b.* 1640, probably in England; *d.* 1684; was made "Freeman" by order of General Court in May, 1657; *m.* 1662, Ruth CLARK, dau. of "Farmer" George CLARK of Milford.

ISSUE

I. Sarah, *b.* 1663; *d.s.p.*; *m.* John FORD.
II. THOMAS, *b.* 1665.
III. Mary, *b.* 1668; *m.* Daniel TERRELL.
IV. Samuel, *d.* young.

THOMAS FITCH, *b.* 1665, at Norwalk; *d.* there 10th May, 1731; *m.* (1st) Sarah ————; *m.* (2d) Rhoda ————; *m.* (3d) Rachel ————.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I. THOMAS, *b.* 6th June, 1700.
II. Samuel, *b.* July, 1701.
III. James, *b.* 1702; *m.* Mary BUCKINGHAM, widow.
IV. Elizabeth, *m.* (1st) Joshua RAYMOND; *m.* (2d) Rev. Elisha LORD.

GOV. THOMAS FITCH, *b.* 6th June, 1700, at Norwalk, Connecticut; *d.* there 18th July, 1774; was graduated from Yale College, 1721; studied law and filled successively the offices of Chancellor, Judge of Superior Court and Chief Justice, and in

ed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

1754 was chosen Governor of the Colony; held that office twelve years, resigning in 1766; *m.* 4th September, 1724, Hannah HALL, dau. of Richard and Hannah (MILES) HALL of New Haven.

ISSUE

I. Thomas, *b.* 12th August, 1725; *d.* 16th January, 1795; *m.* Sarah St. John HILL.
II. JONATHAN, *b.* 12th April, 1727.
III. Ebenezer, *b.* 25th February, 1729; *d.* 1735; *m.* Lydia MILLS.
IV. Hannah, *b.* 10th April, 1731; *d.* young; *m.* Capt. Aza BELDEN.
V. Mary, *b.* 20th September, 1733; *d.* 30th September, 1776; *m.* John THATCHER.
VI. Timothy, *b.* 1735; *m.* Esther PLATT.
VII. Hezekiah, *b.* 1737; *m.* Jerusha BURR.
VIII. Elizabeth, *b.* 1739; *d.* 29th March, 1825; *m.* Andrew ROWLAND.
IX. Ester, *b.* 1742; *d.* 12th March, 1771.
X. Giles, *b.* 1745; *d.* April, 1747.

COL. JONATHAN FITCH, *b.* 12th April, 1727, at Norwalk; was graduated from Yale College, 1748; received honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard, 1754; studied law; was Sheriff; Member of General Court and Collector of the Port of New Haven; in April, 1775, was appointed State Commissary; resigned in 1776 and was recommissioned with the rank of Colonel and served throughout the Revolutionary War; *m.* (1st) 1st September, 1751, Sarah SALTONSTALL, *b.* 1732, second dau. of Capt. Rosewell SALTONSTALL and Mary (HAYNES), widow of Rev. Elisha LORD (Capt. Rosewell SALTONSTALL was a son of Rev. Gurdon SALTONSTALL, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut from 1707 to 1724. Rosewell SALTONSTALL's wife Mary, widow of Elisha LORD, was the dau. of Hon. John HAYNES, who was the son of the Rev. Joseph HAYNES, who was the son of John HAYNES, Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts from 1633 to 1635 and afterwards Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, from 1636 to 1639, and Mabel (HARLAKENDEN) his wife, *b.* in the County of Kent, England, dau. of Roger HARLAKENDEN and gd. dau. of Thomas HARLAKENDEN of Kent. The mother of Thomas HARLAKENDEN was Catherine FIENES, dau. of Thomas FIENES, who was the son of Sir Thomas FIENES, whose wife was Lady FITZHUGH, dau. of Baron FITZHUGH, son of Richard, Earl of Salisbury, son of Baron Ralph DE NEVILLE, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, fourth son of Edward III); *m.* (2d) Mary MIX, *b.* 15th October, 1785, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (CUTTER) MIX.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

I Jonathan, *b.* 16th June, 1752.
II. Sarah, *b.* 31st May, 1754.
III. THOMAS ROSEWELL, *b.* 8th July, 1755.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. James Hillhouse, *b.* 10th November, 1756; *d.* December, 1801.
II. Elizabeth, *b.* 22d June, 1758; *d.* 30th June, 1764.

ed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division. July 2, 1998

III. Samuel Mix, *b.* 16th September, 1768.
IV. William, *b.* 24th July, 1781.
V. Henry, *b.* 25th December, 1783.
VI. Daniel.

THOMAS ROSEWELL FITCH, *b.* 8th July, 1745; *d.* 1825; settled in North Carolina; *m.* 6th June, 1776, Elizabeth BYRD, dau. of Gen. Jacob BYRD, who received his commission in the War of 1812; was son of Hardy BRYD, Private in the 10th Regiment North Carolina Troops, Continental Line, in the Revolutionary War.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM, *b.* 1780.
II. Empson, *b.* 1782; killed accidentally, 1822.
III. Barbara, *b.* 1784; *m.* George BARKER.

WILLIAM FITCH, *b.* 1780, near Anderson's Store, Caswell County, North Carolina; was educated at a Military School near Yancyville, North Carolina; *m.* circa 1811, Lydia STADLER, dau. of Capt. William STADLER of Caswell County, North Carolina.

ISSUE

I. ROBERT, *b.* August, 1812.
II. Thomas, *b.* 14th April, 1813; *m.* Lydia WALKER.
III. William, *b.* 5th July, 1814; *m.* Nancy WATSON.
IV. Empson, *b.* 4th May, 1815; *d.* soon after 1840.
V. Susan, *b.* 11th February, 1817; *m.* Elam BROWNING.
VI. Minerva, *b.* 10th November, 1818, *m.* William MAYHEW.
VII. James, *b.* 10th June, 1820.
VIII. Caroline, *b.* 7th August, 1822.

ROBERT FITCH, *b.* August, 1812, near Anderson's Store, in the northeastern portion of Alamance County, North Carolina; *m.* 16th June, 1830, Lydia WATSON, dau. of Col. James WATSON of Orange County, North Carolina; settled at Union Church, North Carolina; was accidentally killed in a runaway on 18th August, 1882.

ISSUE

I. Margaret, *b.* 17th June, 1833; *m.* John W. FOSTER.
II. Lucy, *b.* 10th April, 1835; *m.* J. H. FOSTER.
III. WILLIAM JAMES, *b.* 14th July, 1842.
IV. Susan, *b.* 10th May, 1843; living (1913); *m.* W. A. HUGHES.
V. Sallie, *b.* 10th October, 1850; *m.* J. W. FOSTER.
VI. Robert W., *b.* 13th May, 1852; living (1913); *m.* Londa GARRISON.

WILLIAM JAMES FITCH, *b.* 14th July, 1842, at Union Church (now Union Ridge P. O.), North Carolina; *d.* 22d February, 1911; at the outbreak of the Civil War

ed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

in 1861 enlisted in the Confederate Army as a Private in Company K, 6th North Carolina Regiment; was captured by the Union Army near Point Lookout, Virginia, in December, 1863, and held as a prisoner for several months; with the exception of the period of his imprisonment he served throughout the entire four years of the war and participated in every important engagement; *m.* 20th September, 1886, Mary Elizabeth KING, dau. of Mangum and Artelia (PETTIGREW) KING.

ISSUE

I. WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* 29th May, 1867; the subject of this memoir.

II. Charles Mangum, *b.* February 1869; *m.* 1902, Melissa VAUGHAN.

ISSUE

1. Lenergy I., *b.* 22d April, 1903.
2. Dace, *b.* 2d August, 1905.
3. Malinda Elizabeth, *b.* 5th May, 1910; *d.* 21st March, 1912.

III. Flora A., *b.* 1st November, 1871; *m.* 1889, Thomas R. BLANCHARD.

ISSUE

1. Lacy BLANCHARD, *b.* 5th October, 1890; *m.* Sallie ALDRIDGE.
2. George T. BLANCHARD, *b.* 1st October, 1892.
3. Florence C. BLANCHARD, *b.* 11th April, 1895.
4. William J. BLANCHARD, *b.* 10th November, 1898.
5. Samuel BLANCHARD, *b.* 10th October, 1902.
6. Don F. BLANCHARD, *b.* 24th May, 1905.
7. Thomas F. BLANCHARD, *b.* 22d July, 1909.
8. Findlay BLANCHARD, *b.* July, 1910.

IV. Iva O., *b.* 2d August, 1877; *d.* 13th October, 1901; *m.* 1898, Edward J. INGRAM.

ISSUE

1. Myrtle INGRAM, *b.* 23d July, 1899; *d.* 20th February, 1901.
2. A child, *b.* 7th October, 1901; *d.* soon after.

Arms.—Vert a chevron between three leopards head or.
Crest.—A leopard's head caboochedor, in mouth a sword ppr., hilt gules.
Motto.—Nulla dies sine linea.
Residence.—355 West 145th Street, corner St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.
Clubs.—Army and Navy.
Societies.—Colonial Wars of New York, Cincinnati Society of Connecticut, Founders and Patriots of America, New York Society, Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, New York Society of Washington Guards.

ed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Fitch Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

King

HARRIS MACLEOD KING, *b.* Roswell, Georgia, 29th April, 1860; *m.* at Newman, N. C., 10th December, 1884, Georgia Haywood BAKER, *b.* in Lawtonville, S. C., 16th November, 1865; eldest dau. of Dr. Daniel D. and Irene (TRENHOLM) BAKER of Beaufort, S. C.

ISSUE

I. Harris Macleod, *b.* 30th August, 1886.
II. Irene Trenholm, *b.* 31st July, 1891.
III. Barrington, *b.* 24th August, 1894.
IV. Pauline Trenholm, *b.* 17th February, 1898.

Lineage

JOHN KING, the emigrant ancestor, was *b.* in York, England, 1629, and emigrated in 1645 to the Colony of Connecticut, settling at Sharon; *m.* a Miss HOLTON. He died in 1703.

ISSUE

I. John.
II. William.
III. THOMAS.
IV. Samuel.
V. Eleazar.
VI. Sarah.
VII. Joseph.
VIII. Benjamin.
IX. David.
X. Thankful.
XI. Jonathan.

THOMAS KING *m.* and had issue:

I. Zebulon.
II. THOMAS.

THOMAS KING *m* and had a son:

I. TIMOTHY, *b.* in 1727.

TIMOTHY KING, *b.* 1727; served in the War of the Revolution; *m.* Sarah FITCH, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (SHALER) FITCH. He *d.* in 1812.

FITCH

ISSUE

I. George, *b.* 1753; *d.* 1831.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume I, King Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 1998

LOBDELL,

VIII. Daniel, *m.* Elizabeth LOCKWOOD, 12th January, 1764.
IX. John, *b.* 10th March, 1743; *m.* Elizabeth SHERWOOD.
X. Rachel, *m.* Jacob RUNDELL.

JOSHUA LOBDELL, *b.* in Ridgefield, Connecticut, 23d April, 1727; he was a Corporal in his father's company in the Westchester County Militia, 1755–1760; also Private in Westchester County Militia, 1783 (Captain WILTZ's Company), and was in active service during the Revolutionary War; *m.* circa 1750, Sarah SCOTT; dau. of David SCOTT, of Ridgefield, Connecticut; she was *b.* 1719, and *d.* 3d February, 1823, 103½ years old.

SARAH SCOTT

ISSUE

I. Sarah, *b.* 2d July, 1751.
II. Joshua, *b.* 1752; *d.* 13th May, 1813.
III. Isaac, *b.* 8th March, 1755.
IV. James, *bapt.* 13th July, 1757; *m.* ———— VENABLE, moved to Mississippi.
V. Hannah, *bapt.* 24th June, 1759.
VI. Simon, *b.* 25th February, 1762.
VII. Huldah, *bapt.* 1763.
VIII. Abraham, *bapt.* 25th August, 1765.
IX. Abijah, *b.* 1767; *d.* 184—.
X. Rachael.
XI. Rebecca, *d.* 4th November, 1770.
XII. Mary, *bapt.* 4th November, 1770.

ABIJAH LOBDELL, *b.* at Cortlandt Manor, Westchester County, New York, 30th April, 1767; *m.* Mary LITTLE of Johnstown, New York, *b.* 14th June, 1771, *d.* there 21st July, 1849; he *d.* a short time before. She was the daughter of Maj. John LITTLE and wife Leah CRAWFORD of Johnstown.

ISSUE

I. Abijah, *b.* 10th June, 1789; 9th April, 1836.
II. John Little, *b.* 7th May, 1791; *d.* 5th September, 1867.
III. SARAH, *b.* 1793, of whom later.
IV. James Alexander, *b.* 18th September, 1798; *d.* young.
V. Dr. William S., *b.* 3d March, 1801; *d.* 1878.
VI. Henry Milton, *b.* 26th September, 1803; *d.* young.
VII. Charles Sidney, *b.* 1806; *d.* 15th May, 1898.

SARAH LOBDELL, *b.* 21st September, 1793, at Johnstown, New York; *d.* there 7th May, 1867; *m.* 22d September, 1811, Dr. Oran JOHNSON. (See JOHNSON.)

Webb

CHRISTOPHER WEBB came from England previous to 1645 and settled in Braintree, Massachusetts; *d.* June 1671; Freeman, 1645; *m.* Humility surname unknown, *b.* 1588, *d.* November, 1687.

inted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume VI. Johnson Family. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division.
July 5, 1998

Scott

FRANCIS LOUIS SCOTT, A.M., A.B., of Cincinnati, Ohio; *b.* Louisville, Kentucky, 16th May, 1885; is engaged in the wholesale lumber business, succeeding his father.

Lineage

WILLIAM SCOTT of Nelson County, Kentucky, was *b.* in Virginia, circa 1735; *d.* Nelson County, Kentucky, 1805; *m.* circa 1760, Jemima, surname unknown.

ISSUE

I. Rev. William.
II. Daniel, *m.* 4th February, 1807, Nancy FLOYD.
III. Thomas, *m.* 3d October, 1785, Nancy REDMOND.
IV. John.
V. JAMES, *b.* 1786; *d.* 7th September, 1824.
VI. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry TALBOT.
VII. Nancy, *m.* Nathaniel COTTON.
VIII. Sarah, *m.* 2d February, 1788, William SNELLING.
No — IX. Mary (Molly), *m.* 28th October, 1790, William HYNES. too late

JAMES SCOTT of Nelson County, Kentucky, *b.* 1786; *d.* 7th September, 1824; *m.* 16th March, 1809, Mary Weaver, dau. of Henry and Mary (GOOD) WEAVER.

ISSUE

I. Melville, *b.* 1810; *m.* Jake TRUNNEL.
II. Ellen, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1904; *m.* Robert POTTINGER.
III. HENRY WEAVER, *b.* 2d July, 1814; *d.* 12th August, 1883.
IV. John Weaver, *d.* unmarried in 1861; was a Captain in the Confederate Army and was killed in battle near Atlanta and buried at Rosecca, Georgia.
V. Mary, *m.* Thomas HILL.

HENRY WEAVER SCOTT, of Owensboro, Kentucky; *b.* near Boston, Nelson County, Kentucky, 2d July, 1814; *d.* 12th August, 1883, Owensboro, Kentucky; was a Surveyor and School Teacher in early life and later County Sheriff and County Judge at time of death, having held public office for thirty years; *m.* Catherine BEARD, dau. of John and Rebecca Ann (NICHOLS) BEARD, and cousin of David BEARD after whom Bardstown was named.

ISSUE

I. John Weaver, *b.* 23d June, 1839; *d.* 29th June, 1909.
II. Mary Ellen, *b.* 12th December, 1841; *d.* June, 1864.
III. Isabella, *b.* 10th September, 1844; *d.* 21st August, 1913.
IV. James M., *b.* 27th March, 1849, Spencer County, Kentucky; *d.* 1850.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Scott Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

v. George William, *b.* 15th August, 1852, Hancock County, Kentucky; *d.* 1854.
vi. THOMAS POTTINGER, *b.* 17th April, 1855; *d.* 15th June, 1909.
vii. Francis Henry, *b.* 19th November, 1857, Daviess County, Kentucky; *d.* 1858.

THOMAS POTTINGER SCOTT of Owensboro, Kentucky; *b.* 17th April, 1855; *d.* 15th June, 1909; *m.* 25th November, 1879, Anna Julia COTTER, dau. of Dr. William D. and Martha J. (QUEEN) COTTER of Louisville, Kentucky.

ISSUE

i. Henry Breckenridge, *b.* 29th January, 1881; *d.* 27th January, 1883, Owensboro, Kentucky.
ii. Matty Belle, *b.* 3d April, 1883; *d.* 3d April, 1883, Owensboro, Kentucky.
iii. Mary Catherine, *b.* 3d April, 1883; *d.* 3d April, 1883, Owensboro, Kentucky.
iv. FRANCIS LOUIS, *b.* 16th May, 1885; the subject of this memoir.
v. Mary Marion Taylor, *b.* 30th August, 1894, Cincinnati, Ohio; *d.* 15th September, 1894.

Queen

RICHARD MARSHAM came from England to Maryland in 1658; *d.* in Prince George County, Maryland, 1713; engaged in shipping and commerce, operating through the port of Bladenburg; was a Justice of the Quorum for Calvert County from 1679 to 1681; *m.* (1st) Katherine BRENT; *m.* (2d) Ann CALVERT, dau. of Gov. Leonard CALVERT.

ISSUE BY FIRST MARRIAGE

i. Sarah, *m.* (1st) Basil WARING; *m.* (2d) William BARTON; *m.* (3d) Rev. James HADDOCK.
ii. Katherine, *m.* (1st) Baker BROOKE; *m.* (2d) Samuel QUEEN.

SAMUEL QUEEN came from England to Maryland about the year 1685, and *d.* in St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1711; *m.* Katherine MARSHAM, dau. of Richard MARSHAM and had

ISSUE

i. Samuel, *d.* 1734, *m.* Sarah EDELIN.
ii. MARSHAM, of St. Mary's County.
iii. William.
iv. Katherine.
v. Margaret.

MARSHAM QUEEN, *b.* in St. Mary's County, Maryland; *d.* 1771 in Charles County, Maryland; *m.* Mary JAMESON, dau. of Thomas and Mary JAMESON, of Charles County, Maryland.

ISSUE

i. William.
ii. RICHARD.
iii. Mary.
iv. Margaret.
v. Clementina.
vi. Elizabeth.
vii. Samuel.
viii. Ann, *m.*, ———— SIMMS.
ix. Catherine, *m.*, ———— BOLLING.
x. Francis.
xi. Sarah.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Scott Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

RICHARD QUEEN, of Prince George County, Maryland; *d.* in 1794; built and gave to John CARROLL, Archbishop of Baltimore, the mission church called "Queen's Chapel," from which "Queen's Chapel Road," Washington, D. C., takes its name.

ISSUE

I. JAMES, *b.* circa 1750; *d.* 1818; *m.* Elizabeth BOONE.
II. Mary.
III. Joseph, *b.* circa 1753; *d.* circa 1770.
IV. Marsham.
V. Elender.
VI. Elizabeth.
VII. Samuel.

JAMES QUEEN was *b.* circa 1750 in Prince George County, Maryland; *d.* 1818, in Nelson County, Kentucky; immigrated to Kentucky with a party of relatives in 1785 and settled in the vicinity of Bardstown; *m.* Elizabeth BOONE, dau. of Ignatius and Jean (GARDINER) BOONE.

ISSUE

1. Richard, *m.* 18th August, 1818, Elizabeth HAYDEN.

ISSUE

1. John Frank, *m.* 25th November, 1851, Fannie PRICE, and had

ISSUE

1[1]. Ella J., *b.* 28th April, 1864; *m.* 20th November, 1889, Jos. E. CRUSE of Owensboro, Kentucky, and had

ISSUE

1[2]. Fannie Mae, *b.* 8th May, 1892.
2[2]. Nora Queen, *b.* 16th November, 1893.
3[2]. Anna Louise, *b.* 24th January, 1898.

2. Louis, *b.* 12th February, 1821; *d.* 31st August, 1880; *m.* Margaret HAYDON, dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (MCMANUS) HAYDON of Bardstown, Kentucky.

ISSUE

1[2]. Richard Edward, *m.* October, 1890, Alice FORWOOD and now resides in San Francisco, California.
2[2]. Susan Mary, *b.* 16th February, 1856; *d.* 26th September, 1856.
3[2]. Charles Louis, *m.* July, 1890, Anna Woods, and had issue, Richard C. and WILLIAM M.
4[2]. Joseph Colegate, *m.* December, 1891, Alice Winn and had issue, Edward E., Pearl M. and Dorothy M.
5[2]. Joseph Beauregard, *d.* 6th May, 1913; *m.* April, 1891, Marie Forwood, and had issue Louise Marie, Louis H., Margaret A. and Alice C.
6[2]. Louis Thomas, *m.* February, 1895, Susan Bowne.
7[2]. Nora A., unmarried.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Scott Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

3. George.
4. Leo.

II. Joseph, *b.* 17th September, 1803; *d.* 9th August, 1887; *m.* 1st November, 1824.
III. James, *d.* unmarried.
IV. John Francis, *m.* 19th July, 1841, Melvina PRICE.
V. William, *m.* (1st) Susanna HAYDEN; *m.* (2d) Hetty SMITH.
VI. Margaret, unmarried.
VII. Catherine, *m.* HAYDEN.
VIII. Sally, unmarried.
IX. Nancy, *m.* Thomas MUDD.
X. Polly, *m.* ———— GREEN.

JOSEPH QUEEN of Bardstown, Kentucky; *b.* 17th September, 1803; *d.* there 9th August, 1887; *m.* 1st November, 1824, Julia A. HAYDEN, *b.* 6th August, 1801, *d.* 21st March, 1843, dau. of Stanislaus and Henrietta (HINTON) HAYDEN.

ISSUE

I. Elizabeth S., *b.* 29th September, 1826; *d.* 25th February, 1841.
II. Emeline M., *b.* 8th January, 1830; *d.* 14th August, 1846.
III. MARTHA JULIA, *b.* 19th May, 1831; *d.* 12th April, 1900; *m.* 20th December, 1853.

MARTHA JULIA QUEEN was *b.* at Bardstown, Kentucky, 19th May, 1831; *d.* in Chicago; *m.* Dr. William Duffy COTTER, son of Michael and Anna (DUFFY) COTTER of Queenstown, Ireland.

ISSUE

I. Emeline E. COTTER, *b.* 17th September, 1854; *d.* unmarried, 25th August, 1855.
II. Robert B. COTTER, *b.* 8th January, 1856; *m.* Anna MOSSET, 15th February, 1887.
III. Julia Anna COTTER.
IV. William Duffy COTTER I, *b.* 31st October, 1861; *d.* 11th September, 1862.
V. William Duffy COTTER II, *b.* 17th March, 1868; *m.* Margaret RYAN.

JULIA ANN COTTER was *b.* in Louisville, Kentucky, 6th January, 1862; *m.* 25th November, 1879, Thomas Pottinger SCOTT; now living in Cincinnati, Ohio; she is the mother of Francis Louis SCOTT; subject of this memoir.

Gardiner

RICHARD GARDINER came from England to Maryland in 1637, with his wife and sons, Luke and John and daughters Elizabeth and Julianna, son-in-law Copley, husband of Julianna; this is set forth in the Early Settler's List in Annapolis Land Office; as early as 1642 he signed his name as Richard GARDINER the older; he was a Member of the Maryland General Assembly from 1637 to 1641.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Scott Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

ISSUE

I. CAPTAIN LUKE, *b.* 1622; *d.* 1674.
II. Julianna, *m.* COPLEY.
III. John.
IV. Elizabeth.
V. Captain Richard; *b.* 1642; *d.* 1694.

CAPT. LUKE GARDINER was *b.* in England in 1622; *d.* in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1674; was a Burgess for St. Mary's County, from 1660 to 1662 and again in 1671; High Sheriff 1662 to 1674; was commissioned a Lieutenant of the St. Mary's County Militia, 28th January, 1660, and a Captain in 1664; *m.* Elizabeth HATTON, dau. of Richard HATTON of England and Margaret HATTON of St. Mary's County.

ISSUE

I. RICHARD.
II. John.
III. Luke, *d.* 1705.
IV. Thomas.
V. Elizabeth.

RICHARD GARDINER was *b.* in St. Mary's County, Maryland, circa 1650; *d.* in 1687; was a Justice of the Quorum and County Commissioner of St. Mary's County, Maryland, from 1677 to 1687; Member of the Maryland Assembly from 1681 to 1687; *m.* (1st) Elizabeth HILL, dau. of Clement HILL; *m.* (2d) Elizabeth WEIR, dau. of Major John WEIR and his wife Honoria, of Rappahannock County, Virginia; Honoria WEIR afterward *m.* George JONES; Maj. John WEIR was a Burgess for Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1648 to 1660 and 1663–66, he was commissioned a Captain of Militia in 1663 and Major in 1666.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. LUKE.
II. John, *b.* 1682; *d.* November, 1717; *m.* Mary BOARMAN.

LUKE GARDINER was *b.* in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1680 and afterward moved to Prince George County, where he *d.* between the years 1720–30; *m.* (1st) Ann PYLE, dau. of Col. Joseph Pyle; *m.* (2d) Ann CRAYCROFT, dau. of Ignatius and Sophia CRAYCROFT, Ann CRAYCROFT afterward *m.* Richard EDELIN, becoming his third wife.

ISSUE BY SECOND MARRIAGE

I. IGNATIUS, *b.* circa 1700–10.
II. Richard.
III. Mary, *m.* ———— SMITH.

IGNATIUS GARDINER of Charles County, Maryland, was *b.* in Prince George County, Maryland, between 1700 and 1710; *d.* in Charles County in 1777; *m.* Ann, surname unknown.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Scott Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

ISSUE

I. Captain John.
II. Richard, *m.* 1772, name unknown
III. Clement, *b.* 1748; *d.* 1819–20; *m.* Henrietta Boone.
IV. Catherine.
V. Ignatius.
VI. Susanna, *m.* EDELIN.
VII. Jean.
VIII. Ann, *m.* HAGAN.

JEAN GARDINER, *m.* Ignatius BOONE, who was a private in Capt. John Day Scott's 7th Battalion in the Revolution from 1776 to 1779; he was a Member of the Council of Safety from 1776 to 1778.

ISSUE

I. Elizabeth, *m.* James QUEEN of Prince George County, Maryland, and removed to Kentucky (see QUEEN), dying after 1818.

Residence.—284 McCormick Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Clubs.—Queen City, Business Men's of Cincinnati.
Societies.—Colonial Wars of Ohio, Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Cincinnati.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, Colonial Families, Volume IV, Scott Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, June 10, 1998

XI. Oliver, *b.* 27th February, 1790; resided and engaged in business in New York City.

XII. Edward, *b.* 3d July, 1793 at Tinmouth, Vermont; *d.* 30th April, 1857, at Fort Ann, New York; *m.* twice.

LOT PORTER WOODRUFF, of Burke, Vermont, and formerly of Farmington, Connecticut, and *b.* there 14th February, 1779; *d.* 25th July, 1831, at Burke, Vermont; *m.* at Clarendon, Vermont, 27th November, 1800, Hannah Miller, *b.* 26th September, 1782, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, *d.* 30th January, 1867, at Newark, Vermont.

ISSUE

I. ERASTUS, *b.* 17th November, 1802, of whom later.

II. John Miller, *b.* 15th December, 1804, at Westmore, Vermont; *d.* at San Francisco, California, 20th October, 1861; *m.* twice; four children.

III. Polly, *b.* 27th November, 1806, at Westmore, Vermont; *d.* at Lyndon, Vermont, 20th November, 1877; *m.* once and had seven children.

IV. Emily Strong, *b.* 18th February, 1809, at Burke, Vermont; *d.* 2d August, 1849, at Sutton, Vermont; *m.* once and had four children.

V. Horace, *b.* 4th February, 1813, at Burke, Vermont; *d.* 18th March, 1813, at Burke, Vermont.

VI. Horace Evans, *b.* 7th July, 1819, at Burke, Vermont; *d.* 25th August, 1898, at St. Johnsbury, Vermont; *m.* at Burke, Vermont, 6th November, 1842, by Rev. Rufus GODDING, Mary SCOTT, *b.* at Lyndon, Vermont, 9th January, 1816, *d.* 8th March, 1904, at St. Johnsbury, Vermont; both buried at St. Johnsbury Center; two children; the second, Halsey Scott, *b.* 22d October, 1850, *d.* 22d August, 1850, at Burke, Vermont, and buried at Burke (Hollow), Vermont; the other

Mary Scott
too late

1. Daniel Quimby, *b.* at Burke, Vermont, 7th April, 1844; also a descendant from the WOODRUFF and PORTER families; received common school and academic education; Merchant and Manufacturer at St. Johnsbury Center, Vermont, 23 years, Farmer later; has been interested in genealogy for the past 25 or 30 years; *m.* at W. Burke, Vermont, 8th April, 1872, by Rev. E. W. Culver, Mary Ella NEWELL, *b.* 15th February, 1848, dau. of Truman and Cynthia Rice (WATKINS) NEWELL, of West Burke, Vermont; also a descendant from the NEWELL and CURTIS families. Cynthia Rice (WATKINS) *m.* (first) Eli Sargent DUNKLEE, and they had three sons. She was Truman NEWELL'S second wife.

ISSUE

1[1]. Irving Scott, B.L.L., *b.* 22d June, 1874, at St. Johnsbury, Vermont; Resided, 1913, Silver Spring, Maryland; is in Post Office Department, Washington, D. C., in Chief Inspector's Office; no children.

ted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume V, Woodruff Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

ISSUE BY 1ST *m.*

1. Remey MILLER, of Tulsa, Okla., *b.* 7th July, 1869; *m.* 10th Dec. 1890, Fannie E. PETTY.
2. Birdie MILLER, *b.* 26th Jan. 1872; *m.* Oct. 1891, Robert W. TAYLOR, of Marion Co., Ky.
3. Vienna MILLER, *b.* 27th Apr. 1875; *m.* 24th Feb. 1897, W. Wallace PETERSON of Marion Co., Ky.
4. Naomi MILLER, *b.* 28th Feb. 1877; *m.* Oct. 1894, Marion HEAD, of Nelson Co., Ky.
5. Attie MILLER, of Tulsa, Okla., *b.* 5th Oct. 1879; *m.* 5th June, 1900, Richard BAIRD, son of James Sterrett BAIRD, by his first wife.
6. Ben Hardin MILLER, *b.* 6th Mar. 1881; *m.* 17th May, 1910, Permelia BLACK, eldest dau. of Dr. Ben. and Callie (GAINES) BLACK of Campbellsville, Ky.

ISSUE BY 2D *m.*

1. Rollie BAIRD, *b.* 2d Dec. 1888. 2. Hise BAIRD, *b.* 23d Feb. 1890.

II. Butler Remey, *b.* 17th Apr. 1849; *d.* 1st Aug. 1889; *m.* 23d Dec. 1874, Mary Ann POTTENGER, *b.* 15th June, 1850, dau. of Hardin Logan and Rebecca (STILES) POTTENGER of Nelson Co., Ky.

ISSUE

1. Davis, *b.* 27th Oct. 1875; *d.* 28th Oct. 1875.
2. Alice Ruby, *b.* 3d Dec. 1876; *m.* 20th Jan. 1907, Elmer Allen ANDERSON, *b.* 6th Jan. 1873, son of Francis Solomon and George Ann Elizabeth (HIATT) ANDERSON.
3. Butler Remey, *b.* 29th Mar. 1879.
4. Curtis Millard, *b.* 13th Feb. 1881.
5. Burton, *b.* 27th May, 1884.
6. Samuel Crowe, *b.* 20th Feb. 1887.
7. Rebecca Vienna, *b.* 18th Dec. 1889.

III. Thomas Jefferson, *b.* 30th Nov. 1851; *m.* 1st Oct. 1903, Carrie Louise WILLETT, *b.* 2d Feb. 1874, dau. of James and Elizabeth (NORRIS) WILLETT of Nelson Co., Ky.; no issue.

IV. Infant not named.

V. Susan Rector, *b.* 21st Jan. 1861; *m.* 13th Nov. 1888, Rollie GUTHRIE, *b.* 23d Jan. 1863, son of Richard Hope and Sarah Elizabeth (STEWART) GUTHRIE of Boyle Co., Ky.

ıted from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume II, Pottenger Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Genealogies of
New Jersey Families

From the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Volume I

Families A – Z

Pre-American Notes on
Old New Netherland Families

Selected and Introduced by

JOSEPH R. KLETT

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

ted from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

THE ARNETT FAMILY OF ELIZABETH TOWN, NEW JERSEY

A SLIGHT INACCURACY appeared in the article titled as above and contributed by the late Richard W. Cook. On page 73, volume 56 of the *Magazine*, the wife of James * Arnett (#2) is given as Jemima Pierson, daughter of Henry and Sarah Pierson. Actually, the wife of Henry Pierson and mother of Jemima was Jemima (Ogden) Pierson, daughter of John Ogden and Elizabeth Plum. Possibly, this inaccuracy was based on Henry Pierson's will (NJA 30:376) which names his wife Sarah and, among his children, Jemima wife of James Arnet. Jemima is listed as a child of Henry and Jemima (Ogden) Pierson on page 51 of *The Ogden Family of America* (1907). Undoubtedly, Henry's wife Jemima died and he married a Sarah ——? who was his wife at his death but not the mother of his children. *The Ogden Family of America* most likely listed only his first wife, Jemima, as Sarah, having no issue, was of no concern to the Ogden genealogy.—ELMER E. MEYER.

*Page 112, this volume.

The Arnett Family
of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey

RICHARD W. COOK*

1. JAMES ARNETT was born probably *ca.* 1685-1690. One tradition has it that he was from a French Huguenot family who fled from France to the West Indies, while some say the family was from the western part of England, possibly Wales. The inhabitants of the Parish of Christ Church, Barbadoes, about 1680, included David Arnett and Patrick Arnett. In the register of Christ Church it is noted that Samuel, son of David and Jane Arnet, was baptised September 9, 1679, seven months of age, buried September 13, 1679 (Barbadoes Parish Registers, *see also* John Camden Hotten, *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, . . .*, 2nd ed., 1880).

The name of James Arnett's wife is unknown. One thought is that she was a Jane Whitehead, possibly the daughter of Isaac Whitehead, Jr. There was a brass candlestick in the family of Abraham Woodruff who married Abigail Arnett which was always called "Grandmother Jane's." On the other hand, J. Crawford Hartman in his "The Blanchard Family of Elizabeth, N.J." states the wife of James Arnett may have been Elizabeth Blanchard (NYGBR 75:146). Mr. Hartman told this writer that he had a letter from the daughter of Mrs. Shelley Rouse saying that an old paper in the Kollock family states that James Arnett's wife was a Blanchard (*see* Rouse, *The Reads and Their Relatives . . .* (1930), pp. 440-43). From the dates given in the article in the *Record* this seems questionable. From the name of one of the sons could she have been an Auger?

Children:

+2. James, b. *ca.* 1714.
+3. David, b. possibly *ca.* 1716.
+4. Auger, b. possibly *ca.* 1718.
5. Susanna, b. probably *ca.* 1720, d. Mar. 2, 1791, m. William Harriman, b. Apr. 28, 1718, d. Mar. 9, 1811. In the rateables for Essex County, Elizabeth Tp, Town Ward, for January 1779 William Harriman has seventy-nine acres, three horses, five horned cattle, two hogs, and is exempt. For February 1780 he has four horses, four horned cattle, and one hog (GMNJ 43:32). William Harriman of Elizabeth, Essex Co., died intestate. The inventory was made Apr. 12, 1811 and sworn to Apr. 15, 1811 by the administrator, Isaac Morse (NJA 41:167).
6. Abigail, b. probably *ca.* 1723, d. October 1779, m. Abraham Woodruff, d. *ca.* January 1773. Abraham Woodruff of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., in his will dated Dec. 14, 1772 and proved Feb. 8, 1773, names his wife Abigail, sons William, Abraham, David, and Isaac Watts to have money when they are twenty-one, and daughters Ann, Susannah, and Abigail, the latter two being under eighteen. Executors were wife Abigail and friend William Herriman (NJA 34:596).
+7. Isaac, b. May 30, 1726.

*Past President

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, The Arnett Family of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

8. probably John, b. probably *ca.* 1728, d. Aug. 18, 1782, at Newark.
+9. probably Mehitable, b. possibly *ca.* 1733.

2. JAMES ARNETT, son of James Arnett (#1), born *ca.* 1714, died October 1778, married 1742 Jemima Peirson, daughter of Henry and Sarah Peirson, born December 22, 1717, died November 21, 1804, aged eighty-seven years. Henry Person (Peirson) of the Borough of Elizabeth, Essex County, yeoman, in his will dated January 3, 1748 and proved September 22, 1750, names his children including Jemima, wife of James Arnett (NJA 30:376). James Arnett was named as one of the defendants in "An Answer to a Bill in the Chancery of New Jersey" which was published in 1752. He is listed as a freeholder in Elizabethtown, Essex County, September 1, 1755 (NJHSP, 2nd Ser.(1895) 13:25). On January 24, 1774, he was one of the witnesses to the will of Nathaniel Meeker of the Borough of Elizabeth (NJA 34:343).

Children:

10. Mary, b. *ca.* 1743, d. Dec. 3, 1822, m. (1) Caleb Crane, b. 1740, d. Apr. 9, 1777; m (2) Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, b. *ca.* 1750, d. Sept. 4, 1825, and is bur. in the First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth, N.J. Caleb Crane of Elizabeth Town died intestate. On May 21, 1777, Mary Crane and Ezekiel Woodruff, Jr., were appointed administrators (NJA 34:118). Mary and Caleb had issue.
11. Elizabeth, b. *ca.* 1745, d. Sept. 9, 1779, m. Ezekiel Woodruff, b. *ca.* 1745, d. Jan. 14, 1802. Both are bur. in the First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth. In the rateables for Essex Co., Elizabeth Tp, Town Ward, in January 1779, Ezek'l Woodruff, Jr., is listed for fifty-three acres, three horses, and five horned cattle, and is exempt. In February 1780 he has fifty acres (GMNJ 43:36). Ezekiel Woodruff of Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co., in his will dated May 26, 1801 and proved Jan. 19, 1802, names wife Sarah, my daughters Sarah Moore, Polly Davis, Hannah Ogden Woodruff, Mary Ann Woodruff, and Maria Woodruff, four sons, Silas, Ezekiel, Aaron, and Luther. His executors included friend Jeremiah Ballard (NJA 39:515).
+12. James, b. probably *ca.* 1747.
13. David, b. December 1748, d. Aug. 26, 1757, bur. First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth, N.J.
+14. John, b. possibly *ca.* 1750.
15. probably Samuel, b. possibly *ca.* 1753. In the list of rateables for Essex Co., Newark Tp, February 1779, Sam'll Arnet is a householder (GMNJ 44:24). On Feb. 23, 1779, Samuel Arnet of Essex Co. signed as fellow bondsman for the administrator of the estate of William Davis of New York City (NJA 34:132). In an inventory made Nov. 30, 1790, by the administrator of the estate of Charles Hill of Essex Co., reference is made to "A deed from Samuel Arnet and his wife. . . ." (NJA 36:111).
16. Agar, b. May 28, 1756, d. Jan. 30, 1757, bur. First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth, N.J.
17. David, b. *ca.* 1758, d. Apr. 25, 1782.

And perhaps others.

3. DAVID ARNETT, son of James Arnett (#1), born possibly *ca.* 1716 was gaolkeeper of Elizabethtown, July 1752 (NJA 19:177), and he was a freeholder September 1, 1755 (NJHSP, 2nd Ser. (1895) 13:25). With James Arnet and Auger Arnet he was named as one of the defendants in "An Answer to a Bill in

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, The Arnett Family of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

the Chancery of New Jersey" in 1752.

4. AUGER ARNETT, also known as Ag or Agar, son of James Arnett (#1), born possibly *ca.* 1718, died possibly *ca.* 1783, married Elizabeth Miles. They had a daughter

18. Susanna, bp. June 15, 1752 at St. John's Prot. Episcopal Church, Elizabethtown, N.J.

7. ISAAC ARNETT, son of James Arnett (#1), born May 30, 1726, died November 19, 1801, in his seventy-sixth year, married May 6, 1753, Hannah White, daughter of Silas White and Sarah Howell, born January 15, 1733, at Bridgehampton, Long Island, died January 10, 1823, aged ninety years. Isaac Arnett and his wife are buried in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Isaac Arnett is listed as a freeholder in Elizabethtown, September 1, 1755 (NJHSP, 2nd Ser. (1895), 13:25). He, as a friend, is appointed one of the executors of the will of John Clark of the Borough of Elizabeth, who in his will dated March 2, 1769, bequeaths to his son John "the place where I live, along the line of John Nutman and Isaac Arnett" (NJA 34:93). In the rateables for Essex County, Elizabeth Township, Springfield Ward, for February 1779, Isaac Arnet is a householder with thirty-eight acres, a trader, having a riding chair, and exempt. For February 1780, he is no longer a householder and does not have a riding chair but has two horses, three horned cattle, and £1000 out at interest (GMNJ 43:79). In the rateables for the Town Ward, January 1779, he has fifteen acres and is exempt (GMNJ 43:30). He is noted as a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, July 1, 1784 (HHE, p. 593). In 1798, he was living in Scotch Plains where he was considered one of the four wealthiest inhabitants.

Isaac Arnett of Westfield Township, Essex County, in his will dated August 8, 1797 and proved December 8, 1801, names his wife Hannah who is to have the use of the real and personal estate during her life with the children and grandchildren to receive after she dies. Specific bequests are made to sons Silas White Arnet of £50, Shelly Arnet £50 if he returns home in ten years, Isaac Arnet £50 if he returns home in ten years, and William Arnet £100, and to daughters Susannah Kollock £60, Sarah Stogden £75, Abigail Brown £100, and Hannah Chapman £80, to granddaughter Hannah Stogden £10, and to grandsons Samuel Kollock £10, Isaac Arnet Brown £10, and Isaac Arnet Stogden £10. The residue is to be divided between said children and grandchildren. Executors were wife Hannah, son William Arnet, and grandson Henry Clinton Kollock (NJA 39:15).

Hannah White Arnett was a famous patriot of the Revolution and as such is especially revered by the Daughters of the American Revolution. A plaque commemorating patriotic citizens and honoring "Hannah W. Arnett" has been placed in the churchyard of the First Presbyterian Church in Elizabeth, New

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I. The Arnett Family of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Jersey. Hannah Arnett died intestate. Shepard Kollock was appointed administrator and the inventory was made February 8, 1824, by John McDowell and John M. Trunbull, value $2540 (Essex wills 11545G).

Children:

19. a child, b. June 25, 1754, d. probably young.
20. Susan, b. 1755, d. Apr. 13, 1846, aged 90 yrs., 6 mos., m. June 5, 1777, Shepard Kollock, son of Shepard (Preteman) Kollock and Mary Goddard, b. 1750/51, d. July 28, 1839, aged 88 yrs. Shepard Kollock and his wife died in Philadelphia and are bur. in the First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth, N.J. For their issue, *see* GMNJ 55:99.
21. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1758, d. Apr. 6, 1758, aged 3 mos., bur. First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth, N.J.

+22. Sarah Howell, b. May 17, 1759.
+23. Silas White, b. July 20, 1761.

24. Shelley, b. Sept. 4, 1763.
25. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1765, d. Dec. 1, 1766, aged 11 mos., bur. First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth, N.J.
26. Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1768, m. May 21, 1794, at Westfield, N.J., Joseph Brown; had issue.
27. John, b. Sept. 6, 1770, d. Sept. 6, 1770, bur. First Presby. chyd, Elizabeth, N.J.
28. Isaac, b. Sept. 21, 1772.

+29. William, b. Nov. 18, 1774.
+30. Hannah, b. Feb. 7, 1778.

9. MEHITABLE ARNETT, probably a daughter of James Arnett (#1), born possibly *ca.* 1733, married Andrew Blanchard, son of John Blanchard and Mary Joline, born *ca.* 1728, died *ca.* 1787, at New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina. Andrew Blanchard removed from New Jersey to North Carolina and is supposedly the Blanchard in the firm of Hodge and Blanchard, publishers in New Bern in 1775 or earlier. The Hodge was apparently the brother of the Eleanor Hodge who married Judge John Boylan (SCHQ 6:107). Hatfield says Andrew Blanchard served in the Revolution as a captain of a Troop of Light Horse (HHE, p. 251). Andrew Blanchard died intestate. Silas White Arnett (#23) served as one of the administrators. On June 10, 1793, the sheriff gave a deed against the administration of Andrew Blanchard, deceased (Craven Co., N.C., deed 30:234).

Children (probable):

i. Isaac Blanchard, b. possibly *ca.* 1761, d. Jan. 11, 1794; unm.
ii. Mary Ann "Mana" Blanchard, b. May 14, 1764, d. Mar. 5, 1837, in Philadelphia, m. by N.J. lic. dated Nov. 16, 1782, John How of Burlington. For issue *see* NYGBR 75:157.
iii. Jane Blanchard, b. probably *ca.* 1767, m. per marriage bond dated July 4, 1787, New Bern, Craven Co., N.C., Jas. Carney who d. Mar. 24, 1807, aged 47 yrs.; had issue (NYGBR 75:154).
iv. Sarah Blanchard, b. Oct. 14, 1771, d. May 10, 1821, m. as second wife per marriage bond dated Oct. 29, 1794, New Bern, Craven Co., N.C., Edw. Pasteur, b. Nov. 21, 1761, d. June 16, 1823; had issue (NYGBR 89:237).

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families. Volume I. The Arnett Family of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

v. Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 1773, d. Oct. 9, 1811, aged 37 yrs., 10 mos., m. (1) per marriage bond dated Feb. 2, 1793, New Bern, Craven Co., N.C., Isaac Cole, b. Nov. 21, 1762, d. July 1806; m. (2) supposedly William Vines; had issue by first husband (NYGBR 75:154). D.A.R. #94087 is said to be assigned to a descendant.

12. James Arnett, Dr., son of James Arnett (#2) and Jemima Peirson, born probably *ca.* 1747, died 1769-1772, married Mary Bond, daughter of Robert Bond and Mary Bond. Mary (Bond) Arnett married second Thomas Bowman. From the records of the Presbyterian Church in New York City, Thomas Bauman, mariner, married April 16, 1773, Mary Arnet, widow (NYGBR 14:169). In the rateables for Essex County, Elizabeth Township, Town Ward, for January 1779 Thomas Bowman is listed as a householder (GMNJ 43:30). Robbart Bond of Essex County, in his will dated March 7, 1760, and proved April 16, 1760, names his under-age children including Mary (NJA 32:35).

Child:

32. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1769, at Elizabethtown, d. Sept. 7, 1822, at Prattsburg, N.Y. (near Utica), m. May 1787, at Elizabethtown Moses Lyon, son of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris, b. Dec. 21, 1763, d. May 2, 1823, at Prattsburg, N.Y.; had issue (*see* Lyon, *Lyon Memorial* (1907), v. II, p. 132).

14. John Arnett, son of James Arnett (#2) and Jemima Peirson, born possibly *ca.* 1750, died September 1775, at Elizabethtown and was buried September ninth. He married Hannah (or Mary) Miller.

Child:

33. Nancy, bp. Aug. 18, 1773, at St. John's Prot. Episcopal Church, Elizabethtown, d. Aug./Sept. 1773.

22. Sarah Howell Arnett, daughter of Isaac Arnett (#7) and Hannah White, born May 17, 1759, married April 9, 1778, Benjamin Brearley Stockton (Stogden), born August 14, 1754, died June 9, 1829, in Caledonia, Genesee County, New York. Benjamin B. Stockton, the son of Major Thomas Stockton and Sarah Brearley, was born in Princeton where he commenced the practice of medicine. He was a surgeon in the Revolution. In December 1776, he entered the hospital department and, in June 1777, received an appointment from Doctor William Shippen of Philadelphia as Junior Surgeon in the hospital department, which office he held until February 1778. Early in June of that year he was appointed Surgeon in Colonel Seeley's Regiment, remaining one year. He is said to have been at the Battle of Monmouth, and the battles of Long Island and Trenton. He removed to Cohocton, Steuben County, New York thence to Vernon, Oneida County, and then to Buffalo, and was a surgeon there when the hospital burned in 1813. He then located in Caledonia where he died. There is some indication he married second June 19, 1820, Olivia Bennett, although another account says his wife died a short time before he did, implying Olivia was his first wife. References: Stephen Wickes, *History of Medicine in New Jersey*

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, The Arnett Family of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

. . . (Newark 1879) and "Jersey Genealogy" in *Newark Evening News*, Jan. 6, 1917, in New Jersey Historical Society clippings, volume 5, item #5565.

Children:

i. Thomas Stockton, b. Aug. 27, 1779.
ii. Susannah Arnett Stockton, b. June 16, 1781.
iii. Rebecca Stockton, b. June 3, 1783.
iv. Hannah White Stockton, b. Feb. 18, 1786, d. Feb. 24, 1823, m. John Patty; had issue. *See* D.A.R. #56119.
v. Sarah Brearley Stockton, b. Nov. 13, 1787, d. Dec. 23, 1795.
vi. Benjamin Brearley Stockton, b. Nov. 13, (1790?), d. June 9, 1829.
vii. Mary Hatfield Stockton, b. February (1792?).
viii. Abigail Arnett Stockton, b. Aug. 18, 1794, m. —— McDowell.
ix. Isaac Arnett Stockton, b. Apr. 22, 1797.
x. Henry Kollock Stockton, b. June 19, 1799, d. Sept. 4, 1838.
xi. Sarah Brearley Stockton, b. Jan. 4, 1802.
xii. possibly another daughter.

23. Silas White Arnett, son of Isaac Arnett (#7) and Hannah White, born July 20, 1761, died May-June 1806, at New Bern, North Carolina, married first per Craven County, North Carolina, marriage bond dated June 14, 1785, Susanna Davis. The co-signer on the bond was D. Witherspoon. Silas married second per Craven County marriage bond dated September 23, 1793, Elizabeth Latchmore. She was probably a sister of Ann "Nancy" (Lechmere) Cooke who died at New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, October 4, 1807, the daughter of Lord Nicholas Lechmere and Elizabeth Gardiner of Rhode Island.

On October 9, 1780, S. W. Arnett witnessed the administration papers for the estate of William Pool of Essex County, New Jersey (NJA 34:400); witnessed the guardianship papers of Isaac Clark, his ward being Levi Frazee of Essex County on April 15, 1782 (NJA 35:153); and on June 21, 1782 was witness to the administration papers for the estate of Andrew Lambert of Essex County (NJA 35:240). On June 16, 1798, Silas White Arnett was one of the signers of the bond for Ann Cooke, administratrix of the estate of Silas Cooke, deceased (Craven Co., N.C., wills 1748-1941, CF 028.801.20, Raleigh, N.C.).

Under date of June 10, 1806, the administrators of the estate of Silas White Arnett were Frederick Nash and Henry M. Cooke who posted bond for 2000 pounds. On an accounting slip, it is indicated that the last purchase made by S. W. Arnett was for one umbrella on May 20, 1806. In an estate sale made July 1806 the proceeds were £1351.12.2½. Included in this sale was one share of the Newbern Library sold for £12.10.0. An accounting by the administrators, June term, 1808, shows a balance in the estate of $2473.93 *(ibid.)*. There is no indication of any issue.

29. William Arnett, son of Isaac Arnett (#7) and Hannah White, born November 18, 1774, died September 20, 1821, married June 17, 1800, Mary Hedges, born October 1, 1771. Doctor William Arnett is buried in the First

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, The Arnett Family of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Children:

34. Silas White, b. June 4, 1801, d. May 30, 1877, m. Mary Wilson.
35. Mary Nash, b. Aug. 30, 1803, d. 1880.
36. William, b. Dec. 30, 1807, d. Apr. 27, 1881, m. 1830, Cornelia P. Chapman.
37. Isaac, b. Sept. 20, 1816, d. Apr. 13, 1886.

30. HANNAH ARNETT, daughter of Isaac Arnett (#7) and Hannah White, born February 7, 1778, died July 5, 1845, at Saint Louis at the home of her son Edward H. Chapman, married February 14, 1797, Robert Hett Chapman, son of the Reverend Jedidiah Chapman and Blanche Smith, born March 5, 1771, in Orange, New Jersey, died June 18, 1833, at Winchester, Virginia.

Children:

i. an infant, b. Mar. 6, 1798, at Rahway, N.J., d. May 1798.
ii. Margaret Blanche Chapman, b. Oct. 26, 1799, at Rahway, N.J., d. Nov. 25, 1815, at Chapel Hill, N.C.
iii. Elizabeth A. Chapman, b. May 29, 1802, at Rahway, N.J., m. Charles N. Lewis, St. Louis, Mo.
iv. William Smith Chapman, b. Sept. 6, 1804, at Rahway, N.J., d. Feb. 6, 1836, m. May 1, 1827, at Greensboro, Alab., Coziah Ann Beck, dau. of Capt. Alfred Beck; had issue.
v. Robert Hett Chapman, b. Dec. 26, 1806, at Cambridge, N.Y., m. Oct. 18, 1831, at Ashville, N.C., Clara E. Chunn, dau. of Samuel Chunn; had two children.
vi. Ann Marshall Chapman, b. Mar. 20, 1809, at Cambridge, N.Y., d. July 23, 1830.
vii. Edward H. Chapman, b. Nov. 3, 1812, at Chapel Hill, N.C.
viii. Mary Rebeccah Chapman, b. Dec. 3, 1814, at Chapel Hill, N.C.
ix. Charles Brewster Chapman, b. Jan. 27, 1816, at Chapel Hill, N.C., d. Aug. 16, 1831.
x. Blanche Smith Chapman, b. May 15, 1818.
xi. Hannah Margaret Chapman, b. 1820, at Covington, Tenn., d.y.
xii. John Hayward Chapman, b. Mar. 27, 1822.

REFERENCE ABBREVIATIONS

GMNJ—*The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, New Brunswick, N.J.*, 1925-.
HHE—E. F. Hatfield, *History of Elizabeth, New Jersey*, 1868.
NJA—*Archives of the State of New Jersey*, 1880-.
NJHSP—*Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, Newark, N.J., 1845-.
NYGBR—*The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, New York, 1870-.
SCHQ—*Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Somerville, N.J., 1912-1919.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, The Arnett Family of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

THE ARNETT FAMILY OF ELIZABETH TOWN, NEW JERSEY

A SLIGHT INACCURACY appeared in the article titled as above and contributed by the late Richard W. Cook. On page 73, volume 56 of the *Magazine*, the wife of James * Arnett (#2) is given as Jemima Pierson, daughter of Henry and Sarah Pierson. Actually, the wife of Henry Pierson and mother of Jemima was Jemima (Ogden) Pierson, daughter of John Ogden and Elizabeth Plum. Possibly, this inaccuracy was based on Henry Pierson's will (NJA 30:376) which names his wife Sarah and, among his children, Jemima wife of James Arnet. Jemima is listed as a child of Henry and Jemima (Ogden) Pierson on page 51 of *The Ogden Family of America* (1907). Undoubtedly, Henry's wife Jemima died and he married a Sarah ——? who was his wife at his death but not the mother of his children. *The Ogden Family of America* most likely listed only his first wife, Jemima, as Sarah, having no issue, was of no concern to the Ogden genealogy.—ELMER E. MEYER.

*Page 112, this volume.

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

Compiled by

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

With Cross-Index
by Helen Love Scranton

Nine Volumes in Three

Volumes I-III

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Originally Published as
New Haven Genealogical Magazine
Volumes I-VIII
Rome, N. Y. and New Haven, Conn.
1922-1932

Cross-Index
New Haven
1939

Reprinted
Nine Volumes in Three
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1974, 1981

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 73-22149
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0606-8
Set Number: 0-8063-0953-9

The publisher gratefully acknowledges
the loan of the original volumes from the
New Haven Colony Historical Society
New Haven, Connecticut

Made in the United States of America

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

BEERS. DAVID [perhaps s. of David & Ann, b 30 July 1728 *MV*]; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m (1) 20 Dec 1755 *WdC*—Martha da. Seth & Mercy (Sperry) Downs, b 16 Sep 1737 *NHV*, d 31 Oct 1760 æ. 23 *BT1*; m (2) 5 Mar 1761 *WdC*—Hannah da. Nathan & Abigail (Hill) Perkins, b 14 Nov 1731 *NHV*, d c. 1809.

(By 1): 1 MARTHA; m Jonathan Brown.
2 ELIZABETH; m Joseph Hotchkiss.
3 SARAH; m John Andrew.

(By 2): 4 NATHAN, b c. 1763, d 9 May 1837 æ. 74 *BT4*; Census (Wd) 1-2-3; m Mary ———, who d 9 Aug 1845 æ. 82 *BT4*.
5 JOSEPH.
6 BENJAMIN.
7 MOLLY.
8 ABIGAIL.

BEERS. FAM. 2. NATHAN, b 23 Aug 1718 *StV*, d 10 July 1779 æ. 61 (k. by British) *NHT1*; Dea.; m (1) 27 Jan 1741/2 *StV*—Hannah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Beach) Nichols, b 25 May 1716 *StV*, d 12 Feb 1764 æ. 48 *NHT1*; m (2) 20 Jan 1765 *NHC2*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Mix) Alling.

(By 1): 1 ISAAC, b 28 Nov 1742 *StV*, d 30 Aug 1813 æ. 71 *NHT1*, *NHx*; Pres. of NH Bank 1798-1812; Census (NH) 1-3-2; m (1) 29 Dec 1766 *NHC2*—Mary da. Nathan & Deborah (Dayton) Mansfield, b 14 Dec 1745 *NHV*, d 16 Aug 1805 æ. 60 *NHT1*; m (2) Sarah da. John & Lydia (Dorman) Gorham, wid. Woodbridge Townsend, b c. 1767, d 16 Dec 1837 æ. 70 *WHD*; she m (3) 10 Mar 1822 *NHV*—Rev. Stephen William Stebbins.

(By 1): *i* Sally Maria, bp 12 Feb 1786 *NHx*, d 25 Aug 1830 æ. 65 *NHT1*; m 1786 William C. Leffingwell.
ii Elizabeth, bp 12 Feb 1786 *NHx*, d 24 July 1820 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m 28 Feb 1794 *NHx*—Joseph Lucius Wooster.

2 SARAH, b 18 Oct 1744 *StV*, d 15 Apr 1835 æ. 91 *NHT1*; m 28 Dec 1766 *NHC2*—John Pierpont.

3 ELIAS, b 19 Dec 1746 *StV*, d 16 June 1832 æ. 85 *NHT1*, 18 June (*NHC2*) *NHV*; Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) Hannah da. Hezekiah & Mary (Power) Sabin, b 15 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*, d 23 Apr 1775 æ. 27 *NHT1*; m (2) Mary Mills; m (3) Jerusha da. Eleazer & Zerviah (Hatch) Fitch, b 2 Aug 1761 (Windsor), d 6 Apr 1853 æ. 92 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Lucy, d 21 Feb 1774 *NHT1*.
ii Hannah, b c. 1773, d 23 Feb 1794 æ. 21 *NHT1*; m John Hunt.

(By 2): *iii* William Mills, bp 25 May 1777 *NHC2*, d 12 Oct 1794 æ. 17 *NHT1*.
iv Sidney, bp 25 Aug 1782 *NHC2*.
v Elias, bp 1 Mar 1784 *NHC2*, d 16 Oct 1820 æ. 37 *NHT1*; m.

(By 3): *vi* Elizabeth, b 12 Jan 1790 *NHT1*, d 12 Nov 1854 *NHT1*; m (1) 16 Nov 1807 Stephen Huggins; m (2) 16 Dec 1846 Timothy Bishop.
vii Thomas, b c. 1793, d 4 May 1810 æ. 17 *NHT1*.
viii Horace, b c. 1798, d 5 Sep 1851 æ. 53 *NHT1*; m 28 May 1823 *NHV*—Elizabeth Brewster, who d 7 July 1844 æ.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Family Statistics, Beers. © Broderbund Software, Inc. Banner Blue Division, August 13, 1998

45 *NHT1*.

ix Caroline, b 20 Jan 1796 *F*, d 20 Mar 1867 *F;* m John Thomas of B; rem. to Cortland, N. Y.

(By ?): *x* Mary Ann; m John Sterling.

xi Hannah; m [Norman] Landon of L.

xii Emily; m John Boyd of Winsted.

xiii Charlotte; m H. C. Rossiter.

4 HANNAH, b 19 Nov 1748 *StV*, d 4 July 1796 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m (1) Hezekiah Howe, m (2) Elias Stillwell.

5 JOSIAH, b 18 May 1751 *StV*.

6 NATHAN, b 14 Feb 1753 *NHT1*, d 10 Feb 1848 æ. 96 *NHV*, 11 Feb *NHT1;* Dea.; Lieut., paymaster 1777-81; Census (NH) 1-2-5; m 26 May 1781 *NHC1*—Mary Phelps, who d 5 Sep 1861 æ. 98-6 *NHT1*.

i Eliza, b c. 1784, d 8 Sep 1795 æ. 11 *NHT1*.

ii Maria, b c. 1786, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*, d 14 Mar 1864 æ. 81-6 *NHV;* m 17 Sep 1805 Eli Ives.

iii Nathan, b c. 1788, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*, d 1 Dec 1802 æ. 15 (at St. Croix, W. I.) *NHT1*.

iv Timothy Phelps, b c. 1790, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*, d 22 Sep 1858 æ. 68 *NHT1*; Dr.: m (1) Caroline A. Mills, who d 11 Aug 1826 æ. 33-11 *NHT1;* m (2) 8 Jan 1827 (at N. Y.) *ConnH*—Mary Ann da. Hanover & Phebe (Wolcott) Barney, wid. ——— Whiting, b 24 May 1799 *NHT1*, d 26 Feb 1893 *NHT1*.

v Isaac, b c. 1792, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2;* m Eliza M. ——— .

vi Abigail, b c. 1794, bp 11 Oct 1795 *NHC2*.

vii John Phelps, bp 18 Sep 1796 *NHC2*, d 27 Sep 1819 æ. 23 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1817).

viii Jennetta J., b [Feb 1801], d 7 Jan 1802 æ. 0-11 *NHT1*.

ix Nathan, b [Feb 1805], d 28 June 1805 æ. 0-4 *NHT1*.

7 THOMAS, bp 10 Oct 1756 *NHC2*.

BEERS. MISCELLANEOUS. RACHEL d 9 Mar 1852 æ. 88 *WdT2*.

BELDEN. JARED, b c. 1716, d 3 Mar 1796 æ. 80 *WHD;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Dinah da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas, wid. David Smith, who d 18 Apr 1797 *WHD*.

1 DINAH, bp 28 Oct 1748 (at WH) *Stx;* m [Nicholas Pratt].

2 MARY, bp 25 Oct 1750 (at WH) *Stx;* m Thaddeus Smith.

3 MARTHA, bp 11 Apr 1753 (at WH) *Dx;* m 23 July 1777 *NHC2*—Titus Smith.

4 JARED, d 10 Dec 1778 (on L. I.) *WHD;* m Rachel ——— ; Census, Rachel (NH) 0-0-3. Family incomplete.

i Esther, bp 24 Mar 1776 (sponsor, Dinah Pratt) *NHx*.

5 SAMUEL, d 2 Dec 1778 (on L. I., in British Army) *WHD*.

BELL. MISCELLANEOUS. JOHN & w. Mary had a da. Mary b 24 Sep 1743 *NHV*, bp 25 Sep 1743 *NHC1*.------JOHN of Stamford d 27 Oct 1732 æ. 51 *NHT1*.------Dorcas, da. Jonathan Brown, w. JACOB BELL, d 15 Apr 1791 æ. 62 *NHT1*.------JOHN, Census (NH) 1-1-1.

BELLAMY. FAM. 1. MATTHEW, schoolmaster at Stamford 1658, rem. to

inted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Family Statistics, Belden, Bell, Bellamy, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, August 13, 1998

NH & W; "not lately heard of" 1689; m [1671] *NHV*—Bethia da. Timothy Ford, who d 1687.

1 BETHIA, b 3 Aug 1673, d young.

2 ELIZABETH, b Nov 1674, d young.

3 MARY, b c. 1676, (æ. 15 in 1691 *NHCCt*); m 28 Jan 1703 *WV*—Elijah How.

4 MATTHEW, b c. 1676, d 7 June 1752 *WV*, æ. 77 *CTl*; m (1) 26 Sep 1705 *WV*—Sarah da. Ebenezer & Sarah Clark, wid. Richard Wood, b 22 Aug 1681 *WV*, d 8 Mar 1721 *WV*; m (2) 30 May 1721 *NHV*, *WV*—Mary da. Samuel Johnson, b 1 Jan 1694 *NHV*, d 10 May 1760 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 5 Sep 1706 *WV*; m 10 May 1731 *WV*—Benjamin Gray.

ii Matthew, b 1 June 1709 *WV*, bp July 1726 CC, d 14 Sep 1754 *WV*, 11 Sep æ. 46 *CTl*; m 26 Jan 1734 *WV*—Rachel da. Nathan & Phebe (Lines) Clark, b 11 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, "Wid." d 5 Mar 1780 CC. FAM. 2.

iii John, b 26 Jan 1713 *WV*, bp July 1726 CC, d 1754; of Greenwich; m Martha ———. Children: 1 Mary, bp Aug 1741 CC. 2 & 3 Abraham & Isaac, b 13 July 1739 *WV*, bp Aug 1741 CC. 4 Martha, b 5 June 1744 *WV*, bp 22 July 1745 CC.

iv James, b 29 Sep 1716 *WV*, bp July 1726 CC; m 10 July 1740 *WatV*—Mary da. Ephraim & Mary (Osborn) Osborn, b 14 Dec 1715 *NewtownV*.

v Joseph, b 20 Feb 1719 *WV*, bp July 1726 CC, d 6 Mar 1790 *Bethlehem*; B. A. (Yale, 1735), D. D.; Rev.; m (1) 27 Apr 1744 *Wy*—Frances da. Nathaniel & Rebecca (Burwell) Sherman, b 2 Nov 1723 *NHV*, d 30 Aug 1785 *Bethlehem*; m (2) 1786 Abiah, wid. Rev. Andrew Storrs, who d 15 July 1806 æ. 75 *PV*; had issue.

vi Samuel, b 18 Jan 1721 *WV*, d 8 May 1760 *NHV*, æ. 40 *HT 3*; m 18 Feb 1742 *WV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Hinkson) Jones, b 5 Dec 1721 *WV*, d 4 Sep 1803 *HT3*; she m (2) Samuel Hitchcock. FAM. 3.

(By 2): *vii* Sarah, b 25 Feb 1722 *WV*, d young.

viii Ann, b 25 Feb 1722 *WV*, d young.

ix Moses, b 29 June 1725 *WV*, bp 1 Aug 1725 CC, d 3 Feb 1769 *WV*, CC; m 8 Dec 1762 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Robert & Abigail (Parker) Martin, b 23 Sep 1742 *WV*; she m (2) 3 Oct 1771 *WV*—Abel Wolcott. FAM. 4.

x Aaron, b 29 July 1728 *WV*, d 18 Dec 1802 CC, æ. 75 *CTl*; Census (C) 1-0-1; m 20 Dec 1753 *WV*—Desire da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Barnes) Parker, b 7 June 1735 *WV*, d 10 Feb 1806 CC, æ. 70 *CTl*. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. MATTHEW & RACHEL (CLARK) BELLAMY:

1 THANKFUL, b 23 Nov 1734 *WV*, bp Nov 1734 CC, d before 1796 m 24 Apr 1755 *WV*—Eldad Parker.

2 LOIS, b 15 Jan 1737 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1736/7 CC.

3 ANN, b 1 Sep 1738 *WV*, bp Oct 1738 CC.

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Family Statistics, Belden, Bell, Bellamy, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, August 13, 1998

5 ESTHER WARD, "infant" bp 7 Mar 1784 *NHx*.
6 JULIA ANN, b c. 1785, d 15 Nov 1840 æ. 55 *WTI*.
7 GRACE CAROLINE, b c. 1787, d 12 Oct 1822 æ. 35 *NHTI*.
8 REBECCA CAROLINE, b c. 1789, d 3 Nov 1846 æ. 57 *NHTI*; m Richard D. Hamilton.
9 AUGUSTA,

BLAGGE. MISCELLANEOUS. ALETTA da. Benjamin & Sarah b 21 Feb 1752 *SyV*; m 16 Oct 1783 *NHx*—Shadrach Osborn of *Sy*.

†**BLAKESLEE.** FAM. 1. SAMUEL, d 17 May 1672 *NHV*; m 3 Dec 1650 *NHV*—Hannah da. John & Elizabeth Potter, who d 7 Nov 1723 *NHV*; she m (2) 21 Dec 1676 *NHV*—Henry Brooks.

1 JOHN, b 22 Oct 1651 *GV*, d 2 Sep 1653 *GV*.
2 JOHN, b c. 1653, bp 13 Dec 1655 *NHCI*, d 12 Mar 1712 *NHV* [1712/3], æ. 59 *NHTI*; m Grace da. Moses & Grace Ventrus of Farm., who d before 1722; she m (2) 29 Jan 1717 *WV*—John Doolittle.
i John, b 15 July 1676 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*, d 30 Apr 1742 *NHV*, æ. 66 *NHTI*; m (1) Lydia ———, who d 12 Oct 1723 *NHV*; m (2) 6 Aug 1724 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hawes) Potter, b 30 Aug 1677 *NHV*, d 21 Oct 1736 *NHV*; m (3) Susanna da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Thompson) Bradley, wid. Daniel Hotchkiss, b 10 July 1684 *NHV*, d 25 July 1751 æ. 67 *NHTI*. FAM. 2.
ii Moses, b c. 1678, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*; Sgt.; Dea.; rem. to P; m 1 Jan 1701/2 *NHV*—Sarah Benton, b c 1685, d 2 June 1756 æ. 71 *NoHTI*, FAM. 3.
iii Hannah, b 6 Aug 1681 *NHV*, [bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHCI*], d 2 June 1741 *NHV*; m 1 Jan 1705 *NHV*—Moses Sperry.
iv Mary, b 15 May 1683 *NHV*, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHCI*, d 23 Jan 1762 æ. 78 *NHCI*; m 11 July 1711 *NHV*—Jonathan Ford.
v (perhaps) Samuel, bp 9 Dec 1688 *NHCI*, d young.
3 MOSES, bp 13 Dec 1655 *NHCI*; no further record.
4 MARY, bp 13 Dec 1655 *NHCI*, d soon.
5 HANNAH, b 22 Oct 1657 *NHV*, d soon.
6 MARY, b 2 Nov 1659 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*; m John Thomas of NH; rem. to Wy.
7 SAMUEL, b 8 Apr 1662 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*, d 15 Oct 1732 æ. 70 *WHTI*; m 20 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel Kimberly.
i Samuel, b 28 Jan 1685 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*, d 24 Dec 1753 *RoxburyC*; m (1) 2 Jan 1709/10 *NHV*—Helena da. Isaac Lane, wid. Ebenezer Brown, b 9 Apr 1674 *MidV*; m (2) 3 Jan 1751 *RoxburyC*—Joanna wid. Isaac Castle. FAM. 4.
ii Miriam, b 2 May 1688 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*; m (1) 13 Feb 1706/7 *NHV*—Caleb Mallory; m (2) 13 Dec 1716 Thomas Pickett.
iii Jonathan, b 6 Jan 1690/1 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*, d

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Family Statistics, Blakeslee, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

young.

iv Sarah, b 6 Sep 1692 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*.

v Anna, b 2 Dec 1694 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*.

vi Mary, b 6 Sep 1696 *NHV*, bp Aug 1697 *WyC*, d Mar 1779 *WHD;* m 29 Oct 1717 *NHV*—Samuel Downs.

vii James, b 27 Apr 1699 *NHV*, d 12 June 1784 æ. 87 *WatV;* m 15 Sep 1724 *WatV*—Thankful da. Stephen & Mary (Lee) Upson, b 14 Mar 1706/7 *WatV*. FAM. 5.

viii Mehitabel, b 31 Aug 1702 *NHV;* m 18 June 1724 *NHV*—William Trowbridge.

ix Tilley, b 18 Mar 1705 *NHV*, d 8 Mar 1769 æ. 64 *RoxburyC;* Dea.; m 7 Feb 1728/9 *NHV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Eleanor (Lane) Brown, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV*, d 26 Feb 1789 *RoxburyC*. FAM. 6.

BLAKESLEE

8 EBENEZER, b 17 July 1664 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*, d 24 Sep 1735 *NHV;* m Hannah da. Thomas & Hannah (Morris) Lupton, b 27 May 1665 *NHV*, d 23 July 1749 æ. 90 *WatV*.

i Ebenezer, b 4 Feb 1685 *NHV*, d 1761; m 5 Dec 1706 *NHV*—Mary da. Matthew & Mary (Brooks) Ford, b 9 Aug 1684 *NHV*, d 13 Aug 1760 *NHV*. FAM. 7.

ii Hannah, b 4 Feb 1685 *NHV*.

iii Abigail; m 19 May 1709 *NorwalkV*—John Nash.

iv Susanna, b 21 May 1689 *NHV*.

v Grace, b 1 Jan 1693/4 *NHV;* m 13 Oct 1718 *NHV*—Ebenezer Humiston.

vi Abraham, b 15 Dec 1695 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1759 æ. 64 *NoHTI;* m 15 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Thomas) Cooper, b 18 Feb 1694 *NHV* [?1697], d 2 Jan 1776 *NHV*, æ. 78-10 *NoHTI*. FAM. 8.

vii Samuel, b c. 1697, d 4 Dec 1761 *WV;* m Elizabeth da. Daniel & Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle, b 15 Oct 1700 *WV*, d 1 Apr 1772 æ. 72 *WV*. FAM. 9.

viii Thomas, b c. 1700, d 2 June 1778 æ. 78 *ThomastonT;* Capt.; m Mary da. Richard Scott of Sunderland, Mass., b c. 1707, d 4 Oct 1781 æ. 74 *ThomastonT*. FAM. 10.

MARY SCOTT

ix Isaac, b 21 July 1703 *NHV*, d 11 Feb 1767 æ. 64 *NoHTI*, æ. 63-6 *NoHC;* m 31 May 1733 *NHV*—Mary da. Ebenezer & Mary (Tuttle) Frost, b 25 Feb 1710/1 *NHV*, d 2 Jan 1793 æ. 82 *NoHTI*, æ. 71-10 (!) *NoHC*. FAM. 11.

x Jacob, b c. 1706, d 25 Mar 1767 æ. 61 *ThomastonT;* m 10 June 1730 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Mary (Tappen) Barnes, b 17 Oct 1703 *NHV*, d 11 Apr 1792 æ. 89 *ThomastonT*. FAM. 12.

9 HANNAH, b 22 May 1666 *NHV*, bp 16 Sep 1666 *NHCI*, d 8 July 1669 *NHV*.

10 JONATHAN, b 3 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*, d 7 July 1669 *NHV*.

11 SON, b Apr 1672 *NHV*, d Apr 1672 *NHV*.

FAM. 2. JOHN & LYDIA (———) BLAKESLEE:

1 SAMUEL, b c. 1696, bp 9 Apr 1699 *NHCI*, d soon.

2 JOHN, b 17 Apr 1698 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1700 *NHCI*, d 26 Nov 1723

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Family Statistics, Blakeslee, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

PAGE 510 *ix* Jordan, b 23 Oct 1752 *NHV*.

x Laban, b 12 Sep 1764 *NHV*, d 25 Nov 1819 æ. 66 *SC;* Census (S) 1-2-2; m Ann ——— , who d 1 Mar 1816 æ. 58 *SC*.

xi Zealous, b 9 Aug 1756 *NHV*, d 11 Dec 1829 æ. 73 *WolT;* Census (NoH) 1–2–4; m 2 July 1776 *CC*—Sarah da. James & Lydia (Ford) Payne, b 4 Dec 1754 *NHV*, d 11 Dec 1829 æ. 72 *WolT*. Children: 1 Abigail, bp 8 Jan 1778 *NoHC*, d 25 Jan 1778 *NoHC*. 2 William, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NoHC*. 3 Amanda, bp 10 Feb 1782 *NoHC*. 4 Eliada, bp 27 June 1784 *NoHC*. 5 Lydia, bp 27 June 1784 *NoHC*.

xii Araunah, b 17 Apr 1758 *NHV*.

xiii Samuel, b 22 May 1760 *NHV*, bp 1760 *NoHx*.

xiv Matthew, b 16 July 1762 *NHV*, bp 1762 *NoHx;* m 29 Dec 1785 *Norfolk C*—Ruth Barber.

xv Careful, b 4 May 1764 *NHV*, bp (as Thankful) 1764 *No Hx*, d 17 Dec 1767 *NHV;* another record says b 4 May 1769 *NHV* (?error).

6 MARY, b 15 June 1718 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1725 *NHV*.

PAGE 510 7 HANNAH, b 17 Jan 1720/1 *NHV;* probably m 6 June 1739 *WV*—Ebenezer Merriam.

8 SETH, b 11 Apr 1725 *NHV*, d 13 Apr 1725 *NHV*.

FAM. 8. ABRAHAM & ELIZABETH (COOPER) BLAKESLEE:

1 JOHN, b 2 Feb 1724/5 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1–0–2; m (1) 5 Mar 1746/7 *NHV*—Lydia da. James & Sarah (Humiston) Bradley, b 8 Nov 1724 *NHV;* probably m (2) 16 Feb 1768 *NoHC*—Ann da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Blakeslee) Alling, b 10 May 1732 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Lydia, b 19 Feb 1747/8 *NHV*.

ii Jonah, b 8 Sep 1750 *NHV;* Census (NoH) 1–2–2; m Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b 3 July 1752 *NHV*, d 18 Dec 1811 æ. 60 *NoHT1*. FAM. 19.

iii Eunice, b 12 Nov 1753 *NHV*.

iv John, b 15 Mar 1756 *NHV*.

v Lois, bp 1762 *NoHx*.

vi Cooper, bp 1764 *NoHx*.

vii Sarah, bp 1766 *NoHx*.

2 ABRAHAM, b 22 Oct 1727 *NHV*, d 31 Aug 1785 æ. 58 *NoHT1;* Capt.; m Abigail ——— .

i Edward, b 21 June 1766 *NHV*, bp 1766 *NoHx*, d 15 July 1797 æ. 31 *DT2;* Rev. (Prot. Ep.); m (1) Sarah ———, who d 24 Nov 1785 æ. 18 *NoHT1;* m (2) Sarah da. Richard & Anna (Hull) Mansfield, b 9 Aug 1758 *Dx*, d 23 Dec 1790 æ. 32 *DT2;* m (3) Hannah Howd. A da. by 2 w., Sarah, m Dr. Pearl Crafts.

ii Abigail, b 13 July 1768 *NHV*, bp 1768 *NoHx*, d 26 Apr 1777 *NHV*, æ. 8 *NoHT1*.

iii Stephen, b 12 Apr 1770 *NHV*, bp 1770 *NoHx*, d 19 Dec 1772 *NHV*, æ. 2–8 *NoHT1*.

iv Rachel, b 31 Jan 1773 *NHV*, bp 1773 *NoHx*, d 16 Apr

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Family Statistics, Blakeslee, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

15. THOMAS[3] BLAKESLEY (*Ebenezer*,[2] *Samuel*[1]), born in 1700, married at Sunderland, Mass., Mary, daughter of Richard Scott. They resided at New Haven, Conn., until about 1731, when they removed to that part of Waterbury, Conn., that is now Thomaston. He was appointed the first Captain of the "Northbury (Plymouth) Train Band," 1740. (Chapter Sketches, Conn. D. A. R. Patron Saints, p. 395.)

Mary Scott

His father, Ebenezer, gave land to Reuben Blakesley, "my grandson the son of my son Thomas," on Feb. 21, 1734–5. (New Haven Land Records, Vol. 10, p. 142.) Thomas was living at Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 13, 1761, when he and his brother Jacob convey interest in land "that came to us by our Honrd. father." (New Haven Land Records, Vol. 23, p. 356.) Four of his children are recorded at New Haven; others are from the New History of Waterbury.

Children of Thomas and Mary:

i. DAVID,[4] b. Nov. 7, 1722; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1743, Phebe, dau. of Caleb Todd, of New Haven. (New Haven Land Records, Vol. 26, p. 101.) She d. Oct. 4, 1744; and he m. (2) May 18, 1752, Abigal, dau. of John How. Had eight children.
ii. REUBEN, b. Mar. 19, 1724–5; m. Sept. 19, 1748, Mary, dau. of Barnabus Ford. Had six children.
iii. MOSES, b. June 30, 1727; m. Nov. 17, 1746, Mehitable, dau. of Gideon Allyn. Had eleven children.
iv. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1729; d. Dec. 2, 1750.
v. SUBMIT, b. 1732; d. June 17, 1750.
vi. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan 3, 1734–5; m. Nov. 13, 1758, Jude Blakeslee, son of No. 11.
vii. LYDIA, b. July 6, 1737; m. Jan. 11, 1758, Stephen Blakeslee, son of No. 11. She d. Aug. 23, 1766.
viii. ESTHER, b. Aug. 6, 1739.
ix. ABIGAL, b. Dec. 22, 1741; m. Jacob Potter.

BLACHLEY (*ante*, vol. 58, page 357).—The date of the deed of Thomas Blachley to William Maltby was 16 April, 1673, *not* 1653. William Maltby was born about 1645. (See "Maltby–Morehouse Family," page 7.) D. L. M.
New Haven, Conn.

*Page 173, this volume.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, Blachley, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

1777 *NHV*, æ. 4–2 *NoHTI*.

v Abigail, bp 1778 *NoHx;* of D 1801.

3 ZOPHAR, b 22 Apr 1730 *NHV*, bp 2 July 1730 *Stx*, d 2 Feb 1798 *NoHV*, æ. 68 *NoHTI;* Census (NoH) 3–0–3; m Eunice da. Ebenezer & Mary (Atwater) Ives, b 4 May 1732 *NHV*, d 27 Apr 1801 *NoHV*, æ. 69 *NoHTI*.

i Elizabeth, bp 1759 *NoHx*, d 5 May 1844 æ. 85 *WTI*.

ii Abraham, b 2 Mar 1761 *NHV*, bp 1761 *NoHx*, d 28 Mar 1813 æ. 52 *NoHTI;* Capt.; Census (NoH) 1–2–1; m (1) 1 Feb 1787 *NoHC*—Mabel da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Frost) Pierpont, b 28 June 1760 *NHV*, d 12 Nov 1795 æ. 35 *NoHV*, *NoHTI;* m (2) 17 Dec 1801 *NoHV*—Sybil da. Benjamin & Alethia (Ray) Brockett, b c. 1772, d 14 Apr 1847 æ. 76 *NoHTI*. FAM. 20.

PAGE 510 *iii* Solomon, b 9 Nov 1762 *NHV*, bp 1762 *NoHx*, d 10 Apr 1835 *New Lisbon;* Rev. (Prot. Ep.), of East Haddam; m 8 Apr 1795 Anna Chapman.

iv Melia, b 4 Dec 1764 *NHV*, bp 1765 *NoHx;* m 9 Nov 1786 *NoHV*—Lemme Brooks.

v Eunice, b 25 Apr 1767 *NHV*, bp 1767 *NoHx*, d 4 Nov 1853 æ. 86 *NoHTI;* m 3 Apr 1787 *NoHV*, *NoHC*—Isaac Clark Stiles.

vi Zophar, b 5 Feb 1769 *NHV*, bp 1769 *NoHx*, d 15 Apr 1791 æ. 22 *NoHV*, æ. 22–2–10 *NoHTI*.

vii Sylvia, b 28 Sep 1770 *NHV*, bp 1770 *NoHx*, d 19 July 1851 æ. 81 *WTI;* m Andrews Hall.

4 STEPHEN, b 24 Sep 1732 *NHV*, d 20 Mar 1768 æ. 36 *NoHTI;* of Wat; m (1) 11 Jan 1758 *WatV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Mary (Scott) Blakeslee, b 6 July 1737 *WatV*, d 23 Aug 1766 æ. 29 *WatTI;* m (2) 25 Nov 1766 *WatV*—Rachel da. Ebenezer & Tabitha (Clark) Allen, b 20 Sep 1744 *WatV*.

BLAKESLEE

MARY SCOTT

(By 1): *i* Levi, b 6 Dec 1758 *WatV*, d 27 Jan 1773 æ. 14–0–21 *NoHTI*.

5 JUDE, b 31 Mar 1735 *NHV*, d 6 Sep 1821 æ. 87 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 3–0–3; m 13 Nov 1758 *WatV*—Experience da. Thomas & Mary (Scott) Blakeslee, b 3 Jan 1734/4 *WatV*, d 1 Jan 1802 æ. 67 *ThomastonT*.

i Abi, b 28 Aug 1759 *WatV*, d 7 May 1847 æ. 88 *ThomastonT;* m Jesse Humiston.

ii Polly, b 5 Jan 1761 *WatV;* m 20 May 1784 *PC*—Zebulon Culver.

iii Bela, b 22 Sep 1762 *WatV*, d 29 July 1825 æ. 63 *ThomastonT;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-3; m 12 May 1785 *WtnV*—Olive da. Hezekiah & Rachel (Prindle) Brown, b 25 Jan 1764 *WatV*, d 15 Jan 1832 æ. 68 *ThomastonT;* had issue.

iv Hannah, b 10 Apr 1764 *WatV;* m 30 Dec 1788 *PC*—Nathaniel Marsh.

v Micah, b 11 Sep 1766 *WatV*, d 30 Mar 1845 æ. 79 *ThomastonT;* m 27 Dec 1789 *PV*—Rhoda Hopkins, who d 8 Jan 1852 æ. 79 *ThomastonT*.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. I, Family Statistics, Blakeslee, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

7 STEPHEN, b c. 1776, d 22 Apr 1850 æ. 74 *NHT3;* rem. to Fair Haven; m 2 May 1796 *NoHC*—Patty da. Oliver & Elizabeth (Humiston) Blakeslee, b 26 Apr 1776 *NoHV*, d 9 Mar 1842 æ. 66 *NHT3*.

i Son, b & d 24 Mar 1797 *BdV*.

ii Oliver Blakeslee, b 22 Dec 1797 *BdV*, d 29 Oct 1834 æ. 37 *NHT3;* m Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Martha (Smith) Grannis, bp 24 Feb 1799 *EHC*, d 20 Nov 1843 æ. 46 *NHT3*.

iii Daughter, b & d Mar 1800 *BdV*.

iv Daughter, b & d Apr 1801 *BdV*.

v Lois, b 29 May 1802 *BdV*, d 18 July 1887 æ. 86 *NHV;* m 19 Oct 1821 *NHV*—Anson Grannis.

vi Child, b 25 July 1804 *BdV*.

vii (perhaps) Patty; m 19 Apr 1826 *NHV*—Ebenezer Alling of W.

viii Stephen, b 8 Apr 1808 *NHT3*, d [24 July 1808] æ. 0–3–16 *NHT3*.

FAM. 13. ISRAEL & JERUSHA (DOWD) BUNNELL:

1 HANNAH, b 4 Dec 1771 *WV;* m 16 Oct 1790 *CC*—John Smith.

2 NATHANIEL, b 21 Jan 1775 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1775 *CC*, d 9 Dec 1857 æ. 83–11–13 *CV;* m 27 Nov 1796 *CC*—Thankful da. Amos & Thankful (Tuttle) Bristol, b 11 Mar 1777 *WV*.

BUNNELL- 3 RUFUS, b 19 Mar 1777 *WV*, bp 4 May 1777 *CC;* m Dianthia Fitch.

4 JERUSHA, b 9 Dec 1779 *WV*, bp 12 Dec 1779 *CC;* m 2 May 1802 *CV*—Pierre Elizabeth Brandin.

5 ISRAEL, bp 18 Aug 1782 *CC*, d 20 Mar 1785 æ. 3 *CTI*.

6 VIRGIL, bp 7 Nov 1784 *CC*.

7 ISRAEL, bp 17 June 1787 *CC;* m 28 Dec 1809 *CC*—Beulah Hitchcock.

8 JAIRUS, bp 6 Sep 1789 *CC*, d 10 Mar 1860 æ. 79–4 *NHT4;* m Martha Lincoln, who d 23 Nov 1872 æ. 82–5 *NHT4*.

9 EBENEZER, bp 18 Mar 1792 *CC*.

10 DENNIS DOWD, bp 28 Sep 1794 *CC*.

FITCH
James 1
Jeremiah 2
Abner 3
Abner 4
Diantha 5

FAM. 14. JOHN & DESIRE (———) BUNNELL:

1 LYDIA ANN, b 20 Oct 1780 *CV*, bp 17 Dec 1780 *CC*.

2 MARY, b 19 Oct 1782 *CV*, bp 26 Jan 1783 *CC*.

3 LOWLY, b 13 Dec 1783 *CV*, bp 21 Dec 1783 *CC;* m 1 Dec 1808 *CC*—Jared Hitchcock.

4 DESIRE, b 26 Oct 1785 *CV*.

FAM. 15. JOHN & PUAH (AUGUR) BUNNELL:

1 ANNA, b 28 Sep 1777 *BdV*, d 31 Jan 1864 *F*.

2 JOHN, b 29 Dec 1779 *BdV*, d s. p.

3 LUTHER, b 20 Mar 1782 *BdV*, d s. p. 31 Dec 1849 æ. 68 *NoBTI*.

4 JESSE, b 12 June 1784 *BdV*, d 3 Sep 1866 *F;* m Amelia da. Daniel & Hannah (Potter) Foote.

5 NATHANIEL, b 6 Feb 1787 *BdV*, d 11 Jan 1854 æ. 67 *NoBTI;* m 3 Mar 1814 Sally Todd.

6 LUCY, b 22 Nov 1789 *BdV*, d 17 Aug 1877 æ. 88 *NoBTI;* m Malachi Stent Tyler, who d 29 Aug 1864 æ. 84 *NoBTI*.

inted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. II, Family Statistics, Bull, Bunce, Bunnell, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

1814,

iv Sarah, b c. 1767, d 15 Feb 1850 æ. 83 *HV.*

v William, b c. 1770, d s. p. 24 Oct 1802 æ. 32 *HT2.*

4 JOHN, d 19 July 1756 *F&IWRolls.*

5 CHARLES, b c. 1739; res. Stamford, & Waterford, N. Y.; m Martha Alcott; 7 children.

FAM. 2. ELI & MARY (ANDREWS) DENSLOW:

1 JAMES, b Aug 1788 *F*, d 9 Jan 1854 æ. 65 *NHV;* m 1) Rua, nat. da. Sarah Gilbert, b c. 1792, d 14 Jan 1846 æ. 54 *NHV;* m (2) June 1850 Mary (———) (Scott) (Kay) Kineston.

2 ELI, b 26 May 1790 *F*, d 30 Jan 1862 æ. 72 *NHV;* m 1 Jan 1812 Caroline Evetts, b Jan 1791, d 15 Sep 1849 æ. 58 *NHT1.*

3 RHODA, b 16 Feb 1792 *F*, d 11 Dec 1869; m 1 Dec 1816 (at EH) Abram Johnson.

4 JOHN, b 16 Nov 1793 *NHT1*, d 18 Jan 1841 *NHT1;* m 25 Mar 1821 *EHV*—Betsey da. Christopher & Polly (Honeywell) Nichols, b 7 Feb 1796 *F*, d 29 Apr 1881 æ. 92 *NHT1.*

5 CHARLES, b 8 Jan 1796 *F*, d 21 Mar 1840 æ. 44 *NHV;* m 16 Mar 1823 *NHV*—Temperance da. William & Esther (Wise) Brigden, b [22 Mar 1796], d 12 Mar 1853 æ. 56-11-20 *NHV;* she m (2) ——— Roberts.

6 ALLEN ANDREWS, b 8 Jan 1798 *F*, d 25 July 1850 æ. 52 *NHT1;* m Rebecca Bradley da. Daniel & Rebecca (Bradley) Talmadge, b 4 Dec 1800 *F*, d 16 Oct 1889 æ. 88 *NHT1.*

7 POLLY, b 16 June 1801 *F*, d 2 May 1891; m 16 Mar 1825 *NHV*—Elizur Hubbell of Brookfield.

8 SUSAN, b 1 Jan 1804 *F*, d 21 Oct 1891; m 11 May 1828 *NHV*—George Fitch.

9 WILLIAM, b 8 Nov 1807 *F*, disappeared.

10 JEANNETTE, b 8 Feb 1811 *NHV*, *NHT1*, d 26 Aug 1889 *NHT1;* m 3 Nov 1831 *NHV*—Charles Peterson.

11 CAROLINE, b c. 1811, d 31 July 1820 æ. 9 *NHT1.*

DIBBLE. FAM. 1. JOHN, res. W, rem. to L before 1753; m 14 Apr 1725 *WV*—Lydia da. Luke & Hannah (Butler) Hill, b 26 Feb 1700 (at Simsbury) *BdV.*

1 JOHN, b 26 July 1725 *WV.*

2 REUBEN, b 6 Mar 1727 *WV.*

3 LYDIA, b 19 May 1731 *WV.*

4 SUSANNA, b 30 Mar 1735 *WV.*

5 JOSIAH, b 3 Mar 1737 *WV.*

DIBBLE. FAM. 2. JOHN, s. of Ezra & Elizabeth (Burr), b c. 1735, d 14 Apr 1815 æ. 80 *WdT2;* M. A.; Census (Wd) 4-1-3; m (1) Mary da. Job & Sarah (Burwell) Terrill, b 27 July 1740 *NMV*, d 3 Aug 1784 æ. 44 *WdT2;* m (2) 9 May 1785 *WdC*—Hannah da. Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith, wid. Simeon Clinton & Caleb Beecher, b c. 1735, d 29 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WdT2.*

(By 1): 1 JOHN ALEXIS, b c. 1759, d s. p. 28 June 1796 *WdC*, 11 July æ. 37 *WdT2;* M. A.

2 MARY, b 25 Aug 1760, d 13 Feb 1816 æ. 56 *WdT1;* m 28 Nov 1781 *WdC*—Thomas Darling.

3 AMADEUS, b c. 1762, d 25 Sep 1827 æ. 65 *SeymourT;* Capt.: m

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. III, Family Statistics, Dibble, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

FAMILIES of Ancient NEW HAVEN

VOLUME III.

COMPILED BY
DONALD LINES JACOBUS

PRINTER
CLARENCE D. SMITH
ROME, NEW YORK
1926

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. III, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

FENTON 600
FERGUSON 601
FERRIL 601
FIELD 601
FIELDS 601
FINCH 602
FISHER 604
FISKE 604
FITCH 604
FITZGERALD 606
FOOTE 606, 765
FORBES 607
FORD 611, 765
FOSTER 620
FOUNTAIN 622
FOWLER 622
FOX 622
FRANCIS 622
FREDERICK 623
FRENCH 624, 765
FRENCHAM 626
FRISBIE 626
FROST 631
FRYER 635
FUGILL 635
FULLER 635
GALPIN 636
GARNOCK 636
GASKELL 636
GATLER 636
GAYLORD 636
GEDNEY 640
GEER 640
GIBB 641
GIBBARD 641
GIBBONS 641
GIBBS 641
GIBBUD 641
GILBERT 642, 765
GILL 658
GILLET 659
GLOVER 660, 765
GOCHEE 663
GODMAN 663
GOFFE 663
GOLDSMITH 663
GOODRICH 663
GOODSELL 664
GOODWIN 668
GOODYEAR 668
GORDON 674
GORHAM 674
GOULD 679
GOURLEY 679
GOWER 679
GRAHAM 679
GRANGER 680
GRANNIS 680
GRANT 687
GRAY 687
GREEN 687
GREENOUGH 688
GREENLEAF 689
GREGORY 689
GREGSON 689
GRIFFIN 690
GRIGGS 690
GRINNELL 690
GRISWOLD 691
GROON 691
GROVES 691
GUITTEAU 691
GUNN 691
HACKLEY 692
HALBIDGE 692
HALE 692
HALL 693, 765
HAMMOCK 718
HANCOCK 719
HANSEN 719
HARBER 719
HARRIMAN 719
HARRINGTON 719
HARRIS 719
HARRISON 720
HART 720
HARVEY 722
HARWOOD 722
HATCH 722
HAWES 723
HAWLEY 723
HAYES 723
HAYNES 725
HAYWARD 725
HAZZARD 725
HEATON 725
HELMS 731
HEMINGWAY 731
HENDRICK 737
HERRICK 738

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. III, Contents to This Section, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

FINCH —

FAM. 4. JOSEPH & CHLOE (SEWARD) FINCH:

1 ELAM, b 25 Jan 1756 *BdV;* Census (S) 1–3–1; m 2 Nov 1780 *SC*— Esther Moss.

2 SARAH, b 27 Aug 1758 *BdV.*

3 JONATHAN, b 22 Jan 1761 *BdV*, d 19 Aug 1821 æ. 62 *EHC*, æ. 61–7 *EHT;* Census (Bd) 1–1–2; m (1) 19 Mar 1786 *NHCI*—Elizabeth da. Enos & Elizabeth (Shepard) Finch, bp 2 Oct 1763 *NorfolkC;* m (2) Martha Barnes, who d 12 Oct 1827 æ. 76 *EHT.*

(By 1): *i* Milton, b 13 Sep 1789 *BdV*, d 18 Jan 1824 æ. 35 *EHC, EHT;* m 28 Dec 1814 Lura da. Andrew & Elizabeth (Bradley) Davidson, b 28 July 1793 *EHR*, d 26 Sep 1865 æ. 72 *EHT.* Children: Rumah, b c. 1816, John M., b c. 1820, & Minot, b c. 1821.

ii Loruhamah, b 1 July 1792 *BdV*, d [19] Apr 1816 *EHC;* m 17 Nov 1813 *EHC*—Jeremiah Bradley Davidson.

iii Orson, b 15 May 1795 *BdV.*

4 MOLLY, b 18 Apr 1763 *BdV.*

5 JOSEPH, b 26 Feb 1766 *BdV;* Census (S) 3–2–1; m 27 Nov 1788 *KensingtonC*—Sarah da. Joseph Peck of Berlin, b 8 Apr 1770, d 3 May 1800 æ. 30.

6 ICHABOD, b 9 May 1768 *BdV.*

FISHER. NICHOLAS, b c. 1753, bu. 12 Oct 1788 æ. 35 *NHx;* [m Hannah ———]; Census, Hannah (NH) 0–2–2.

1 CHILD, bp 25 July 1787 *NHx.*

2 CHILD, bp 25 July 1787 *NHx*, d 25 July 1787 *NHx.*

3 NICHOLAS, b 2 days after father died & bp 13 Oct 1788 *NHx.*

FISKE. EBENEZER, s. of Ebenezer & Mehitabel, b c. 1720, d 30 May 1790 æ. 70 *SC;* Capt.; m 4 Jan 1747 *WV*, 4 Feb 1746/7 *SC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Hart) Newell.

1 ICHABOD EBENEZER, b 19 Oct 1747 *NMV, WV;* B. A. (Yale, 1770); m Eleanor Newell.

2 SAMUEL, b 1 Feb 1750 *WV.*

3 SOLOMON, b 21 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1757 *WV, SC.*

4 JOHN, b 24 Sep 1752 *WV.*

5 SARAH, b 23 May 1754 *WV.*

6 ISAAC, b 26 Feb 1756 *WV*, bp 28 Mar 1756 *SC*, d Feb 1801; m Lucy ———.

7 SOLOMON, b 26 Dec 1757 *WV*, bp 2 June 1758 *SC*, Capt.; res. Genesee, N. Y.; m 20 Mar 1791 Mary Harris.

8 RUTH, b 19 Nov 1759 *WV*, bp 6 Jan 1760 *SC.*

⇒ **FITCH.** FAM. 1. EBENEZER; m 16 May 1749 *WV*—Lydia da. Abner & Charity (Dayton) Johnson, b 4 Nov 1730 *WV.*

1 LYDIA, b 28 Dec 1749 *WV*, d 8 Jan 1749/50 *WV.*

2 JUSTUS JOHNSON, b 12 Apr 1751 *WV*, d 5 Sep 1784 æ. 33 *NoHC;* m 29 Sep 1774 *NHV*—Susanna da. Benjamin & Lydia (Potter) Beach, wid. Joseph Turner, b c. 1748, d 24 Apr 1786 æ. 38 *NoHC.* Family incomplete.

i Harriet, b 8 Sep 1775 *NHV*, d 6 Aug 1852 æ. 77 *NoHT3;* m 19 Mar 1801 *NoHV, NoHC*—Joel Ray.

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. III, Family Statistics, Fisher, Fiske, Fitch, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

ii Justus Johnson, d c. 1811; m 25 Dec 1808 *NoHC*—Rhoda da. Levi & Mary (Cooper) Ray, b 24 Aug 1788 *NoHV*. Child: 1 Justus J., b c. 1811, d 15 Nov 1862 æ. 51 *NoHT2;* m (1) Matilda L. ———, who d 19 Nov 1847 æ. 26 *NoHT2;* m (2) Lucy A. Huntley, who d 21 June 1907 æ. 87 *NoHT2*.

iii Jeffrey, b c. 1781, d c. Oct 1859 *NoHD;* m 20 Oct 1818 *NoHV*—Rhoda da. John & Elizabeth (Brockett) Pardee, b 17 Feb 1790 *NoHV*, d 12 Sep 1887 æ. 47 *NoHT2*.

3 HEZEKIAH, b 9 Nov 1753 *WV*.

4 CYNTHIA, b 31 July 17[—] *WV*.

5 LYDIA, b 27 Jan 1761 *WV*, d 1 June 1761 *WV*.

6 EBENEZER, b 4 July 1762 *WV*, d 24 Aug 1762 *WV*.

7 IRENA, b 16 June 1771 *WV;* m Noah Shepard of Sy.

⇒ **FITCH.** FAM. 2. JONATHAN, s. of Gov. Thomas & Hannah (Hall), b 8 Apr 1727 (Norwalk), d 22 Sep 1793 æ. 67 *NHT1*, *NHC1;* Col.; Census (NH) 5–5–3; m (1) 1 Sep 1757 *NHV*—Sarah da. Roswell & Mary Saltonstall; m (2) 15 May 1766 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Elizabeth Mary da. Samuel & Abigail (Cutler) Mix, b 30 Sep 1746 *NHV*, d 3 Jan 1810.

(By 1): 1 SARAH, b 22 June 1758 *NHV*, bp 25 June 1758 *NHC1*, d 31 May 1759 æ. [—] *NHT1*.

2 SARAH ELIZABETH, b 9 Aug 1760 *NHV*, bp 10 Aug 1760 *NHC1*, d 30 June 1764 æ. 4 *NHC1*.

3 THOMAS, b 13 Feb 1762 *NHV*, bp 14 Feb 1762 *NHC1*, d 6 Aug 1769 *NHV*, æ. 7–6 *NHT1*, æ. 7 *NHC1*.

4 MARY, bp 8 Apr 1764 *NHC1*, d 20 May 1764 æ. 10 wks. *NHT1*. *NHC1*.

5 JONATHAN, b [8 Aug 1765], d 9 Aug 1765 æ. 0–0–1 *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

(By 2): 6 SAMUEL MIX, b 8 Sep 1767 *NHV*, bp 13 Sep 1767 *NHC1*, d 27 Sep 1767 æ. 3 wks. *NHT1*, *NHC1*.

7 SAMUEL MIX, b 16 Sep 1768 *F*, bp 4 Sep 1768 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1768 æ. 4 wks, 2 days *NHT1*, æ. 4 wks. *NHC1*.

8 JONATHAN, b 30 Oct 1769 *NHV*, bp 23 Nov 1769 *NHC1*, d 2 Feb 1773 æ. 3–3 *NHT1*, æ. 3 *NHC1*.

9 JAMES HILLHOUSE, b 28 Oct 1771 *F*, bp 10 Nov 1771 *NHC1*, d Dec 1801 (at sea).

10 JONATHAN, b 21 May 1773 *F*, bp 13 June 1773 *NHC1*, d 31 Aug 1810 *F;* m 1795 (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Sarah Warden.

11 THOMAS, b 9 Sep 1774 *NHV*, bp 11 Sep 1774 *NHC1*, d 15 Aug 1822 *F*.

12 ELIZABETH, b 14 Aug 1776 *F*, bp 25 Aug 1776 *NHC1*, d 16 Sep 1795 æ. 20 *NHT1*, *NHC1*, 15 Sep æ. 18 *NHx*.

13 SAMUEL, b 10 Mar 1779 *F*, bp 21 Mar 1779 *NHC1*, d 31 Oct 1813 *F*.

14 WILLIAM G., b 24 July 1781 *F*, bp 29 July 1781 *NHC1*, d 22 Dec 1831 *F;* m Hannah ———.

15 HENRY, b 25 Dec 1783 *F*, bp 25 Apr 1784 *NHC1*, d 16 Oct 1815 *F*.

16 DAVID CUTLER, b 24 Feb 1788 *F*, bp 22 June 1788 *NHC1*, d 12 Sep 1819 *F*.

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. III, Family Statistics, Fisher, Fiske, Fitch, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

17 SARAH, b 8 Nov 1790 *F*, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NHC1*, d 27 May 1822 *F*; m Marvin Gorham.

FITCH. FAM. 3. NATHANIEL, s. of Eleazer & Lavinia (Wales), b c. 1745 (at Windham), d 29 Oct 1798 æ. 53 *NHT1*; Capt.; Census (NH) 2-5-3; m 26 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Alling) Thompson, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, d Sep 1816 æ. 68 *NHT1*.

1 NATHANIEL, b 11 Feb 1771 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1771 *NHV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 2 Apr 1772 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1773 *NHV*.

3 MARY, b 20 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 15 July 1796 æ. 22 *NHC1*; m Samuel Merriman.

4 WILLIAM, b 4 Apr 1776 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 20 Dec 1839 æ. 64 *NHT1*, æ. 65 *HuntingtonC*; m 1 Jan 1806 *NHC2*—Ruth da. Thomas & Hannah (Booth) Punderson, b 12 Mar 1780 *F*, d 1857.

5 NATHANIEL, b 7 July 1778 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d s. p. 8 Jan 1864 *NHT1*, æ. 86 *NHV*; Capt.

6 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1780 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1858; m 11 Oct 1810 Patty da. Aaron & Patience (Todd) Bradley, b 3 July 1793 *F*, d 9 May 1866.

too late for our John

7 BETSEY, b 14 Feb 1783 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1784 *NHV*.

8 ALLING, b 22 Dec 1785 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*.

9 ELEAZER THOMPSON, b 1 Jan 1791 *NHT1*, bp 27 Feb 1791 *NHC2*, d 31 Jan 1871 æ. 80 *NHT1*; B. A. (Yale 1810); m (1) 12 Nov 1817 Elizabeth Lucia da. Joseph Lucius & Elizabeth (Beers) Wooster, b 24 May 1795 *NHT1*, d 30 Aug 1821 *NHT1*, 31 Aug æ. 26 (*NHC1*) *NHV*; m (2) 5 Sep 1822 *NHV*—Augusta Susanna da. Joel & Eleanor (Strong) Root, b c. 1800, d 2 Oct 1846 æ. 46 *NHT1*; m (3) Mary Coffin Lunt, b 9 Nov 1802 *NHT1*, d 21 Mar 1893 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth Wooster, b [Oct 1818], d 14 Aug 1819 æ. 0-10 *NHT1*.

ii Lucius Wooster, b 25 July 1820 *NHT1*, d 26 Sep 1908 *NHT1*; m Sarah Porter Tufts, b 14 Mar 1823 *NHT1*, d 24 Sep 1884 *NHT1*.

FITCH. MISCELLANEOUS. THOMAS, bp 22 Aug 1725 *NHC1*.

FITZGERALD. JOHN LAWRENCE; m Sarah ——— .

1 SARAH, b 25 Nov 1775 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1777 (sponsors, John Dodd & Rebecca Cables) *NHx*.

***FOOTE.** FAM. 1. ROBERT, s. of Nathaniel, b 1627, d 1681; res. NH & Bd; m Sarah da. William & Frances Potter; she m (2) 1686 Aaron Blatchley.

1 NATHANIEL, b 13 Apr 1660 *NHV*, d 1709; Ens.; m (1) c. 1682 Margaret ——— ; m (2) Tabitha da. John Bishop of G.

2 SARAH, b 12 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2]; m (1) 13 Aug 1682 *WV*—Isaac Curtis; m (2) 9 Aug 1714 *WV*—Nathaniel How.

3 ELIZABETH, b 18 Mar 1663/4 *NHV*, d May 1730; m 12 Jan 1685 John Graves.

4 JOSEPH, b 6 Mar 1665/6 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1751 æ. 85 (on birthday) *NoBT1*; Capt.; m (1) 30 Mar 1692 Abigail da. John & Hannah

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. III, Family Statistics, Fitzgerald, Foote, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

1 JOSHUA, b 26 Aug 1705 *NHV*, d 29 Dec 1788 *CC*, æ. 84 *CTI*; m 2 Feb 1732 *WV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Chatterton) Hotchkiss, b 1 Apr 1701 *NHV*, d 13 Nov 1787 *CC*, æ. 88 *CTI*.

i John, b 27 Feb 1733 *WV*, bp Mar 1732/3 *CC*, d 9 Nov 1794 *CC*; Census (C) 2-0-4; m (1) 25 Oct 1756 *WV*—Abigail da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Smith) Smith, b 31 Aug 1725 *NHV*, d 19 Apr 1760 æ. 35 *CTI*; m (2) 26 Jan 1761 *WV*—Sarah Gillam. **FAM. 51.**

ii Elizabeth, b 30 Mar 1735 *WV*, bp Mar 1735 *CC*; m (1) 23 Nov 1752 *WV*—Ebenezer Benham; m (2) 25 Mar 1758 *WatV*—Amos Osborn.

iii Mary, b 11 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp 12 Aug 1737 *CC*, d 19 June 1738 *WV*.

iv Mary, b 5 June 1739 *WV*, bp 3 June 1739 *CC*; m 10 Jan 1760 *WV*—Willam Wheeler.

2 MARY, b 1 Jan 1707/8 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1764 æ. 57 *CTI*; m (1) 27 Feb 1735 *WV*—Abraham Barnes; m (2) 30 May 1745 *WV*—Joseph Ives.

3 HANNAH, b 10 Jan 1710 *WV*, d Mar 1717 *WV*.

4 ESTHER, b 18 Feb 1712 *WV*, d 22 July 1732 *CC*; m 16 June 1731 *WV*—Ephraim Tuttle.

5 ELIZABETH, b 25 Aug 1714 *WV*, d 13 Apr 1732 æ. 18 *CTI*.

6 GIDEON, b 5 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 3 Sep 1807 æ. 91 *PptT*; Dea.; Capt.; Census (Wat) 4-0-2; m (1) 18 June 1737 *WatV*—Anna da. John & Huldah (Earl) Brockett, b 2 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 1 Aug 1762 æ. 47 *PptT*; m (2) 22 Feb 1763 *WatV*—Mabel da. Isaac Stiles, who d 15 Oct 1824 æ. 95 *PptT*.

(By 1): *i* Jesse, b 9 Oct 1738 *WatV*, bp 5 Nov 1738 *CC*, d 29 Sep 1776 (in Army) *WatV*; m 2 Oct 1759 *WatV*—Charity da. Peter Mallory, [possibly the "Widow" who d 27 Dec 1826 æ. 89 *SalemC*]. **FAM. 52.**

ii David, b 5 Apr 1740 *WatV*, bp 11 May 1740 *CC*, d 8 May 1826 *Windsor, N. Y, T*; Dea.; rem. 1788 to Onondagua, now Windsor, N. Y.; m (1) 21 Nov 1763 *WatV*—Abigail da. Alexander & Sarah (Ballard) Douglas of Lynn, Mass., who d 5 Apr 1775 æ. 36 *WatT3*; m (2) 5 July 1775 *WatV*—Penina da. Timothy & Lydia (Lines) Peck, wid. Charles Todd, b c. 1740, d 11 May 1817 æ. 77 *Windsor, N. Y., T*; m (3) Jane Campbell, wid. ——— Dyer. **FAM. 53.**

iii Abraham, b 3 May 1742 *WatV*, d 3 May 1742 *WatV*.

iv Abraham, b 25 Mar 1743 *WatV*, d 29 Oct 1806 *WatV*, 29 Oct 1807 æ. 64 *PptT*; Census (Wat) 3-2-3; m 28 Dec 1767 *WatV*—Hannah da. John & Alice (Clark) Weed, b 18 Nov 1744 *WatV*, d 26 Dec 1824 æ. 80 *PptT*. **FAM 54.**

HOTCHKISS — *v* Gideon, b 31 Dec 1744 *WatV*, d 6 Jan 1819; res. Wtn; m Mary Scott. MARY SCOTT

vi Huldah, b 27 June 1747 *WatV*, d 28 Mar 1774 *WatV*; m.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. IV, Families of Ancient New Haven, Hotchkiss, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Kimberly

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 11 Jan 1655 *NHV.*
ii Mary, bp 25 July 1659 *NHCI.*
iii Mary, b 4 May 1668; m John Blakeman.
iv Abigail, b 1670; m Ebenezer Blakeman.
v Sarah, b 1 Aug 1672; m Benjamin Hurd of Wy.
vi Abraham, b 4 Mar 1674/5, d 1728; res. Newtown; m 11 May 1696 Abigail Fitch. Children: (1) Hannah, m James Hard. (2) Abigail; m John Lake. (3) Abraham; m Abigail Adams. (4) Gideon; res. Wilton; m Mary Osborn. (5) Sarah; m Joseph Prindle. (6) Mary; m Thomas Leavenworth of Newtown. (7) Abiah; m John Curtis of Wy. (8) Prudence; m Joseph Smith of St. (9) Thomas; res. Roxbury & S. Britain; m 28 Jan 1742 *Wy*—Lois Tuttle.

3 MARY; m Nathaniel Hayes of Norwalk.

4 NATHANIEL, d 1705; res. WH; m.
i Sarah; m 20 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Samuel Blakeslee.
ii Elizabeth; m (1) 30 Dec 1686 *NHV*—John Mallory; m (2) Benjamin Barnes of Wat.
iii Nathaniel, d 1720; Lieut.; m 22 Sep 1692 *NHV*—Hannah da. John Downs, b 19 Jan 1670 *NHV* [1670/1].
FAM. 2.
iv Abiah, d 28 Apr 1704 *NHV;* m Joseph Kirby.
v Mary; m Joseph Chittenden of G.

(Child b 4 Jan 1667 *NHV*, & da. b Apr 1671 *NHV*, perhaps identical with some of above children).

5 ELEAZER, b 1639 (first male child b at NH) *GlastonburyT*, bp 17 Nov 1639 *NHCI*, d 3 Feb 1709 æ. 70 *GlastonburyT;* m Ruth Robbins; left issue.

6 ABIAH, bp 19 Dec 1641 *NHCI;* m Israel Boardman.

FAM. 2. NATHANIEL & HANNAH (DOWNS) KIMBERLY:

1 HANNAH, b 13 Apr 1694 *NHV;* m (1) John Lyon of Fairfield; m (2) Thomas Pike of Fairfield.

2 ABIGAIL, b 28 July 1696 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1763 *G;* m 19 Sep 1716 *G*—Joseph Parmalee.

3 MARY, b 24 July 1698 *NHV;* m Benjamin Treadwell of Fairfield.

4 NATHANIEL, b 11 Mar 1700 *NHV*, d 15 Aug 1780 æ. 80 *WHTI*, 5 Aug æ. 81 *WHD;* m 22 Apr 1724 *NHV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Abigail (Pinion) Candee, b 1703 *NHV*, d 13 Jan 1781 æ. 77 *WHTI*, 12 Jan *WHD.*
i Israel, b c. 1724, d 1768; Capt.; Census, Mary (NH) 0–0–2; m (1) 10 Sep 1744 *NHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Morris) Smith, b 8 July 1729 *NHV*, d 30 Nov 1744 æ. 16 *WHTI;* m (2) 7 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Mary da. Henry & Mary (Goodsell) Tolles, b 29 Oct 1729 *NHV*, d 28 Aug 1807 æ. 78 *WHD.* FAM. 3.
ii Abigail, b c. 1726, d 12 Sep 1789 æ. 63 *WHTI;* m 11 Mar

inted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Family Statistics, Kellogg, Kennedy, Kibbe, Kilby, Killam, Kimberly, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

HD; she m (2) c. 1761 Nathaniel Beecher. **FAM. 8.**

iii Aaron, b 10 Mar 1689/90 *NHV*, d 12 July 1710 (in NH) *WyV*.

6 DANIEL, b 25 Nov 1661 *NHV*, bp 11 July 1663 *NHCI*, d after 1685.

7 JOHN, b 10 May 1664 *NHV*, bp 17 May 1664 *NHCI;* m 30 Dec 1686 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel Kimberly, bp (adult) 19 Jan 1695/6 *NHCI;* she m (2) Benjamin Barnes of Wat.

i John, b 6 Sep 1687 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1695 *NHCI*, d soon.

ii Elizabeth, b 1 May 1691 *NHV*, bp 7 Oct 1695 *NHCI;* m 9 Jan 1717/8 *StV*—John Booth.

iii Rebecca, b 15 Sep 1693 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1767; m 22 Nov 1715 *GV*—Nathaniel Hall.

iv Mehitabel, b 19 Dec 1695 *NHV*, bp 19 Jan 1695/6 *NHCI*, d 23 Oct 1794 æ. 104 *OxfC;* m 16 May 1717 *NHV*—Jonathan Griffin.

v Silence, b 13 Oct 1698 *NHV*, bp Oct 1698 *NHCI;* m 6 Aug 1719 *StV*—Nathan Hawley.

vi John, b 1 Mar 1700/1 *NHV*, d (in Indian War) *F*.

vii Obedience, b 11 Apr 1704 *NHV*, living 1785; m (1) 12 Dec 1723 *StV*—Edmund Curtis; m (2) 14 Feb 1728 *StV*—Nathan Fairchild; m (3) 20 Nov 1740 *StV*—Benjamin Sherman; m (4) 25 Dec 1763 Robert Bassett.

8 JOSEPH, b 1666 *NHV;* res. EH; m (1) Mercy da. Thomas & Mercy Pinion, bp (adult) 27 Sep 1696 *NHCI;* m (2) Joanna da. Peter & Hannah (Wilcoxen) Farnum, wid. Thomas Barnes, b 1687, d 13 Sep 1742 *EHV*.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 1690 *NHV*.

ii Thankful, b Aug 1694 *NHV;* [m 7 July 172[7] *GV*—John Chamberlin, mariner].

iii Abigail, b Aug 1696 *NHV*, bp 27 Sep 1696 *NHCI*.

iv Joseph, b 5 Nov 1698 *NHV*, bp 30 July 1699 *NHCI*.

v Benjamin, b 5 Nov 1701 *NHV*, d 1763; m (1) Dorothy da. William & Mercy (Whitehead) Luddington, b 16 July 1702 *NHV*, d 19 Sep 1742 *EHV;* m (2) Mary [da. Henry & Abigail (Hodges)] Nails. Perhaps Mary d 15 Feb 1781 æ. 38 (?58) *EHC*. **FAM. 9.**

vi Hannah, b 1 Sep 1709 *EHV;* m 5 Dec 1733 *BdV*—Jonathan Byington.

9 BENJAMIN, b 4 Jan 1668 *NHV* [1668/9], disappeared 1690.

10 SAMUEL, b 10 Mar 1672/3 *NHV*, d s. p. 1711; m Mary da. Azariah & Martha Beach; she m (2) ——— Reynolds of Bd.

MALLORY - 11 WILLIAM, b 2 Sep 1675 *NHV*, bp 18 June 1676 *MCI*, d 1738; res. Fairfield; m Anna ——— ; she m (2) Nathaniel Fitch. Children bp *FairfieldC:* ⇐ FITCH

i Jonathan, bp 17 Dec 1699; res. Redding; m (1) Abigail da. John & Rachel Hide, b 20 May 1702 *GreenfieldC;* m (2) 22 Sep 1755 *WestportC*—Elizabeth [?da. Stephen &

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Family Statistics, Mahan, Malbon, Malbone, Mallory.
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

i Sarah, b 5 Oct 1767, d 4 Nov 1805 æ. 39 *WT1;* m Billious Kirtland.
ii Mary, b 10 Feb 1772, d 21 Mar 1850; m 19 June 1793 Turhand Kirtland.

FAM. 8. DANIEL & HANNAH (HOLBROOK) POTTER:
1 NATHAN, b 28 July 1729 *NHV;* m 29 Apr 1760 *BdV*—Hannah Foote.
i Isaac, b 23 Aug 1762 *BdV.*
2 EUNICE, b c. 1731, d 9 Sep 1742 *EHV.*
3 PHINEAS, b 7 Jan 1732/3 *NHV;* m 10 Mar 1757 *Wy*—Dorcas Hinman; had children in Wy.
4 HOSEA, b 29 Mar 1735 *NHV,* d 20 Sep 1742 *EHV.*
5 LOIS, b 15 Dec 1737 *NHV,* d 15 Sep 1742 *EHV.*
6 ELAM, b 1 Jan 1741/2 *NHV,* "child" d 9 Sep 1742 *EHV.*

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & THANKFUL (JACOBS) POTTER:
1 MERCY, b 18 Dec 1737 *EHV.*
2 THOMAS, b 26 Aug 1739.
3 SYBIL, b 1 Sep 1741 *EHV.*
4 JESSE, b 21 May 1743 *EHV.*
5 ELIZABETH, b 1 Aug 1745 *EHV.*
6 DESIRE, b 28 Dec 1748 *WatV,* d soon.
7 ENOS, b 31 May 1751 *WatV.*
8 DESIRE, b 1 Oct 1755 *WatV.*

FAM. 10. ENOS & SARAH (HEMINGWAY) POTTER:
1 SARAH, b c. 1732, d 1 Sep 1743 *EHV,* æ. 11 *EHT.*
2 ANNA, d s. p.
3 ISAAC, d 7 Feb 1756 *EHV.*
4 ISRAEL, b c. 1738, d 9 Mar 1815 æ. 77 *LT;* Capt.; Census (L) 1-3-3; m 4 Feb 1761 *EHC*—Mary da. Thomas & Hannah (Robinson) Dawson.
i Sarah, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC;* m 9 June 1777 *EHC*—Eliphalet Luddington.
ii Hannah, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC.*
iii Anna, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC.*
iv Joel, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC.*
v Asahel, bp Apr 1776 *EHC.*
vi Amy, bp [———] 1778 *EHC.*
vii Enos, b c. 1782, d 8 Feb 1826 æ. 44 *LT;* m Polly ———.
viii Israel, b c. 1784, d 12 Oct 1785 æ. 1 *LT.*
5 ABNER.
6 HANNAH, b c. 1744, d 4 Nov 1821 æ. 77 (at Wy) *NHT3;* m 10 Sep 1770 *EHC*—Levi Chidsey.

FAM. 11. SAMUEL & DOROTHY (MOULTHROP) POTTER:
1 SAMUEL, b 10 Sep 1739 *BdV;* m 8 Jan 1765 *WatV*—Lydia da. John & Abigail (Sutlief) How, b 10 Apr 1744 *WatV,* d 20 Apr 1796 æ. 52 *ThomastonT.*

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VI, Family Statistics, Post, Potter, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

i Eunice, b 6 Sep 1765 *WatV.*
ii Lucy, b 11 Nov 1766 *WatV.*
iii Mary, b 15 June 1768 *WatV.*
iv Jared, b 21 July 1770 *WatV.*
v Samuel, b 30 July 1772 *WatV.*
vi Betty, b 25 July 1774 *WatV.*
vii Enos, b 2 Mar 1777 *WatV.*
viii Daniel, b 13 Feb 1779 *WatV.*
ix Polly, b 20 Jan 1783 *WtnV.*
x Asher, b 10 Sep 1786 *WtnV.*

2 JACOB, b 26 June 1741 *BdV;* m 2 July 1762 *WatV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mary (Scott) Blakeslee, b 22 Dec 1741 *WatV.* Family incomplete.
i Demas, b 29 Jan 1763 *WatV.*
ii Zenas, b 5 Mar 1765 *WatV;* m 15 Nov 1789 *PV*—Betty Blakeslee; had Sherman, b 2 Aug 1790 *PV,* & Sheldon, b 18 Mar 1795 *PV.*
iii Thomas, b 14 Mar 1767 *WatV.*
iv Mabel, b 3 Apr 1769 *WatV.*
v Dolly, b 21 Mar 1772 *WatV.*
vi Arza, b 2 Apr 1774 *WatV.*
vii Chester, b 23 Oct 1787 *WtnV.*

3 EUNICE, bp 4 Sep 1743 *SC,* d 13 Nov 1756 *WatV.*
4 LUCY, bp 20 July 1746 *SC,* d 7 Nov 1756 *WatV.*
5 MARY, bp 18 Dec 1748 *SC,* d 7 Nov 1756 *WatV.*
6 (perhaps) ZEBULON, who had a s. Samuel, b 23 Oct 1773 *WV.*

FAM. 12. JOSEPH & THANKFUL (BRADLEY) POTTER (all bp 8 Jan 1743/4 *NHC1* as children of Wid. Thankful):

1 JOSEPH, b 6 Aug 1730 *NHV,* d 10 Apr 1800 æ. 70 *HT2;* Census (H) 2-1-4; m 26 Apr 1759 *NHC2*—Jemima da. Joseph & Rebecca [Wooding] Smith, b 28 May 1735 *NHV,* d 29 May 1801 æ. 66 *HT2.*
i Medad, b 4 Feb 1760 *NHV;* m Mehitabel da. David & Hannah (Johnson) Ball.
ii Rebecca, b 5 Apr 1761 *NHV,* d 10 Feb 1828 æ. 67 *HT4;* m Abraham Cooper.
iii Thaddeus, b 4 Jan 1763 *F,* d 4 Mar 1836 *F;* m Sarah Ferris.
iv Lucy; m (1) Joseph Ball; [m (2) Thomas Pardee].
v Chauncey; m Dorcas Bradley.
vi Rhoda; m ———.
vii Thomas; m (1) 16 Sep 1793 *EHC*—Amy da. Stephen & Amy (Grannis) Shepard; m (2) 23 July 1801 *EHC*—Polly Edwards. Children by 1st w. unknown; one may have been Lucinda, b c. 1794, d 30 Mar 1867 æ. 73 *HV;*

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VI, Family Statistics, Post, Potter, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

(1) 11 Jan 1764 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Daniel & Elizabeth (Miles) Perkins, b 10 Aug 1744 *NHV;* m (2) Oct 1795 (at NH) *ConnCourant*—Esther da. John & Elizabeth Phelps, wid. Elijah Austin, b c. 1755, d 9 Aug 1829 æ. 72 *NHT1;* she m (3) Elisha Lewis.

(By 2): 1 DANIEL WADSWORTH, bp 16 May 1798 *NHx,* d 15 Aug 1805 æ. 6 *NHT1.*

2 PELEG P., b c. 1802; m Elizabeth Mary ———, who d 13 Jan 1826 æ. 25 *NHT1.*

The will of Peleg of NH 25 Oct 1801, proved 26 Apr 1802, named w. Esther, s. Daniel Wadsworth Sanford, w. pregnant, mother Elizabeth Phelps, sisters Elizabeth McNeight, Sally Lewis, & Lucy Green Sanford, & his 7 Austin step-children by name. Benjamin (FAM. 13) had a brother Peleg, b 17 Sep 1739 *Newport, R.I.;* this Peleg may have been a nephew.

SANFORD. MISCELLANEOUS. ELIZABETH da. Andrew Sr. of M m 10 Nov 1691 (at M) *NHV*—Joseph Tuttle.....MARY da. Andrew Jr. & Mary (Botsford) m 28 June 1692 *NHV*—Thomas Tuttle.....Anne da. Andrew Jr. & Sarah (Gibbard) m 9 Sep 1723 (at M) *NHV*—Jonathan Osborn.....EPHRAIM, s. Thomas & Sarah, bp 17 May 1646 *MC1,* d 1687; m 18 Nov 1669 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Priscilla Powell, bp 20 July 1645 *NHC1;* she m (2) Nathaniel Baldwin. Their da. Mary, b Oct 1670 *NHV,* m (1) Joseph Ashburn, (2) Joshua Hotchkiss, (3) Eleazer Holt. Their s. Samuel, b 9 May 1674, d 1749, m Hannah Baldwin, & had: Moses who m 28 Dec 1749 *NHV, WdC*—Hannah da. Jasper & Anne (Thomas) Gunn, b 25 Mar 1720 *NHV,* & rem. to Newtown.....NATHAN, of NH 1779, had: (1) Archibald, b 14 Apr 1759 *NHV,* d 2 Mar 1844 æ. 85 *PptT;* m Amy ———, who d 30 July 1843 æ. 79 *PptT.* (2) Jonathan.

SAVA. JOHN, d c. 1768; m 2 Dec 1761 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Daniel & Rachel (Parker) Andrews, b 1 May 1736 ; she m (2) 15 Mar 1770 *NHC1*—John Clause. (John Sava "a Frenchman that married an English maid an Andres" *NHC1.*)

1 STEPHEN, b 6 Nov 1762 *NHV,* bp 30 Jan 1763 *NHC1.*

2 MARY, b 9 Oct 1764 *NHV,* d soon.

3 ABIGAIL, b 23 Aug 1766 *NHV,* bp 12 Oct 1766 *NHC1.*

4 MARY, bp 30 Oct 1768 *NHC1,* d 23 May 1828 æ. 60 *(NHx) NHV.*

SAWYER. ANN m 3 July 1774 *NHx*—John Wright.

SCOTT. FAM. 1. EDWARD, d 1715; res. Hadley & NH; m (1) 1670 Elizabeth Webster; m (2) c. 1693 Mercy da. John Brooks, div. w. Ebenezer Hill.

(By 1): 1 THOMAS, b 1675; had s. Ebenezer; they rec'd land in Suffield by Edward's will.

Scott — 2 MARY; m July 1701 Ebenezer Nash.

3 JOHN, b 1677.

4 EDWARD.

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VII, Families of Ancient New Haven. Sava. Sawyer. Scott.
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

5 PRUDENCE, m Thomas Bidwell; res. Hartford 1725 [NH Deeds 6:627].
6 ELIZABETH, b 1671.
7 SARAH, b 1674.
8 BRIDGET, b 1682.

(By 2): 9 JOSEPH, b 28 July 1697 *NHV*.

Wife & s. Joseph not named in Edward's will 1715; perhaps they belonged to Edward Jr. ✝

SCOTT. FAM. 2. WILLIAM, b c. 1698, d 25 Sep 1736 æ. 38 *NHT1;* m Sarah ———. Prob. they were parents of the following:

1 WILLIAM, d 1751; m 24 Nov 1743 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Abiah (Bassett) Hitchcock, b 2 Sep 1722 *NHV*.
   i William, b 10 Dec 1744 *NHV*, bp 16 Dec 1744 *NHC1*, d Apr 1814 æ. 69 *ColR;* Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 17 Nov 1767 *NHV*—Mary da. Amos & Mary (Gilbert) Bassett, b 7 Aug 1745 *NHV*, d c. 1819. FAM. 3.
   ii Abigail, bp 16 Nov 1746 *NHC1*, d 4 May 1789 æ. 42 *NHT1;* m 9 Dec 1767 *NHV*. 10 Dec *NHC1*—Stephen Hotchkiss.
   iii John, b 2 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*, bp 5 Feb 1748/9 *NHC1*, d 17 Feb 1817 æ. 69 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-2-4; m (1) 16 Nov 1773 *NHC1*—Mary da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Sperry) Osborn, b 24 Jan 1752 *NHV*, d 6 Apr 1807 æ. 55 *NHC1*, 8 Apr *NHT1;* m (2) Elizabeth Ann da. Silas & Dorcas (Baldwin) Alling, wid. Amos Gilbert, b 17 Mar 1758 *NHV*, d 1837. FAM. 4.
2 THOMAS, bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1*.
3 ANDREW, bp 5 Mar 1726/7 *NHC1*.
4 SARAH, bp 19 Aug 1728 *NHC1*.
5 LYDIA, bp 13 Sep 1730 *NHC1*, d soon.
6 LYDIA, bp 28 Nov 1731 *NHC1*.
7 JOHN, b c. 1733, d 14 Jan 1769 æ. 37 *NHC1;* m.
   i Mary, b c. 1765, d 27 May 1768 æ. 3 *NHC1*.
   ii Abigail, b c. 1767, "da. of Wid." d 19 Mar 1769 æ. 2 *NHC1*.
8 ELIZABETH, bp 11 Apr 1736 *NHC1*.

FAM. 3. WILLIAM & MARY (BASSETT) SCOTT:

1 MOLLY, b 15 July 1768 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1773 *NHC1*.
2 SARAH, b 5 or 25 Oct 1769 *NHV*, d 9 Nov 1772 *NHV*, "da." d 29 Nov æ. 3 *NHC1*.
3 ANNA, b 2 July 1771 *NHV*, bp 18 Apr 1773 *NHC1*, d 6 Mar 1799 æ. 28 *NHC1, NHT1;* m 7 Dec 1794 *NHC1*—Elisha Dickerman.

ted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Sava, Sawyer, Scott,
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

4 SARAH, b 2 Mar 1774 *NHV*, bp 13 Mar 1774 *NHC1*.
5 WILLIAM, b 1 Aug 1777 *NHV*, bp 14 Sep 1777 *NHC2;* m Anna da. Edward & Sarah (Moore) Smith of Cromwell.

FAM. 4. JOHN & MARY (OSBORN) SCOTT·
1 JOHN, b c. 1774, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1;* m 13 Sep 1798 *NHC1*—Fanny da. Benjamin & Bathsheba (Howell) Grannis.
2 ISAAC, b c. 1776, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 17 June 1804 æ. 28 *NHT1*.
3 ABIGAIL, b c. 1778, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 21 Dec 1846 æ. 70 *NHT1;* m Richard Todd
4 SAMUEL, b c. 1781, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 29 Jan 1858 æ. 76 *NHT1*.
5 LEMUEL, b c 1781, bp 29 Sep 1782 *NHC1*, d 21 Dec 1820 æ. 39 *NHT1*.
6 POLLY, bp 26 Mar 1786 *NHC1*, d 28 Apr 1867 æ. 81 *NHT1*.
7 AMELIA, b [Oct 1789], bp 3 Jan 1790 *NHC1*, d 5 Jan 1878 æ. 88 *NHT1*, æ. 88-3 *NHV*.

SCOTT. MERCY bp (adult) 16 Sep 1784 (witnesses, Tho. & Abigail Green) *NHx*.....JAMES MILES, s. Ezekiel, bp 9 Nov 1785 æ. 21 (witnesses, Wm. McCracken, Tho. Green, & their wives) *NHx*.

SCOVILL. FAM 1. JAMES, s. of James & Hannah, b 25 Mar 1700 *Mid*, d 27 Mar 1788 æ. 88 *WC2;* m Rebecca ———. His sister Sarah m Henry Stanton [1736] *WC2*, & Hannah m Joseph Hall.

1 ABIGAIL, b 22 Sep 1725 *WV*, bp 21 June 1730 *WC2*, d s. p. after 1788.
2 JERUSHA, b 21 Sep 1728 *WV*, bp 21 June 1730 *WC2;* m 9 Nov 1749 *WC2*—Thomas Scovill of E. Haddam.
3 SAMUEL, b 6 Sep 1731 *WV*, bp Sep 1730 *WC2;* rem. to Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m 31 Oct 1754 *WV*—Abigail da Moses & Mary (Clark) Yale, b 25 Dec 1733 *WV*.
i John, b 15 Jan 1756 *WV;* m 4 June 1778 *PC*—Betty Baldwin
ii Samuel, b 14 Oct 1757 *WV;* m 27 Sep 1780 Lydia Hitchcock.
iii Sarah, b 2 Dec 1759 *WV*.
iv Levi, b 29 June 176[-] *WV;* m 1 May 1783 *PC*—Jane Dunbar.
v Amasa, b 21 Nov 176[-] *WV*.
4 JAMES, b 14 Sep 1733 *WV*, bp 11 Nov 1733 *WC2*, d 1 June 1776 *WV*, æ. 43 *WT2;* m 10 Dec 17[55] *WV*—Hannah da Phineas & Hannah (Austin)

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Scovill, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

FAM. 18. JOEL & REBECCA (HOTCHKISS) WILMOT:
1 ELIZABETH; m ——— Squire.
2 TIRZAH; m ——— Paine.
3 REBECCA.
4 MILES J.
5 RANSOM.
6 ALMIRA.
7 CLARISSA.
8 BELINDA.

FAM. 19. ELISHA & HANNAH (GLADDING) WILMOT:
1 ELECTA, b 1786 *F*, bp 20 Sep 1787 *CC;* m 1804 *F*—Tillotson Terrill; res. Ridgeville, Ohio.
2 BETSEY ANN, bp 20 Sep 1787 *CC.*
3 ELLA, bp 4 May 1789 *CC;* m Lucretia Blair.
4 SILAS, b 19 Oct 1790 *F*, bp 3 Apr 1791 *CC;* rem. to Eaton, Ohio, 1810; m Aug 1810 *F*—Chloe Tyler.
5 ELISHA JOHNSON, b 3 Aug 1793 *F*, d 1866; rem. to Shalersville, Ohio, & Pittsburgh, Pa.; m June 1824 *F*—Jerusha Bright.
6 EBENEZER; m (1) Harriet Pardee; m (2) Phebe Matson.
7 HANNAH; m Elias Root.
8 ESTHER; m (1) Harry Blair; m (2) Thomas Walden of Portage Co., Ohio.
9 CLEORA; m ——— Jennings of Portage Co., Ohio.

FAM. 20. JOHN & CAROLINE (JOHNSON) WILMOT:
1 JOHN WILLIS, b 3 Sep 1798, d 10 May 1878; m 20 Mar 1848 Mary Ann (———) Scott of Wy, who d 23 Apr 1856.
2 ELI TAYLOR, b 26 Sep 1800.
3 CAROLINE MATILDA, b 11 Feb 1802, d 18 Feb 1860 æ. 58 *LT;* m Dudley Hosford.
4 POLLY MARIA, b 16 Nov 1803; m 24 Jan 1826 Loyal W. Allen.
5 OLIVER JOHNSON, b 28 July 1807, d s. p.

MARY ANN (_) SCOTT

FAM. 21. ELI & MOLLY (STONE) WILMOT:
1 HIRAM, b 29 Aug 1803, d 25 Aug 1825 æ. 23 *LT.*
2 NELSON, b 10 Feb 1806, d 27 Jan 1884; res. Collinsville; m Maria ———, who d 27 Mar 1874 æ. 64.
3 LUCIUS, b 11 July 1808 *LT,* d 5 Aug 1875 *LT;* m 15 Apr 1833 Mary Ann Kilbourn.
4 MARY, b 15 May 1810, d 14 June 1843 æ. 33 *LT;* m 25 Sep 1831 Luman Bishop.
5 JULIA, b 17 Feb 1812, d 30 May 1843 æ. 31 *LT;* m 15 Sep 1833 Osander Bishop.
6 EMELINE, b 19 Jan 1816; m 8 Dec 1839 Prentice Parkhurst.

rinted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Willoughby, Wilmot, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

CONTENTS

Deaths in New Haven, 1820 2054

Book Reviews:

Leonard 1872
Revolutionary Soldiers 1873
Bullard 1874, 2064
Fitch 1875
Dawes-Gates 1935
Old Homes in Stonington 1936
Dayton 1937
Eddy 2002
Beach-Walkley 2004
Edwards-May 2058
Arnold-Luckey 2059
Sandford 2059
Wentworth 2060
McCutcheon 2060
Selden 2062
Lake 2064
Handbook of American Genealogy 2064

Genealogies in Preparation 1871

In Memoriam:

Frederick L. Trowbridge 1994
Col. Charles E. Banks 1994

The Index 1934

The Endowment Fund 1997

The American Genealogist 1999

A Disclaimer 1938

Farewell 2067

Families of Ancient New Haven:

Allen 2044
Andrews 2044
Barnes 2044
Beecher 2044
Bishop 2045
Bradley 2045
Clark 2045
Dayton 2045
Gilbert 2045
Hemingway 2045
Hitchcock 2045
Hotchkiss 2046
Huggins 2046
Hull 2047
Ives 2047
Luddington 2048
Matthews 2048
Mew 2048
Morris 2048
Moss 2048
Northrop 2048
Pardee 2048
Parker 2049
Peck 2049
Perkins 2049
Royce 2050
Russell 2050
Sperry 2050
Stevens 2050
Street 2050
Thompson 2050
Todd 1817, 2051
Tolles 1841
Tomlinson 1847

nted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Contents to This Section, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Book Reviews

This department of the New Haven Genealogical Magazine offers to compilers and publishers of genealogical books the opportunity to secure fair and honest reviews of their productions. The reviewer will do his utmost to point out the good features of every book which is presented for review, but in fairness to those who read the reviews will mention striking deficiencies, such as the lack of an index, unusually poor arrangement of material, or gross inaccuracies. All genealogical books, even the poorest, have some value, insofar as they present material not to be found elsewhere in print, and it is our aim to say the best that can be said of each book. Those who wish books reviewed should send them to the address below.

Donald L. Jacobus, Editor
554 Central Avenue
Westville, Conn.

BLACKMAN Blackman and Allied Families. Compiled for Nathan Lincoln Blackman by Alfred L. Holman. Privately printed, Chicago, 1928. 8°, cloth, 1 chart, 258 pp. Address: Nathan L. Blackman, 6930 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

The first twenty-one pages are devoted to a record of the family of John Blackman (of Dorchester 1640), one branch of which is brought down for eight generations. A very full account is given of the families of James Adams (of Westerly 1698), of Thomas Joslin (of Hingham 1635), and of John Keigwin (of Stonington 1702).

The remainder of the volume deals less exhaustively with other families from whom Mr. Blackman traces his descent. A great deal of information is compressed into small compass, and descendants of the following *Connecticut* settlers will find much of interest in the book: Robert Allen or Allyn (of New London 1651); William Billings (of New London by 1670); Richard Birge (of Windsor 1640); Robert Campbell (of New London 1714); Stephen Gates (of Preston 1708, son of Stephen of Hingham 1638); William Gaylord (of Windsor 1638); George Geer (of New London 1659); Jonathan Gillett (of Windsor 1635); Thomas Holcombe (of Windsor 1635); Robert Howard (of Windsor by 1643); John Ingersoll (of Hartford by 1651); William Kennedy (of Preston before 1727); Thomas Kilbourne (of Wethersfield by 1640); Joseph Loomis (of Windsor 1639); Thomas Lord (of Hartford 1636); Daniel McMains of Plainfield 1734); John Marsh (of Hartford 1636); John Packer (of New London by 1651); Walter Palmer (of Stonington); Robert Parke (of Stonington); George Phelps (of Windsor 1635); Stephen Randall (of Stonington, son of John of Westerly); Thomas Rose (of New London); Ephraim Sawyer (of Windham 1717, grandson of Thomas of Lancaster); Gerard Spencer (of Haddam 1660); Josiah Standish (of Norwich 1686, son of Myles of Plymouth); Roger Sterry (of Stonington 1671));...

ted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Bethany Mortality List, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

and Gov. John Webster (of Hartford 1636).

Other New England families, of the following names, are also considered: Allen, Blogget, Brooks, Brown, Church, Collins, Edmands, Farrar, Gardner, George, Hall, Hayward, Heywood, King, Linton, Mason, Newhall, Pelton, Potter, Prescott, Richards, Sabin, Scott, Shaw, Smith, Tucker, Warren, Waters, Wheeler, Whitcomb, Wilder, and Woodward.

The matter is well arranged, and an index provided. References to printed sources are given, and on many of the families much original research has been done. Many documents are quoted, and the illustrations add to the value of the book. The fact that Mr. Holman is the compiler gives assurance that the research was carefully done and that the information found in the book is dependable. It ranks with the best pedigree books of this type, and is recommended to genealogical students and libraries.

DODGE Dodge Genealogy Colonial Ancestry: The Nicholls-Upham Line: The Nicholls-Bruce Line. Compiled by Olive E. Dodge. Published by Melvin Gilbert Dodge, Utica, N. Y., 1925. 15 p. 8°.

This pamphlet states the ancestry of Lydia Nicholls, wife of William Dodge, through her father Benjamin Nicholls of Mansfield, Conn., and her mother Lydia Upham. It follows "Sergeant Francis Nicholls and Descendants of his Son, Caleb", by Walter Nicholls, in stating that Francis Nicholls of Stratford, the first settler, was son of Francis & Margaret (Bruce) Nicholls and hence brother of Gov. Richard Nicolls of New York. This statement of the parentage of Francis of Stratford is erroneous. Francis the brother of Richard was a Royalist Captain, who followed the King into exile, and died on the Continent; since the Civil War in England did not break out until 1642, and our American Francis was in Stratford in 1639 and died there in 1650, the identification is impossible. On page 13 it is stated that Benjamin Nicholls who was born at Stratford 15 June 1729, married at Mansfield, Conn., 20 June 1745, Lydia Upham. No proof is given, and although it is not impossible that a youth of sixteen was married at that age in a town far removed from his place of residence, the circumstances are unusual and descendants of the Mansfield Benjamin should seek record proof of these statements before accepting them.

HARMON The Ancestry of Lydia Harmon 1755-1836, wife of Joseph Waterhouse of Standish, Maine. By Walter Goodwin Davis. Published by Stanhope Press, Boston, Mass., 1924. 122 p. 8°

This is a model volume, evidencing careful and thorough research in original record sources. The material is well arranged and presented, and there is an adequate index. A very full account is given of the early Harmons of New England, and other families treated are those of William

rinted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Bethany Mortality List, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Roberts of Oyster River, N. H., Robert Goodale of Salem and Wells, Isaac Cousins of Wells, John Hoyt of Amesbury, Newington and Scarborough, George Brown of Salisbury, Robert Taprill and George Walton of Great Island, N. H., and Daniel Hasty of Scarborough. This volume also contains a reprint of a curious tract entitled "Lithobolia: or, the Stone-Throwing Devil", originally printed in London in 1698, which narrates the supernatural events that harassed George Walton's family at Great Island, N. H.

HOSMER Hosmer Genealogy. Descendants of James Hosmer who Emigrated to America in 1635 and Settled in Concord, Mass. By George Leonard Hosmer. Pub. Cambridge, Mass., 1928. 271 p. 8°. Order from George L. Hosmer, Room 1-239, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass. Price, $10.00.

The family name is traced to Saxon times, and the ancestry of the American Hosmers is authentically traced to James Hosmer (died 1605) of Ticehurst, co. Sussex, the grandfather of Thomas Hosmer, founder of the Hartford, Conn., branch and of his brother James Hosmer, founder of the Concord, Mass., branch. The old difficulty regarding the identity of the mother of the emigrants is carefully analysed, and her real identity established.

The book, which is attractively bound in cloth, with gilt top, traces the Concord branch, and lists over 3400 individuals who were related by descent or marriage to the emigrant James. The arrangement of the genealogical matter is clear and workmanlike, and there is an adequate index (27 pages). The compiler in his preface modestly disclaims any pretense that his Hosmer history is complete. However, completeness is an ideal impossible of attainment in this kind of work, and Mr. Hosmer has merited the gratitude of Hosmer descendants and genealogical students in general, for preserving the valuable material he has collected by publication in a form which makes it accessible to all.

There are pictures of the churches at Ticehurst, co. Sussex, and at Hawkhurst, co. Kent, with which the grandparents and parents of the emigrants were associated, and other illustrations. We recommend the volume to genealogical libraries.

SEAMAN The Seaman Family in America as descended from Captain John Seaman of Hempstead, Long Island. By Mary Thomas Seaman. New York, 1928. 338 p. 8°. Order from the author, Miss Mary T. Seaman, 2 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn, N. Y. Price, $20.00.

This volume, recently issued from the press of Tobias A Wright, Inc., presents an attractive appearance, with red cloth binding, gilt top, a high grade of laid paper, and excellent typography.

It contains a wealth of material on the descendants of Capt. John Sea-

inted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Bethany Mortality List, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

man, who after a brief sojourn in Massachusetts and Connecticut, became an original proprietor of Hempstead, L. I., in 1647, and was appointed Captain of Queens County Troop in 1665. Miss Seaman's courage in undertaking to record the history of so prolific a family is worthy of applause; for Captain John is credited with sixteen children, and the Hempstead Census of 1698 lists forty Seamans. A simple numbering system is employed; descendants in the male line are traced, and the children of Seaman daughters given, when known.

Great praise should be bestowed on the choice of the twenty-two illustrations. Of these, the coat-of-arms (in black and white)may be purchased separately for $1.00, and the reproductions of the 1657 deed from the Indians to Seaman and others, and the autographed deed of John Seaman to his sons, as well as three pictures of Seaman homesteads, and a unique map, are sold separately at fifty cents each. Other original documents, deeds, marriage certificates, etc., are reproduced in the book, which as a whole and in detail should be of absorbing interest to Seaman descendants. The book is well indexed (45 pages).

The difficulties that beset the searcher who attempts to trace Long Island families are only too well known to the reviewer, and where deficiencies occur in the present volume, we are more disposed to sympathize than to criticise. However, the possibilities of research on the early generations have not been exhausted, and a few inaccuracies strike the eye. On page 14 we find the statement: "In 1646 John Seaman and his brother Caleb are recorded in New Haven, Conn. At this period came the Pequod Indian War, and Captain John Mason was given chief command (as Major) of the Connecticut Troops. To John Seaman he gave command of one of the Companies", etc. Actually, the name of John Seaman was not mentioned in New Haven records in 1646, when Caleb Seaman, quite possibly his brother, was recorded as about to return to England. The Pequot War was fought in 1637, before New Haven was in existence. John Mason led the Connecticut Colony troops as Captain, and was called by that title in the colonial records as late as 1653, the title Major being first applied to him in May 1654. We have been unable to find in any contemporary source the statement that John Seaman served under Mason in the Pequot War. No muster roll of Connecticut troops serving under Mason has ever been found or published, and the most accurate list obtainable is the one painstakingly compiled by the late James Shepard in his pamphlet, "Connecticut Soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637"-a work which, incidentally, does not mention the name of John Seaman.

We have called attention, in the interest of historical accuracy, to what we can only consider an unproved (and probably unprovable) statement in "The Seaman Family", and we believe that Miss Seaman was led into error by following secondary instead of primary sources of historical information respecting the career of Capt. John Seaman. We in no sense intend to impugn her general accuracy, or the value of the genealogical statistics which she has preserved in her sumptuous volume, which we cordially recommend to genealogical libraries.

rinted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Bethany Mortality List, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

STORK The Genealogy of the Descendants of Moses Stork, Scarborough, Yorkshire, Old England. Compiled and published by Charles A. Storke of Santa Barbara, Calif., 1925. 21 p. 12°.

The founder of this family was Moses Stork, who by 1746 had come from Scarborough, co. York, England, to New London, Conn., removing a few years later to Branford, Conn. From there the family removed to Chenango County, N. Y. The descendants are traced and listed with exactness. This pamphlet was issued and distributed in the hope of eliciting additional information for a more complete history of the family. On the early generations, unpublished vital, probate and census records are quoted, adding to the value of the booklet.

Accurate; not indexed.

STOWE Ancestry and some of the descendants of Capt. Stephen Stowe of Milford, Conn. Compiled and published by Nathan Stowe of Milford, Conn., 1924. 24 p. 8°

This interesting pamphlet traces one branch of the John Stowe family of Roxbury, Mass., through his son Thomas of Middletown, Conn., and Thomas, Jr., and Dea. Samuel, both of Middletown, to the latter's son Stephen Stowe (1726–1777) of Milford, who had four sons in active service in the Revolutionary War, and lost his own life nursing the sick American soldiers. The line is traced to the grandfather of the emigrant, based on the research in England of Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett. A full record of brothers and sisters is given in each generation; also biographical notes of ancestors in the direct line; the ancestry of Freelove Baldwin, wife of Capt. Stephen Stowe; and a partial record of their descendants.

Accurate; complete within self-imposed limits; not indexed.

TOWNE The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Towne 1737-1793 of Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine. By Walter Goodwin Davis. Published by The Southworth Press, Portland, Me., 1927. 81 p. 8°

Like the Harmon book noticed above, this is a splendid piece of work, based on original research both here and abroad. It treats of the families of William Towne of Topsfield and Arundel, whose antecedents in England are traced, Thomas Browning of Salem and Topsfield, Robert Smith of Boxford, Ens. Thomas French of Ipswich, Zacheus Curtis of Boxford and Topsfield, and Thomas Looke of Lynn and Boxford. Mr. Davis, in issuing monographs on the families of early settlers, such as are contained in this volume and the Harmon book, has set a high standard of excellence, and we hope he will continue to publish the results of his researches.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. V, Bethany Mortality List, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

BOOK REVIEWS

By Gilbert H. Doane

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subjects of American genealogy or colonial history. Authors and publishers can secure a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

SHERWOOD. Daniel L. Sherwood and his paternal ancestors, including evidences both in England and America from the first mention of the name in history about seven hundred and fifty years ago down to and including Thomas Sherwood, the American Pioneer, and Francis Sherwood, the Maryland pioneer, and some of their many descendants. In ten chapters, genealogical and biographical, by Andrew Sherwood. 8vo. Portland, Ore., 1929. Order from Andrew Sherwood, 69th and East Burnside Streets, Portland, Ore.

This book, bound in a serviceable dark blue cloth, is fairly well made, although it probably would not stand a great deal of use without a more substantial binding. In addition to some half-tone prints of Sherwood Forest, there are several excellent portraits of members of the later generations of the family. The use of bold face type in place of italics in citing references is, however, poor typography, especially since the printer has used bold face also in caption headings.

The first chapter is concerned with the family in England and its supposed connection with Sherwood Forest and Nottingham. There is nothing new or of any importance in this chapter.

In the second chapter (pp. 29-82) most of the space is devoted to the history of Thomas of Fairfield, Connecticut; with some discussion of the descendants of Francis, of Maryland, and the Sherwoods in Virginia. After a careful reading of this chapter one reaches the conclusion that Mr. Sherwood accepts the theory that Thomas, of Stratford (d. 1657), was the son of Thomas, of Fairfield (d. 1655), and therefore aged 10 in April, 1634, and married in 1639. This famous Sherwood tangle has troubled many genealogists, but Mr. Jacobus, who has recently studied documentary sources, informs us that this theory is incorrect, and that while Thomas of Stratford may have been related to Thomas of Fairfield, he was certainly not the latter's son. We would have preferred to have seen the problem stated and the evidence presented by Mrs. Lucia Russell Fellows of Salt Lake City, who has worked upon the Sherwood family for many years; for Mr. Sherwood has hopelessly mixed quotations from documents, passages from Mrs. Fellows's letters to him, and interspersed these with comments of his own. Indeed, it is to be regretted that he did not ask Mrs. Fellows to write this chapter. As it stands, it is only by very carefully reading and actually charting the facts stated that one can determine what Mr. Sherwood is trying to say and the relationships he is attempting to establish.

Chapter three is devoted to the next three generations of Mr. Sherwood's line: Isaac[2], Daniel[3] and Daniel[4]. Here again there would seem to be a controversy, namely that concerning the wife of Daniel[3]. Several members of the family claim her to have been Ruth Bradley, daughter of John and Hannah (Sherwood) Bradley. According to Chief Justice Bradley, this

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Sharp, Shattuck, Shepard, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Ruth was born in 1699, whereas the tombstone of Daniel Sherwood's wife, discovered in 1925 by Mr. Starr S. Sherwood, indicates that she was born in 1690. It is known that Daniel Sherwood must have married this Ruth, whoever she may have been, in or about 1711, as their first child was born in 1712. So, on the face of it, the Bradley theory does not hold. Here again documentary evidence must be forthcoming before the matter can be determined.

The remaining chapters are devoted to the succeeding generations of Mr. Sherwood's line, which is: Thomas[1], Isaac[2], Daniel[3], Daniel[4], Henry[5], Daniel[6], Albert[7], Andrew[8], with considerable detail regarding the descendants of Daniel[6] in all branches. Here Mr. Sherwood is working upon more certain ground, and his facts are undoubtedly correct, although one suspects there are many errors due to poor proof-reading, a few of which the reviewer has caught such as "1775" for "1756" on p. 83, "Aiken" for "Aiton" on p. 248, etc.

Unfortunately Mr. Sherwood has not arranged his material in the form now generally approved by reputable genealogists, nor has he made it easier for those using his book to follow through a given line by assigning each descendant an individual number. To add to this difficulty, he has failed to always indicate generation number, which would have helped some. Worst of all, there is no index, which is inexcusable in any book called a genealogy or containing genealogical data. One literally has to read the entire book to find what one wants.

The book does present, however, a great deal of the personality of its octogenarian author and his more immediate relatives, the type of record that very quickly becomes forever lost, once these individuals pass on. Herein lies its value.

NEW ENGLAND. The Real Founders of New England: stories of their life along the Coast, 1602-1628, by Charles Knowles Bolton. 8vo. Boston, 1929. $3.50. Order from The F. W. Faxon Company, 83 Francis Street, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

This nicely printed book has been produced on a good heavy grade of book paper, and bound in a substantial dark blue cloth. It is illustrated by charming pen and ink sketches by Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, wife of the author; by maps drawn by Miss Marjorie Crandall; by reproductions of the title-pages of several early accounts of New England; and by facsimiles of the signatures of some of the early worthies.

Mr. Bolton, librarian of the Boston Athenaeum, and author of several other books of a historical-genealogical nature, has written in his usual delightful style about the early settlements along the New England coast, recounting many stories of hardships, many amusing incidents, and not a few accounts of disagreement among the Fathers. Mr. Bolton has so steeped himself in the history of the colonization of New England that his brew is strong and rich in flavour, great to the delectation of the connoisseur. Granted, Mr. Bolton could have greatly amplified his material, but this would have defeated his purpose, which was to produce a brief, readable account of these early settlers, which should serve both as a reference book for the harried librarian and as an impetus to further study for the genealogist or leisured amateur.

The condition of the country prior to settlement is first described. In the second chapter is to be found an account of the visitors to the coast between 1602, when Bartholomew Gosnold explored a portion, and 1622. Omitting any detail about the Plymouth settlement, which is so amply described in many places, he takes up the story of other settlements and attempts at settlement between 1622 and 1625 in Chapter Three. In Chapters Four to Six, the settlement of "Shawmut" (now Boston) and the connection of the Blaxton family with it is discussed. Chapter Seven is devoted to the

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Sharp, Shattuck, Shepard, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

"Outposts of Empire," other settlements along the coast. In the eighth chapter the story of the Blaxtons is continued; whereas the final chapter is devoted to an attempt to analyse "The Colonial Mind." There are four appendices: A, "A Tentative List of Old Planters and Sojourners in New England Before 6 September 1628," preceded by a brief but excellent bibliography of other such lists; B, "Early Settlements and Their Founders"; C, "Some Authorities," which comprises a fine, selected bibliography of material relating to this period of New England history; D, "Early Names" in which is listed the early names of present day towns and regions, a very valuable list, which we should like to see extended and amplified to include all such names for all New England towns and localities. There is a thorough index.

Mr. Bolton himself has very kindly supplied us with the following list of additions and corrections which have come to his notice:

P. 99, 17th line. For "deputy governor" read "an Assistant."
P. 100, last paragraph. Read: "On the 17th of June 1630 Winthrop and others." Also below: "While the men on the 12th of July put up tents," etc.
P. 105, 25th line. 1625 should be 1626, it is said.
P. 114, 2d line. Should read "cobbled street."
P. 138, 4th line. Read: "Stage Fort."
P. 150, Perhaps omit Fenton, Fisbell, Key, R. White.
P. 155, Add Samuel Johnson, brother of the famous Isaac.
P. 168, Add a trading post at Dorchester, described by Mr. Bolton in Boston Evening Transcript for 1 March 1930.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Sharp, Shattuck, Shepard, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

BOOK REVIEWS

By Gilbert H. Doane

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Books that may be of interest to our subscribers, especially those containing the genealogy of Connecticut families, are sometimes accorded a notice without request. Authors and publishers can make certain of securing a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Reviews are by the Review Editor unless otherwise initialed.

Leonard. Legends, Loves and Loyalties of Old New England, by Caroline Leonard Goodenough. Published by the Author, Rochester, Mass. 8 vo. 344 pp.

This is an attractive, well-made book, bound in substantial dark blue cloth, a book easy to hold, although not a book that will stand heavy usage.

Mrs. Goodenough has in no sense compiled a formal genealogy of the family. Rather she has written an account of the ancestry of her grandparents and their descendants for the use of the family. Consequently we cannot subject this work to the rigid scrutiny that should be given a genealogical publication intended for general use and circulation. If Mrs. Goodenough waxes sentimental and effusive at times, she is within her rights; if she seems unduly proud of much royal ancestry, she is theoretically displaying that pride only to her relatives. This is one of the great advantages gained in publishing privately for the family!

The first 232 pages of this book are devoted to a running account of the lines of the Leonard, Haskell and Thompson families, and such matters as "Our Royal Ancestry" and "Our Pilgrim Ancestry." This is followed by an index. Unfortunately, the Addenda, some 96 pages, is bound after the index. Hence the index is practically buried in the middle of the volume, and is not to be found immediately, as a good index generally comes at the end of a volume. If this book is to be placed on library shelves, this is to be regretted.

In the "Addenda" Mrs. Goodenough has printed skeleton pedigrees of her other lines of descent. As no references or authorities are cited, it is difficult to judge the accuracy of these many lines. On the face of them it looks as though they were compiled in a genealogical library, where all sorts of books are used without discrimination. If the use of the oft-repeated but unacceptable Mayflower descent from Peter Brown through the reputed son, Peter, "Jr.," of Windsor, Conn., is typical, then each of the lines thus given must be carefully checked. Proof of the relationship of the two Peters has never been forthcoming, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants has consistently

rinted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Trussell, Tucker, Turhand, Turner, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

refused to accept for membership descendants of Peter of Windsor who have claimed a right to membership through him. Mrs. Goodenough is aware of the dispute over this relationship, for she speaks of it on pages 215-216, and concludes that Peter of Windsor must have been a son of Peter of Plymouth because a "lineal descendant." John Brown, writing in 1857 "only 237 years" later, called "himself a descendant on the side of his father of one of the company of the Mayflower who landed at Plymouth in 1620." John Brown, whoever he was, may have been such a descendant on the side of his father, but not necessarily in the Brown line, since he does not specify the line, however strong the assumption that he meant the Brown line. "Only 237 years" is a long period of time, and traditions are established in much shorter periods, traditions easily proved false.

The section devoted to royal ancestry is based on Browning's *Americans of Royal Descent*, a notoriously unreliable book. It is well known that Browning himself repudiated some of the pedigrees he printed, even in the ninth edition of his much used book. Many others have since been proved incorrect. We hope that the new edition, now being prepared by Mr. John S. Wurts, of Germantown, Philadelphia, will be more reliable, and that no pedigree will be included which is not supported by documentary evidence of the most valid and conclusive kind. This reviewer cannot criticize the royal ancestry of the Leonards, based on a supposed descent from the barons Dacre, as he has had no occasion to check the line. However, the inclination is to distrust it in the absence of references and authorities other than Browning.

Incidentally this book is a new and enlarged edition of Mrs. Goodenough's *Memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson and Haskell Families*, originally published in 1928.

Revolutionary Soldiers. List of Connecticut Revolutionary Soldiers Mentioned in Beckwith's Almanac, New Haven 1850 to 1870 inclusive; also War of 1812; 1856 to 1889 inclusive. Compiled by Miss Clara Louise Weed, 1927. Multigraphed, 16 pages, indexed. Order from the compiler, 600 Orange Street, New Haven, Conn.; $2.50.

Interest in those who took an active part in the establishment of the nation continues to be one of the mainsprings of historical and genealogical research. Every year sees more and more work done towards the rescuing from oblivion of the memory of those who served in the Revolutionary War. Every step taken in this direction is a welcome contribution.

Miss Weed's compilation contains the names, ages at death, and residences of the last Connecticut survivors of the war, with occasionally additional facts concerning them. It is difficult for

inted from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Trussell, Tucker, Turhand, Turner, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

the average searcher to find a complete and accessible file of Beckwith's annual almanac, which from 1850 contained a department, "Chronicles of Events in Connecticut." Even when accessible, it requires much time to thumb through these unindexed pamphlets. The present compilation, which lists 180 names of Connecticut soldiers, should therefore prove useful, and is recommended to historical libraries. D. L. J.

Bullard. Bullard and Allied Families: The American Ancestors of George Newton Bullard and Mary Elizabeth Bullard. By Edgar J. Bullard, 2111 David Stott Bldg., Detroit, Mich., 1930. Cloth, 8 vo., illustrated, indexed, pp. 288+49. Also: Other Bullards, a supplementary pamphlet, pp. 75+10. The two, $10.00.

This book, attractively bound, well arranged and indexed, is devoted to the ancestry of Mr. Bullard's children. Very full treatment is accorded to the main families,—Bullard, Perrine, Baldwin, Dutcher, Newton, Perrin, and Graham, collateral descendants being brought down to a considerable extent. The other family names included are Allen, Almy, Ashley, Backus, Babcock, Bacon, Ball, Barbour, Barnes, Beers, Benjamin, Bennett (three families), Bemis, Bigelow, Blagge, Bradstreet, Brown, Bruen, Bugbee, Burritt, Carpenter, Caulkins, Chamberlin, Champion, Charles, Clark (two families), Cooper (two families), Cooke, Cross, Curtis, Derby, Dudley, Eddy, Ely, Fenton, Fitch, Flagg, French, Frisbie, Fulham, Fuller, Goodsell, Graves, Griswold, Gunn, Hagar, Hand, Hapgood, Haskell, Heath, Hemingway, Hewes, Hoadley, House, Howe, Hutchinson, Ide, Jennings, Joiner, Jones, Kilborn, Kingsley, Lakin, Larkin, LaRue, Lathrop, Linsley, Livermore, Loker, Mitchell, Moore (two families), Morgan, Nase, Nash, Osborn (two families), Oviatt, Palmer, Patterson, Phippeny, Pierce (two families), Porter, Postal, Pratt (two families), Redway, Rice, Root, Rowley, Royce, Senior, Sherman (two families), Simmons, Skinner, Smith, Stebbins, Taylor, Thompson, Treadway, Turner, Tybott, Venables, Wade, Ward, Warren (two families), West, Weston, Whale, Wheeler, Wheelock, Whitney, Wilder, Willard, Willey, Williams, Wilson, Winton, Yorke.

As the writer supplied information to the author on a few of these families, it is in better taste to refrain from comment or criticism. The Bullard pamphlet, separately bound, rescues from oblivion much data that the author collected while working out his own line; it will help some descendants in establishing their lines, and constitutes a start towards a history of the Bullard family. It is our understanding that a second pamphlet, containing one important correction (on the Bennett family) and many additional ancestral lines, together with further miscellaneous data on branches of the Bullard family, will be issued

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Trussell, Tucker, Turhand, Turner, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

by Mr. Bullard in the near future and furnished to purchasers of the book. D. L. J.

Fitch. History of the Fitch Family 1400-1930, by Roscoe Conkling Fitch. Privately published. 2 vols.

This is a publication which has been eagerly awaited by genealogical students. Sumptuous in every mechanical feature, beautifully illustrated and rich in tabular pedigrees, the two volumes are, nevertheless, keenly disappointing to the present reviewer, who had looked forward hopefully to an authentic history of this Connecticut family.

Research seems to have been confined almost entirely to tracing the family in England; and, since this work was done under the direction of the College of Heralds, this section of the book has undoubted interest for descendants who desire to trace back of the arrival of the family on American shores.

From a genealogical point of view, the value of the book stops there. The account of the American Fitches is both incomplete and inexcusably inaccurate. So far as the incompleteness is concerned, it appears to have been deliberate. The design of the book was quite evidently to enlarge on the achievements of a few prominent branches, and this apparently did not leave space for any consideration at all of the less prominent branches. This is so patently true that the title of the book is actually a misnomer, and a less misleading title would be "Favored Fitches"—for only the favored ones are in it.

The history of the early generations in Connecticut appears to have been based largely on secondary sources, and this may explain the surprising nature and number of inaccuracies that have found their way into these volumes. For example, it is stated (page 106) that the first Thomas Fitch of Norwalk was Deputy to the General Court, 1673, 1676, 1680-86, 1691-92, 1694, and Deputy Governor of Connecticut. The public services of this man can all be found (aside from local town services) in the printed Colonial Records of Connecticut, and it is strange that these were not consulted. They show that Thomas Fitch was Deputy in 1673, but no other year; that he was Captain of the Fairfield County Troop in 1673 and 1676; and that he was Commissioner (i. e., Justice) for the town of Norwalk in some of the other years mentioned. He was never at any time Deputy Governor of the Colony.

When such startling misinformation as the above is found in a family history, it is too much to hope that the genealogical data contained therein will prove reasonably accurate. Turning to the family of Samuel Fitch (pages 204-206), one of the brothers of the recently created Deputy Governor, it is correctly stated that he left two sons, Samuel and Thomas. But the second Samuel is given two wives, Sarah Bryan and Mary Griswold. Only the first of these belonged to him, and he died in

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Trussell, Tucker, Turhand, Turner, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

1690 leaving an only daughter; his wife Sarah survived him and died in 1698. The Samuel who married Mary Griswold was actually a third Samuel, nephew of the second Samuel, and son of his brother Thomas of Wethersfield.

Incidentally, another blunder is made in this branch, due to following Stiles' *History of Wethersfield* in its statement that Abigail Fitch, who married Abraham Kimberly in 1696, was daughter of Thomas Fitch of Wethersfield by his second wife, Sarah Boardman. Since Abigail Goodrich, the first wife of Thomas Fitch, died in 1684, only some twelve years before the daughter Abigail married, it is obvious that the daughter Abigail could not have been by the second wife unless she married at the age of eleven or younger. As a matter of fact, this Abigail Fitch was called granddaughter in the will of her maternal grandmother, the mother of Abigail (Goodrich) Fitch.

The early generations of the family of Joseph Fitch of Windsor, another of the immigrant brothers, have been badly confused. This is a very difficult branch, and its elucidation should not have been attempted without a thorough investigation of original sources in Windsor.

It is quite apparent that only the most superficial work was done on the early American generations, and that the account given in this "History" was based largely on unreliable printed "authorities" and not on contemporary records. It is a great pity that a publication of this type, so splendidly accoutred in binding, paper, and illustrations, should be so sadly defective in what is after all the most essential part of a family history,—the genealogical data.

The accounts given of some of the prominent descendants contain much that will be of interest to the branches concerned. A large section of one volume is devoted to the career of that unfortunate genius, John Fitch, whose claim to be considered the inventor of the steamboat is here presented in detail. Although those who have studied the subject are usually willing to concede the priority of Fitch's achievement to that of Fulton, the public in general is not well informed on the subject, and it is a pleasure to see the evidence for Fitch so fully presented. As a matter of fact, several before Fulton successfully operated ships by steam, and the credit, as with most important inventions, should not be given entirely to a single inventor.

May we not hope that the Fitch Family Association will recognize the desirability of issuing additional volumes, not only to correct the genealogical errors contained in the present two volumes, but also to include the record of the very large number of branches which are missing from the present work? D. L. J.

of Wethersfield
Thomas Fitch III
prob lived his life
in Norwalk as he
died there.
So who is this Thomas
of Wethersfield
near Hartford

Apparently, the son
of Samuel I, first
settler b. 1652

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Families of Ancient New Haven, Trussell, Tucker, Turhand, Turner, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

BOOK REVIEWS

By Gilbert H. Doane

This department is limited to a consideration of recent publications on the subject of American genealogy or colonial history. Books that may be of interest to our subscribers, especially those containing the genealogy of Connecticut families, are sometimes accorded a notice without request. Authors and publishers can make certain of securing a review by sending one copy of the book to the reviewer, Office of the Librarian, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Reviews are by the Review Editor unless otherwise initialed.

Edwards-May. Richard Edwards and his wife Catherine Pond May: their ancestors, lives and descendants. By Rev. Maurice Dwight Edwards, D.D. (c 1931). 206 pp. Obtainable from Rev. Maurice D. Edwards, 423 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul, Minn. $3.00.

This is a well made volume printed on Strathmore Wayside Text (glazed) paper, attractively bound in three-quarters dark brown cloth.

The Rev. Dr. Edwards, great-grandson of the well-known Jonathan Edwards, has written a type of genealogy rarely found in America, but rather common in England. He is quite justified in using this "narrative style" since he designed this volume purely as a family memorial and wrote it to preserve some of his memories for the descendants of his parents. The families from which he descends are all well-known, some of them indeed illustrious in the annals of this country, so it was not necessary for him to go into full detail about even his line of descent in each family. In each generation he has included only the child from whom he derives descent, but he has attempted to portray the character and community position of each ancestor. If he speaks with pride of the achievements of some of his ancestors, such as Jonathan Edwards, Thomas Hooker, and the "Apostle" John Eliot, he does so with the decorum of a fine and truly bred gentleman and refrains from florid over-statements and vain boastings. Dr. Edwards's style is pleasing and easy to read, so even to one of no connection with the families of which he writes the book proves interesting and worth reading. To anyone who proposes to publish a memorial of his ancestors this is an example of one type worth following. However, no references are given, a criticism which Dr. Edwards anticipates in his preface. The index is adequate.

Chapter One (pp. 11-60) is devoted to the ancestry of Richard Edwards, a grandson of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the Divine.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

This includes such families as the Pierrepont, Ogden, Hatfield, Woodbridge, Eliot, Merrick and Day. Chapter Two (pp. 61-89) comprises the ancestry of Catherine Pond May, wife of Richard Edwards, including the Bridge, Huntington and Avery families, as well as several Dutch families, which were carefully checked by Mr. Howard S. F. Randolph of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Chapter Three (pp. 90-132) is devoted to full and interesting biographical accounts of Richard Edwards and his wife. Chapter Four (pp. 133-206) records the activities of their descendants.

Arnold-Luckey. Arnold Luckey family ties: authorized history and genealogy complete, comprehensive in form and extensive in scope. Showing the exact connection and giving the complete line and lineage of Drusilla Arnold Ancestor and Descendants in perfect order from Alfred the Great, King of England, born 849, down to the last child of the family up to October, 1931. Written expressly by Leonard Wilson Arnold and Ethel Zwick Luckey. Published by the Rev. Leonard W. A. Luckey, Ph.D., D.D. New York City, New York, 1931. 168 pp. Obtainable from the Rev. Dr. L. W. A. Luckey, 43 West 84th St., New York City.

This is a nicely made book, printed on glazed paper, and suitably bound in black cloth.

It is unfortunate that the contents of the book are not compatible with either its format or its too suggestive title, which we have quoted in full as an ample warning to the curious! Except insofar as it contains the record (in none too comprehensible form) of the descendants of Drusilla (Arnold) Luckey (1820-1885), this volume is of no value to a genealogist. The "illustrious" descent of the Arnold family reads as though it had been copied from Browning. It may be correct. Most of the book is taken up with highly laudatory and florid descriptions of the glories of the family and with innumerable sentimental verses. The index is not a name index, which would have been useful, but merely a quasi-subject index, through which one learns that such valuable items as "Birthstones and their significance!" can be found on page 162, and "Cornerstone laid July 4, 1872" on page 54!

Sandford. Robert Sandford and his wife Ann Adams Sandford with some of their descendants, 1615-1930. Also brief notes on several Allied Families including Alden, Brewster, Chilton, Stinson, Topping, Standish, White, Sumner, Rogers, and others. By Josephine Sandford Ware. Printed for private circulation by the Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt. (1930?). 85 pp. Obtainable from Mrs. H. F. Ware, 337 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. $3.75.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

This is a very well printed book on good paper, bound in dark blue cloth and neatly lettered in gold.

Following the title and dedicatory pages are brief yet ample introductory and explanatory notes, after which three pages are devoted to a brief account of the origin of the name and an outline of the authentic history of Robert Sandford's known progenitors in England. Pages 11-78 comprise the history of Robert Sandford, the pioneer of Hartford, Conn., and his descendants. In the first five generations not all the male descendants of the name are traced, but beginning with the sixth generation the records given are very complete, and the family may be justly proud of this record of their relationships. Occasionally the text is interrupted by an outline pedigree of the ancestry of a wife or mother.

Mrs. Ware has followed the well-known "Register" system of numbering, and has generally cited her references, although occasionally the source of her information is not noted. An adequate and carefully made index occupies pages 78-85.

Wentworth. The Genealogy of Edward Norris Wentworth, Junior. Special project Submitted in Courses in Community Life and Advanced Biology at the University High School, University of Chicago, June 1928. 85 pp. Obtainable from Edward Norris Wentworth, Armour's Live Stock Bureau, Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

This pamplet is bound in attractive stiff paper covers, and contains two large charts tipped in.

Rarely does one find a fifteen year old boy who is both active and healthy and interested in genealogy. When one does, his historical interest, as well as his health, is to be cultivated. We congratulate young Mr. Wentworth on his fine beginning as a genealogist, and we hope he will continue his study of this fascinating field either as a vocation or as a hobby. In consideration of his age and the nature of his work as a high school project we cannot criticize this compilation for its lack of references, but we hope that he will learn their value as he grows older. The work is adequately indexed and as an example of industry puts many other volumes of ancestral compilations to shame.

McCutcheon. The McCutcheon (Cutcheon) family records. Allied families of McClary, Tripp, Brown and Critchett; also Mayflower line of Marie Amnie Warner (Mrs. Byron M. Cutcheon) through Warner, Cooper, Rockwell, Foote, Whitney, Treat, Canfield, Clark, Willoughby, Hotchkiss, Ives, Cook, Buell, Fitch to Governor Bradford. And Ancestry of Betsey Webster Carr (Mrs. Lewis M. Cutcheon) to George Carr, founder of Salisbury, Massachusetts, and to Aquilla Chase of Hampton, New Hampshire, through Carr, Webster, Stuart, Brewer, Hud-

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

son, Ford, Edwards, Morrill, Waldo, Cogswell, Morse, Perley, Chase. Compiled by Florence McCutcheon McKee (Mrs. S. W.), Grand Rapids, Mich., Commonwealth Printing Company, 1931. Obtainable from Mrs. S. W. McKee, 418 North Avenue, N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich. $5.00.

This volume, substantially bound in fabrikoid, is not printed in a distinctive manner, although the type is clear and easily readable. In fact, it is the sort of book-making usually produced by a commercial printer unaccustomed to handling genealogical books.

The first part of this volume (pages 3-127) deals with the descendants of Phaedris McCutcheon, who settled in New Hampshire in 1719. It is to be hoped that Mrs. McKee's record of the McCutcheons is more accurately compiled than that of some of the families represented in this book. She has cited deeds and pension records for the earlier generations of the McCutcheons: the later generations are apparently based on the personal knowledge of descendants. Unfortunately, Mrs. McKee's system of numbering is not standard and not immediately comprehensible, although a little study will quickly determine the arrangement. In fact, she has reverted to the old and no longer generally used system of carrying out the descendants of a given child to the present generation, before taking up the next child's record. For example, on page 37 we find the record of no. 65, who chances to be of the sixth generation, and immediately following is the record of no. 5, of the third generation. Fortunately for the future user of this genealogy there is an adequate index, which, in a measure, helps to clear the chaos of this arrangement.

Pages 130-316 deal with the allied families mentioned on the title-page and many others. Most of these records are frankly copied from genealogical books old and new, which is quite permissible in a book of this type, granted the compiler is meticulously careful to give references and refrain from citing notoriously inaccurate compilations. Unfortunately, the compiler is not always careful, and many lines are entirely undocumented and contain no references to the sources of her information. Some of these repeat age-old errors—an unavoidable pitfall for the mere copyist—and others make new errors which future copyists will undoubtedly repeat ad infinitum. Had Mrs. McKee consulted the *New Haven Genealogical Magazine* for her Ives-Cook-Hotchkiss-Clark connections she would have avoided such errors and mis-statements as this: (p. 222) "Ebenezer Clark, born Nov. 29, 1651. Died April 30, 1721. Married May 6, 1678, Sarah, daughter of James Peck of New Haven. She died May 20, 1696, and he married Elizabeth Royce, Dec. 22, 1696. Children of Ebenezer Clark and Elizabeth Royce: They had nine children, among them the second was Elizabeth, born

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Sept. 24, 1698. . .'' Actually, Ebenezer Clark married Sarah ———,* whose surname is unknown, for his first wife, and for his second, Mrs. Elizabeth (Parker) Royce, daughter of John and Hannah (Bassett) Parker and widow of Josiah Royce. Moreover, Elizabeth was the first child of the second marriage, not the second, and was born Sept. 24, 1697, not 1698, as given.

On page 242, Mrs. McKee repeats the myth that George Carr of Salisbury, Massachusetts, came in the Mayflower. This has been denied by George Ernest Bowman, one of the great authorities on the Mayflower families (cf. *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 23, p. 76, where his article on ''False and Faked Mayflower Claims'' may be found). She quotes the notoriously unreliable *New England families*, edited by the late W. R. Cutter, as her authority.

Hence, aside from the original work on the McCutcheon, McKee (pages 284-86), Warner (pages 186-97), and one or two other families, this book holds very little that is of value to the serious genealogist.

Selden. Selden Ancestry: A Family History Giving the Ancestors and Descendants of George Shattuck Selden and his wife Elizabeth Wright Clark. By Sophia Selden Rogers, Elizabeth Selden Lane, and Edwin van Deusen Selden. Published by the last-named, Oil City, Penn., 1931. Octavo, 523 pp. Indexed, illustrated, pedigree charts. Order from Mrs. A. H. Lane, 4 Fitch Avenue, Auburn, N. Y. Price, $7.00; morocco binding, $10.00.

An unusual book in several respects, this family history is well bound, well illustrated, and printed on an excellent grade of paper. The price is extremely moderate for a book of this quality, and cannot cover even the printing costs, not to mention the work of research and compilation.

The first 232 pages contain a history of the descendants of Thomas Selden, who was baptized at Wadhurst, co. Sussex, England, 17 Mar. 1616/7, and came to America presumably before 1636, first appearing of record at Hartford, Conn., in 1639. His ancestry has been traced with apparent certainty to William Selkeden of Horton in Upper Beeding, born about 1485, died in 1549, and his probable connection shown with the Selkedens who were seated at Ecclesden from at least early in the thirteenth century. Upwards of thirteen hundred descendants of Thomas Selden have been traced, bringing most lines down to 1800 or beyond, and many of them to the present day. In the line of the

* The statement that Sarah was daughter of James Peck of New Haven originated in Davis's *History of Wallingford*. New Haven records are entirely silent as to existence of such a James, and Mr. Clarence D. Smith, who spent years collecting material for a Peck genealogy, was unable to place Sarah in the Peck family at all. The *History of Wallingford* is so poor an authority that this Peck statement merits no consideration.—D. L. J.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

compilers, full copies of original documents are printed, and the authorities are referred to for the other lines. The arrangement of material is simple and easily comprehensible.

About 150 pages are devoted to other ancestral lines, and the more unusual lines have been selected for special attention. Descended paternally from New England stock of English origin, and maternally from Pennsylvania-Irish families, the most fascinating lines come through the two paternal great-grandmothers. One of these descended from Philippe Hubert [Philip Hubbard] of Kittery, Maine, whose ancestry has been traced in the Island of Jersey for six generations to Jean Hubert, born about 1450.

The other great-grandmother was daughter of General Alexandre de Vincent de Mazade (1735-1808), Governor-General of the Island of St. Thomas, and it is through this connection that the most remarkable ancestry can be traced. Himself the scion of a noble French seigneurial house, his wife was Marie Thérèse Sophie de Chappotin, and her mother was Marie Françoise de Santo Domingo. The latter descended from a noble Castilian house. One of her ancestors, Don Pedro de Santo Domingo, distinguished himself in the wars against the Moors under Ferdinand and Isabella. The house became domiciled in France, and François de Santo Domingo married Elizabeth de la Presse (or Presa, to use the Spanish form). She was sister of Juan de la Presa, Regidor [Governor] perpetual of the City of Lima, Peru, an office afterwards held by one of her sons. Apparently her family goes back to Domingo de la Presa who was associated with Pizarro in Peru, was first Secretary of the City of Lima in 1536, and was elected Alcalde and Regidor in 1538. The founders of Jamestown and Plymouth were late comers in comparison with the founders of modern Peru under Pizarro, and few if any families of European extraction now living in the United States can claim a more ancient ancestral connection with the western hemisphere.

If space permitted, we should like to cite further details from this interesting history. The long appendix (of 68 pages) sets forth the full documentary evidence for the English ancestry of the Selden family and the European ancestry of the Santo Domingos. The index is entirely adequate, but it is to be noted that the French surnames (as Chappotin and Valois) will all be found indexed under 'de' (as de Chappotin and de Valois). They would not be indexed under the preposition in a French peerage or genealogical book.

This volume will be welcomed by all descendants of Thomas Selden, as there has not been until now a history of that family. It has been carefully compiled and contains the results of an immense amount of research; and the compilers are to be congratulated for a remarkable achievement. D. L. J.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Bullard. Bullard Family Coat of Arms. Copies for sale by E. J. Bullard, 2111 David Stott Bldg., Detroit, Mich. Price: $2.00 each; six copies, $10.00.

This is a handsomely executed coat of arms in colors, 8 x 10, suitable for framing. It is from a painting by Mr. John Loos of New York City, an artist of repute. The source of the arms is stated in print on the reverse, where it is also frankly stated that the exact descent of the American family from the European family to whom the arms pertain has not been traced. Descendants of the American family may therefore exercise their own judgment or pleasure as to whether they care to assume these arms. If they do, they can obtain no more carefully executed or beautifully printed copy of the arms than is here offered. The price is moderate for a colored print of this character, and undoubtedly the arms will be of interest to all of the Bullard name. D. L. J.

Lake. The Lake Family of Derby, Conn., and Greene Co., N. Y. Compiled during the period 1921-1931 by Helen (Nellie) Lake Gibson and James Stewart Gibson of Montclair, N. J. Mimeographed, 22 pp. Not for sale; address the compilers if interested.

A very full genealogical account is given of the descendants of David Lake (1770-1856) and Sarah Vorce (1781-1857) of Derby, Conn., and Windham, N. Y. David was great-grandson of Thomas Lake, the first of the name who settled at Stratford, Conn. The descents of David and Sarah are set forth from Thomas Lake, Henry Tomlinson, Robert Walker, and Moses Wheeler. The rest of the monograph is devoted to a partial Lake genealogy in the line of David. The material is well arranged, covering eight generations. The lack of an index is not felt to the extent it would be in a larger brochure.

Every publication of this type helps to preserve family records for the benefit of future generations. All descendants of this branch of the Lake family can claim a Revolutionary ancestor in Elnathan Lake. The earlier generations could be further elucidated by research in record sources. D. L. J.

The Handbook of American Genealogy. Edited by Frederick Adams Virkus, F.I.A.G. Executive Director, The Institute of American Genealogy; Editor-in-chief, The Magazine of American Genealogy, The Compendium of American Genealogy, and the Lineage Record Book. Member The British Record Society (London), Deutscher Roland, Verein fur deutschvolkische Sippenkunde (Berlin), Zentralstelle fur Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte (Leipzig), Oeterreichische [*sic*] Gesellschaft Adler fur Familien und Wappen Kunde (Vienna), Het Genealogish-Heraldisch Genootschap "de Nederlandsche Leeuw" (The Hague), De la Societe Suisse d'Heraldique (Lausanne), Istituto

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Araldico Romano (Rome), Genealogiska Samfundet I Finland (Helsingfors), Dansk Genealogisk Institut (Copenhagen), Real Sociedad Hispano-Americana de Genealogia y Heraldica (Mexico City), American Eugenics Society, numerous American Genealogical and Historical societies. Volume I. 1932. Pub. by The Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, Ill. 382 pp.

The Handbook issued by the Institute, serviceably bound, is the most valuable publication which that organization has yet published. In some respects, it will be very useful to the genealogical public. The chief value of the book, in our estimation, is to be found in the sections called "Genealogies in Course of Compilation" and "Who's Who in Genealogy." The former section lists surnames of families in which various persons are interested, with direct reference to the names of these persons in the latter section, where their specific wants and offerings may be seen. It will thus be possible for one who is interested in the genealogy of a certain family to ascertain the addresses of others who are interested in the same family. In providing this service, the Institute has taken a stride towards fulfilling its self-advertised function of "The National Clearing House for Genealogical Information."

Since it is announced that this Handbook will be issued annually, suggestions and even a little adverse criticism will doubtless be welcomed by the editor, and if they are judicious, they will help towards improving the next edition. The title of the section, "Genealogies in Course of Preparation," is a misnomer. While it includes references to genealogies in course of preparation, a large majority of the references are to persons who desire information regarding these families or who have information to offer (freely, or in exchange, or for pay) on certain branches of these families. For example: the present writer was recently engaged to edit for publication a family history which was chiefly compiled by a gentleman who did not live to attend to the final preparation and publication of his work. It embodies the labors of years on his part, and is one of the most accurate and comprehensive works of the kind ever compiled. Naturally, we turned to this family name in the section, "Genealogies in Course of Compilation," and were surprised to find six references.

One of these was to a person who aided and collaborated with the original compiler of the complete genealogy, and who does possess a large amount of data. Two references were to persons with whom we have corresponded; they possess some knowledge of one or two branches, but their knowledge, in comparison with the 50,000 names enrolled by the deceased compiler, must be described as meagre. The other three references were to persons who desired information.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

The compilation containing the complete family history would not be found by one who depended on the Handbook for information, since it contains no reference to the genealogy which is actually in course of compilation; and of the six references given, only one is to a person who possesses *extensive* data on the family. After experimenting with other surnames listed in the Handbook, we find that this example is a typical one, and that the title of the section, "Genealogies in Course of Compilation" is decidedly misleading. That the title should be broader in its scope, we believe is self-evident. "Information Offered and Sought," or "Genealogical Wants and Offerings," would be less misleading titles.

The immense collections of family data in the possession of various historical societies throughout the country are of course not included in the first edition of the Handbook. We hope that they may be included in later editions, for very often the most valuable manuscript data were collected years ago, from family records and from the memory of people long dead, and such information could not be duplicated by the most intensive research to-day. It is our impression that the collections of manuscript data in possession of historical societies outweigh in value and volume, the manuscript data still in private hands. To index it, by surnames and perhaps also geographically, would be one of the greatest services that could be performed in behalf of the genealogical public.

Other sections of the Handbook impress us much less favorably than those already described. The introductory "First Steps in Genealogical Research" is so sketchy as to have little value, and it might better be amplified or omitted entirely. With commendable self-complacency, the first two authorities listed by Mr. Virkus as "General Reference Sources" are his own Compendium of American Genealogy and Magazine of American Genealogy, which many discriminating genealogists would not accord quite so high a place. For general usefulness, they cannot be classed with Munsell's Index, or the First Census, to which he accords fourth and fifth places; and for meticulous accuracy, they can hardly be classed with Hotten's Original Lists. It is not fair to the inexperienced genealogist, in a list of the ten most important general reference sources, to give first place to his own two publications, and to include American Ancestry and Colonial Families of the United States, while omitting more important works. Without intending in any way to disparage the usefulness in their own sphere of any of the publications mentioned, this list of ten general sources exhibits a woeful lack of appreciation of genealogical values.

When we come to Colony Reference Sources, it is surprising to find no mention of Plymouth or New Haven Colonies, though

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

apparently it was the intention of the editor to include them in Massachusetts and Connecticut respectively. Nevertheless, we can find no mention of *The Mayflower Descendant*, with its large amount of dependable data, under Massachusetts, nor of the New Haven Colony Records under Connecticut. The failure to mention our own *New Haven Genealogical Magazine* was to be expected; but we do fail to understand the omission of Mrs. Ljungsted's valuable periodical containing court records from the southern states. We can only repeat, that this section requires elaboration or deletion.

The Geographical Register would be extremely useful if one could feel sure that only competent genealogists were listed. Apparently it was the editor's intention to give the address of a genealogist for every county in the country, and several for a county if possible. To our positive knowledge, one lady received an invitation to be entered as a genealogist for her locality, who has had no experience in genealogical work and has never received a fee for research; she ignored the invitation, but would all be equally scrupulous? The librarian of an historical society is listed with the letter 'd' which means that she is on the Institute's list of genealogists, yet she assures us that she has never replied to a single letter or circular from the Institute. Naturally, one must expect some mistakes in a work so extensive as the Geographical Register. There are times when it is useful to know that someone in some distant locality is at least interested in genealogy and willing to undertake research; and those who desire to obtain research in that locality will have to "take a chance" on the degree of competence they will encounter.

May we suggest in closing that it might be well, in preparing the next edition, for Mr. Virkus to proof-read more carefully the names of the foreign societies of which he is a member, and to instruct his printers to purchase a supply of accents and umlauts? D. L. J.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. VIII, Deaths in New Haven, 1820, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 9, 1998

Genealogies of
PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES

From The Pennsylvania
Genealogical Magazine

Volume I

Arnold – Hertzel

With an Introduction by
DON YODER

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD163 Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families I, A-He, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

married Mrs. Eliza (Truxtun) Cox of Phila., who was mar to Mr. Cox at the age of 15 and had two children by him, daughter of Commodore Truxtun. He was a very successful attorney of NYC, and retired to Mortisania with a large fortune, but lost most of it in raising merino sheep. He removed to Kentucky and settled on land belonging to his father, near Beardstown; he later removed to Western New York and died leaving several children. His wife was very beautiful and accomplished. (Lineage not continued.)

[20] *Descendants of Elder John Strong* (1871), p 102: John Warham Strong, b 21 July 1785, son of Elisha and Mary (Beebe) Strong, d 10 Aug 1853 Detroit. He was a merchant successively at Catskill, NY, Windsor, Ct, W. Bloomfield, NY 1818-19, Rochester, NY, 1819-24, and Detroit, Mich, 1832 onwards. For many years a forwarding and commission merchant, and a justice of the peace. He spent the last three years of his life at Washington, DC. He mar 2nd in Dec 1830, Emily Caroline Talbot, daughter of Samuel C. Cox of NY and Eliza Truxton (*sic*) daughter of Commodore Truxton. She always took, however, the name of her stepfather Talbot. She died 9 Dec 1840. Child:—Eliza Truxton Strong b 26 Mar 1935 Detroit who mar 9 Feb 1860 Nathaniel Pitcher of that city, b 13 Jan 1832 at Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Arkansas, son of Dr. Zina and Anna Eliza (Sheldon) Pitcher of Detroit, and had: Zina Pitcher b 24 Dec 1860, Sheldon Pitcher b 10 June 1862, and Emily Strong Pitcher b 15 Aug 1865.

[21] Avery, *Drake Genealogy* (1926), p 41: Thomas Jefferson Drake b 18 Apr 1797 at Scipio, now Ledyard, N.Y., son of Elijah and Abigail (Stoddard) Drake, d 20 Apr 1875 in Pontiac, Mich., attorney, State Senator 1838, etc., mar 2nd 19 Apr 1843 Evelina H. Talbot, who d 15 July 1859. (She lived and died at 148 W. Lawrence St., Pontiac, the old Talbot home, and left no issue, writes Mrs. E. G. Hildner, 1934. LDC)

[22] *Descendants of John Dwight*, p 262: William Cecil Dwight M.D., b 4 Mar 1799, son of Col. Cecil and Mary (Clap) Dwight, mar 2nd 24 June 1833 Laura Richmond Talbot, b 3 Sept 1814 at Morristown, N.J., daughter of Theodore and Eliza Talbot of Rochester, N.Y. She resided at Genesco, N.Y., after his death, and died at Pontiac, Mich., 7 March 1866 aged 55 while on a visit there. He settled at Moscow, Livingston Co., N.Y., as a physician. He died 6 May 1853 in a railroad wreck at Norwalk, Conn. Issue by 2nd wife: William Cecil Dwight b 22 July 1834; Theodore Talbot Dwight b 22 Apr 1836; Charles Maurice Dwight b 9 Mar 1838; Emily Strong Dwight b 16 Aug 1840; Henry Augustus Dwight b 15 Oct 1842; Jonathan Edwards Dwight b 26 Apr 1845; and Laura Talbot Dwight b 25 Feb 1848 who mar 23 May 1871 as his 2nd wife Otis Beverly Barton of Quincy, Ill. (Lines continued.)

[23] Mrs. E. G. Hildner, of Hillsdale, Mich., wrote to compiler in 1934: Edward Chester and Julia P. (Talbot) Smith had issue: Edward Chester Smith Jr. d in Feb 1933, having mar Mable Thorp and had issue; Ada Louise Smith mar Dr. Ernest G. Hildner DD and had issue seven; Tracy Scovill Smith d 1926, having mar Alice Hadsell and had issue; Alfred Leggett Smith mar Grace Stowell and had issue; Deborah Smith d infancy; Julia Talbot Smith d infancy; and Talbot Truxtun Smith mar Constance Fitch. *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society* XXXV, 682; Reminiscences of Mrs. Julia Talbot Smith: In the fall of 1835 my father moved from Rochester, N.Y., to Detroit, chiefly because my eldest sister Mrs. Strong had moved there a year before.

FITCH

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD163 Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families III, St-Z, Commodore Thomas Truxtun, U.S. Navy, of Jamaica, L.I., Perth Amboy, NJ, Philadelphia, PA, ..., © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

still living here in 1790, but by 1795 had moved into town and was listed in the directory for that year at 141 N. Front Street, where he had his blacksmith's shop, and operated a wharf and lumber yard between Arch and Race, numbered 9 and called Browne's wharf. In 1801 he was still maintaining the smith's shop at 141 N. Front, but seems to have been living at 115 Vine, where he was also to be seen in his capacity as a justice of the peace.[129] From 1796 to 1806 he was treasurer of the Callow Hill Market stock, and in 1808 one of the twelve prison inspectors in Philadelphia.[130] By his will, written April 13, 1799, wherein he described himself as being " of the Northern Liberties blacksmith," and proved December 31, 1810, his eldest son John Coats Brown was to have " one half part of all my stock and tools in my shop in Kensington on January 2, 1796, the day I took him into copartnership, also one quarter part of the clear profits of the Wharf and Lumber yard carried on under the firm of Browne Company. . . ." His son William Johnson Browne was to be put into " some useful occupation " and to have $2000 when he arrived at age 22, and his daughter Sarah $1400 at age 21 or when she married, if her mother so elected to pay at that time. His wife Sarah was to have the residue of his estate for life, and then it was to be divided among the three children.[131] Issue: 1. JOHN COATS BROWNE, b. October 23, 1774; d. August 8, 1832; m. HANNAH LLOYD, daughter of Hugh Lloyd of Darby, Penna.[132] 2. SARAH BROWNE, living in Kensington in 1812, unmarried. 3. WILLIAM JOHNSON BROWNE, farmer in Bucks County in 1812; m. FRANCES, surname unknown.[133]

ii. WILLIAM BROWNE, b. btn. 1752-1757; dec'd by January 10, 1804 when his will was proved;[134] m. at First Baptist Church in Philadelphia April 22, 1784 JOHANNA BURMAN from whom he was

---

sessment for damages is cited in *PMHB*, XXV (1901), 547, as per note 123, *supra*. It was during this post-revolutionary period that John Fitch began thinking of propelling boats by steam and enlisted the services of Peter Brown(e), described as a ship-smith, and John Wilson, a boat-builder, to assist in developing his first boat at Kensington. For a fuller account of this association, see Watson, *Annals*, II, 451.

129 *Philadelphia Directories* for 1795, 1801.

130 Account Book, Callow Hill Market Stock, MS, HSP. After 1806 the payments were made to John C. Browne, Peter's eldest son. Peter Browne is noted as a prison inspector in Deed Book EF-29, 660: 5 April, 1808.

131 Will Book 3, 315, #134:1810, will of Peter Browne.

132 *University of Pennsylvania Biographical Catalogue . . .*, 36, cited in note 93, *supra*. John C. Browne was the first president of the Kensington Bank, and in 1831 president of the Board of Commissioners of Kensington District. He was listed in 1830 in the city directory at 336 N. Front and at Beach Street above Palmer.

133 The deed recorded in Deed Book IC-23, 133: Mar. 19, 1812, John C. Browne *et al.* to Joseph Walker, gives a lengthly recital of the children and heirs of S. Nathaniel Browne. The conveyance itself transferred to Joseph Walker and house and lot on the south side of Race Street which Charles Lyon had sold to S. Nathaniel Browne, as cited in note 119 *supra*.

134 Will Book, I, 159, #2: 1804, will of William Browne.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD163 Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families I, A-He, William Fisher, Early Philadelphia Quaker, a His Eighteenth-Century Descendants Surnamed ..., © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Richard Gardiner Forgerson,* born July 11th, 1767[8].

Aaron Forgerson, born October 1, 1769; died December 15, 1829; married Abigail Davis. Sons of John and Hannah Forgerson.

Millisent Forgerson, born January 1st, 1772; daughter of.

Thomas Forgerson, born October 5th, 1774; son of John and Hannah.

John Forgerson, born December 24, 1777; son of John and Hannah.

Thomas Forgerson, deceased April 18th, 1783 with the bite of a mad dog.

Isabel Forgerson, daughter of John and Elsie Forgerson, born July 30, 1796.

Else Forgerson, wife of John Forgerson, Jun., deceased August 12th, 1797.

John Forgerson, Jun., deceased February 18th, 1800.

Isabel Edsall, wife of Richard Edsall, deceased March 25th, 1801.

Hannah Forgerson, wife of John Forgerson [deceased] about 8 o'clock on Friday evening April 22d, 1803. A wife most kind / A parent dear / A Christian friend / And one sincere.

Richard Edsall, Esq., deceased August 19th, 1801.

Richard G. Forgerson, deceased April 22th, 1810.

John Forgerson, deceased October 18th, 1812, about two o'clock on Sunday morning.

Benjamin Halsey, born Morristown, Morris Co., N. J., April 20th, 1764, and was married to Millisent Forgerson, the 27th February, 1789, I Benjamin Halsey being 23 years, 10 months and 7 days old—my wife Milicent being 16 years, 1 month and 27 days old when we were married by the Rev. Nathan Carr of Goshen. Our daughter, Melisent was born on Sunday morning, February 1, 1789, about eight o'clock, and was baptized on Tuesday the 28th of April, 1789, by Mr. Carr at Father Forgerson's. My wife Melisent deceased on Sunday morning, about three o'clock April 26th, 1789, at her Grand Mother's Edsall at Warwick.

Our daughter Melisent was married to Grant Fitch on Sunday evening, May 19th, 1805 by the Rev. —— Perrine of Bottle Hill, New Jersey.

Emily Halsey Fitch was born September 8, 1807, in the town of Minisink, Orange County, N. J.

Benjamin Halsey Fitch, born in Newton, Saturday, September 2d, 1809, and deceased, Sunday night, January 17th, 1811, about midnight.

Daniel Grant Fitch, born August 21st, 1812, about 7 o'clock, A. M.

Alfred Haines Fitch, born May 1st, 1815, in Newton, New Jersey.

Charles Walton Fitch, born March 12, 1819, in Newton, N. J.

Emily H. Fitch, married to the Rev. Nathaniel Conklin on the 10th of December, 1824.

Melisent Fitch died September 14th, 1829. Sermon preached by the Rev. Joseph L. Shaffer, in the Church, from 2d Timothy, 2 c., 8th verse.

Grant Fitch died September 26th, 1848, in Newton in the 65th year of his age. Sermon preached in the Church by the Rev. Joseph L. Shaffer, D. D., text Matthew 25 chapter, 19th verse.

Benjamin Halsey died March 10, 1853. Sermon preached at his residence by the Rev. Joseph L. Shaffer, D. D., from 2d Corinthians, 5 chapter, 1 verse.

* Richard Gardner Forgerson and Juliana Davis were married, August 7, 1788, by Rev. Nathan Kerr.—*Presbyterian Church Records, Goshen, New York.*

FITCH

Thomas Fitch I
Thomas Fitch II
Thomas Fitch III
James Fitch I
Haynes Fitch
Col. Grant Fitch

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD163 Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families III, St-Z, Bible Records of Manlove-Mott, Graham, Renaudet-Hooglant, Carman, Griffith, Scott, Davis, ..., © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

52. Job, b. Jan. 2, 1757; not ment. in mother's will and prob. d.y.
53. Hester, d.y.

17. DANIEL[3] ANTRAM, son of Thomas[2], b. 8mo (Oct.?) 6, 1721, at Springfield; d. May 3, 1819, in Virginia; md. by lic. of Jan. 30, 1758, to Susannah Weaver, dau. of Edward and Mary (Staples) Weaver, of New Hanover, Burl. Co. (NJMB A:73; NJW:5249C; NJA 34:571; Antrim Gen.:67.) On March 30, 1756, Daniel bought of William Budd, a 116-acre farm which straddled the line between Northampton and Springfield twps., which he conveyed to Abraham Lippincott on May 19, 1768, for £700, the deed indicating his residence at that time as Northampton. (WJD AE:321.) On Sep. 1, 1760, the couple were condemned by Burlington M.M. for having married contrary to the discipline of Friends, but they made acknowledgment of their fault, and were reinstated. On Jan. 2, 1769, they and their children, Rachel, Levi, and Edith were granted a certificate to the Hopewell M.M. in Virginia. (BuQR; HEQG 2:192-3.) On Aug. 7, 1769, Daniel and 201 John Antram presented their certificates to Hopewell M.M., in Frederick Co., Va., and requested that they and other Friends living in Stafford Co., near Potomac Run, be permitted to hold meetings there. A committee appointed to look into the matter reported that the group lived twenty miles nearer Fairfax Mtg. than Hopewell Mtg., but when the former decided that they could not accept the petitioners, they were accepted by Hopewell on Oct. 2, 1769. On Oct. 5, 1772, Daniel Antram was appointed overseer of the subsidiary Stafford Meeting. He was very frequently a witness at marriages authorized by Hopewell M.M. (Hopewell Friends History, 1734-1934, pp. 81 *ff.*, 375, &c.). The Antrim gen. lists five children not mentioned in the Burlington certificate, but does not include dau. Edith, although she was living as late as Dec., 1783.

Children of Daniel Antram and Susanna Weaver:

54. Rachel, b. 1759-62.
55. Levi, b. 176—; md. 1796, Ann Pharo.
56. Edith, b. 176—.
57. Ann, b. abt. 177—; md. (1) Joseph Stratton, (2) John Cope.
58. Daniel, b. abt. 177—.
59. Thomas, b. abt. 177—.
60. Sarah, b. Sep. 16, 1780; md. 1799, Thomas Cowgill.
61. Susanna, b. 177— or 178—; d.y.

19. THOMAS[3] ANTRAM, son of Thomas[2], b. abt. 172— at Springfield; d. there about 1812: md. (1) about 1747, to Prudence Han-

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, Antram (Antrim, Antrom, Antrum), © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

cock, dau. of Godfrey and Sarah (Hulitt) Hancock, b. 172— or 173—; prob. d. Jan. 29, 1781; md. (2) by lic. of Nov. 25, 1783, Anne (Tuley) Hancock, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Scott) Tuley, and widow of Godfrey Hancock, Jr. (WDJ AO:461; NJA 22:409; 34:222/23; 36:97; 37:189; NJMB A:265.) On Jan. 1, 1749/50, Burl. M.M. "condemned" him for marrying outside of Quaker rules, but the same day he acknowledged his error, and his wife was received as a member. The births of four children out of the first seven are entered on the M.M. records, and the full family record is printed in Antrim gen., the exactness of some of the dates being open to question. (HEQG 2:165, 193.) His will, June 20, 1806-Feb. 29, 1812, leaves to son Adin, five lots of land in Springfield Twp., including one on the N. side of the road from Jobstown to Slab Town, where Adin was then living. The residue was to be divided between four other children, William, Thomas, Martha Scattergood, and Prudence Ewing. (NJA 41:13.)

Mary Scott

Children of Thomas Antram and Prudence Hancock:

62. Godfrey, b. Apr. 10, 1748; d.y.
63. Sarah, b. May 16, 1749; md. 1767, John DeCou; d. Apr. 20, 1804. (HEQG 2:214; SHGM 5:282.)
64. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1750/1; d.y.
65. Godfrey, b. Feb. 22, 1753; md. abt. 1776, Hannah (——) Haynes or Hays; disowned by M.M. Sep. 12, 1776; said to have gone to Ohio. (HEQG 2;125.)
66. Jonathan, b. Feb. 17, 1755; d.y.
67. Adin, b. Feb. 22, 1757; md. 1777, Sarah Conaro; d. 1831.
68. William, b. Apr. 1 or Aug. 21, 1759; living 1806. (Stewart's *Gen. & Hist. Misc.*, Vol. 2.)
69. Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1761; md. Thomas Scattergood; d. Feb. 10, 1835.
70. Thomas, b. May 12, 1763; md. 1783, Ann Hancock.
71. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1766; d.y.
72. Prudence, b. Aug., 1768; md. 1789, Edward Ewing; d. March 28, 1853.
73. Mercy, b. Feb. 2, 1778; d.y.

25. Thomas[3] Antram, Jr., son of Isaac[2], b. abt. 1733-40 at Springfield; d. there Sep.-Dec., 1759; md. by lic. of Mar. 25, 1757, to Margaret Lamb, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Haines) Lamb, b. 17—; d. 1806-10. She md. (2) 1761, Howell Davis, of Burl. Co. (NJMB A:72; D:146; NJA 33:238; 41:99; HEQG 2:237.) On Dec. 27, 1759, Margaret Antram gave bond as admx. of est. of Thomas Antram, dec'd, late of Springfield, and on Mar. 11, 1775, Howell Davis and wife Margaret petitioned for the appointment of Nathan Folwell as adm'r of est. of Isaac Antram, son of Thomas, dec'd, and

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, Antram (Antrim, Antrom, Antrum), © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Children:

1. *Jeremiah,*[7] b. 6 Dec. 1779.
2. *Patience,* b. about 1784; d. unm. 3 Apr. 1826.
3. *Martha* (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1789; d. 31 Mar. 1874; m. 20 Apr. 1814 her second cousin once removed, Edward[6] Chase (138, ii), *q. v.*, b. at Swansea in 1772, d. 23 July 1825, son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Upton) Chase of Swansea.
4. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 17 Feb. 1789; d. unm.

iii. EBENEZER, of Dartmouth, m. at Swansea, 20 Sept. 1778, MARY FITCH, b. at Swansea 16 Jan. 1753, d. at Dartmouth 16 Dec. 1843, aged 90 years, 10 months, daughter of William and Hannah Fitch.

Children, b. at Dartmouth:

1. *Preserved,*[7] b. 20 Aug. 1779.
2. *Martha,* b. 14 May 1782; d. 14 May 1785.
3. *Hannah,* b. 8 Feb. 1784; m. (1) 6 Mar. 1802 Richard Craw; m. (2) Charles Little.
4. *Martha,* b. 28 Aug. 1786; d. *s. p.*; m. 24 Jan. 1811 Stephen Haskins.
5. *Seabury,* b. 17 July 1789; d. *s. p.*; m. (intention recorded 23 May 1817) Mary Crocker.

iv. PRESERVED, d. unm.

v. JARED, of Fairhaven, m. at Swansea, 4 Feb. 1782, BETSEY LUTHER, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Chase) Luther.

Children:

1. *Patience,*[7] b. 23 Mar. 1783; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1804 James Wilbur; m. (2) in June 1845 Benjamin Cummings.
2. *Robinson,* b. 16 July 1785; d. at sea, unm.
3. *Luther,* b. 15 Sept. 1787; d. unm.
4. *Hope,* b. in December 1789; d. unm.
5. *Sarah,* d. unm.
6. *Joseph,* d. unm.

123. JONATHAN[5] CHASE (*Job,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]), of Swansea and Paxton, was born at Swansea 1 July 1729. He married at Swansea, 13 May 1754, MARY EARLE, born at Swansea 24 June 1736, daughter of Oliver and Rebecca (Sherman) Earle.

Children, the first four born at Swansea:

i. REBECCA,[6] b. 16 May 1755; m. WILLIAM BUSHEE.

ii. EARLE, b. 29 Sept. 1758; d. unm. 22 Apr. 1784.

iii. ISABEL, b. 19 Sept. 1760; d. *s. p.* at Uxbridge 27 Oct. 1820; m. 5 Nov. 1800 RICHARD MOWRY.

iv. CROMWELL, b. 13 Nov. 1762; d. at Rehoboth 23 Oct. 1793; m. 18 Feb. 1790 PHEBE ROBINSON, who m. (2) in 1800, as his second wife, Stephen Chase (128, i), *q. v.*, son of Asa and Deborah (Baker) Chase of Dighton.

Child:

1. *Mary,*[7] b. 2 Jan. 1793; d. 19 Feb. 1872; m. in October 1812 her second cousin once removed, Miller[6] Chase (138, viii), *q. v.*, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Miller) (Cornell) Chase of Swansea.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan. 1765; m. (1) 14 Jan. 1793 SLADE EARLE; m. (2) JOSEPH BARTLETT.

vi. JOB, b. 6 June 1767; d. at Fall River 26 Mar. 1856; m. 4 Nov. 1791 SIBBEL ROBINSON, who d. at Fall River 24 May 1862.

Children:

1. *Earle,*[7] b. 30 Aug. 1792.
2. *Cromwell,* b. 12 May 1795.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume I, Some of the Descendants of William Chase of Roxbury and Yarmouth, Mass., © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

ix. BOOMER, m, SARAH ———. His estate was settled 8 Feb. 1815.
x. SAMUEL, d. 27 Oct. 1786; m. ELIZABETH ———.
xi. JEREMIAH, m. 1792, ABIGAIL RANDALL, widow of Nehemiah.
xii. STEPHEN.

37. EBENEZER[5] SPRAGUE (*Daniel,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) was born 2 Aug. 1740, and married MELICENT ———. His will is dated Johnston, R. I., 30 Oct. 1810, and mentions wife Melicent and the nine children given below (Johnston Probate, vol. 4, p. 287).

Children:

i. DARCASE (DORCAS),[6] b. 16 Sept. 1761; m. ——— LYNDENBURGER.
ii. PHEBE, b. 5 Sept. 1763; m. 8 Jan. 1786, JOSEPH COWING.
iii. STEPHEN, b. 10 Aug. 1765.
iv. SOLOMON, b. 24 May 1767.
v. SALLY LUCY, b. 24 Nov. 1769; m. ——— KILTON.
vi. AMY, b. 25 Dec. 1771; m. ——— WILLIAMS.
vii. AVIS, b. 21 Jan. 1774; m. ——— CLEMENCE.
viii. EBENEZER, b. 27 July 1778; m. 27 Aug. 1804, HANNAH BOWEN.
ix. MELICENT, b. 1 May 1781; m. ——— SHELDON.

38. RUFUS[5] SPRAGUE (*Daniel,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) was born 13 Sept. 1742, and married ROSANNAH ———. His will, dated Johnston, R. I., 2 Sept. 1794, names wife Rosannah and the fourteen children given below.

Children:

i. JUDAH.[6]
ii. DIADAMY (DEODAMIA).
iii. SARAH.
iv. ROSABELLOW (ROSABELLA).
v. ANNA.
vi. POLLY.
vii. ROSANNAH.
43. viii. JOSEPH.
ix. RUFUS, m. 2 June 1805, ELIZABETH RANDALL of Scituate, R. I.
x. GEORGE, b. 18 Aug. 1786.
xi. PARDON.
xii. EZEKIEL.
xiii. SYLVESTER, m. 21 Oct. 1806, ELIZABETH GILMORE.
xiv. WELCOME.

39. WILLIAM[5] SPRAGUE (*William,*[4] *Peter,*[3] *William,*[2] *William*[1]) was born in Cranston, 5 June 1773, and married ANN POTTER of that place.

His will, dated 20 Jan. 1834, names brother Peter, daughter Almira Rice, grandchildren George, Amey, Ann, Brockholt, and Rollin Matthewson, children of my daughter Susannah, sons Benoni, William, and Amasa.

Children:

i. ALMIRA,[6] m. ——— RICE.
ii. SUSANNAH, m. ——— MATTHEWSON.
iii. BENONI.
iv. WILLIAM.
v. AMASA.

40. EDWARD[6] SPRAGUE (*John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Ralph*[1]) died 16 Dec. 1817. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Dublin, N. H., 1777–8. He married first, 24 Sept. 1769, MARTHA HILL; and secondly, 26 Sept. 1778, MRS. HANNAH FITCH.

41. JOHN[6] SPRAGUE (*John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *John,*[2] *Ralph*[1]) was a physician in Dedham. He married REBECCA ———, who died 2 July

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume II, The Brothers Ralph and William Sprague and So
of Their Descendants, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Children by second wife:

v. MARTHA, bapt. Aug. 29, 1762; m. 1783, John, b. June 13, 1760, d. Oct. 4, 1813, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Little) Fales of Bristol; d. Apr. 13, 1843, in Providence, R. I. Children: 1. *Charlotte*, b. Jan. 5, 1784; d. Dec. 12, 1848. 2. *Fidelia*, b. Jan. 27, 1785; d. July 14, 1822. 3. *Timothy*, b. July 23, 1788. 4. *James Gibbs*, b. Oct. 10, 1789; d. Oct. 21, 1790. 5. *James*, b. July 20, 1791. 6. *Betsey Paine*, b. Mch. 29, 1792. 7. *Abby Finney*, b. Mch. 28, 1794. 8. *Nancy Church*, b. Mch. 23, 1796. 9. *Joseph Jackson*, b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. May 9, 1799. 10. *Henry DeWolf*, b. Feb. 8, 1800; d. Mch. 30, 1801. 11. *Martha Gibbs*, b. Mch. 10, 1802.

vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 10, 1764; m. June 1, 1784, William, b. Dec. 19, 1762, d. Apr. 19, 1829, son of Mark Authony and Abigail (Potter) DeWolf of Bristol, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1829, in Bristol. Children: 1. *Henry*, b. Mch. 21, 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1857. 2. *William*, b. Dec. 8, 1788; d. Oct. 12, 1830. 3. *Charlotte*, b. June 17, 1793; d. Apr. 22, 1885; unmarried. 4. *Maria*, b. Oct. 26, 1795; d. Dec. 16, 1890; m. —— Rogers. 5. *Abigail*, b. Apr. 18, 1798; d. Apr. 22, 1817; m. —— Davis.

vii. SARAH, b. 1767; m. Nov. 15, 1789, Capt. Hezekiah, bapt. May 12, 1763, d. at sea, Sept. 15, 1795, son of Hezekiah and Ann Usher of Bristol, R. I.; d. May 4, 1820, in Bristol. Children: 1. *Ann Frances*, bapt. May 24, 1795. 2. *George Fenno*, bapt. May 24, 1795; m. his cousin Abby French. 3. *Hezekiah*, bapt. May 24, 1795; d. Feb. 5, 1796.

viii. THOMAS GIBBS, b. 1768; d. at sea, Oct. 4, 1787.

ix. GEORGE, b. 1770; d. at sea, May 9, 1792; unmarried.

FINNEY- x. SUSANNA, bapt. July, 1772: m. June 23, 1811, Capt. Oliver, b. in 1775, d. probably Jan. 8, 1814, son of Richard and Mary Fitch of Norwich, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1843, in Bristol.

FITCH

FITCH
J.T. Fitch says Ol
m. Susanna as 2
he died 1814
son of Ebenezer

xi. ANN (or NANCY), b. Sept. 19, 1773; d. Dec. 17, 1839; unmarried.

xii. ELIZABETH, bapt. June 18, 1780.

xiii. RUTH THURSTON, bapt. Oct. 9, 1781; m. June 16, 1811, Elkanah, b. 1782, d. Sept. 22, 1856, son of Elkanah French; d. Feb. 4, 1858. Children: 1. *Emily F(inney*, probably). 2. *Abby Finney*, m. her cousin George F. Usher. 3. *A child*, b. Nov., d. Dec. 25, 1818.

xiv. ABIGAIL (?), b. 1776, d. Oct. 16, 1796, in Bristol.

15. JEREMIAH[4] FINNEY (*Jeremiah*,[3] *Jeremiah*,[2] *John*[1]), born Mch. 19, 1732–3, in Bristol, married first, Deborah ———, born in 1740, died Nov. 9, 1791; and married second, Apr. 14, 1792, Mary, born in 1747, died Sept. 20, 1821, daughter of Samuel Coy. He was a shipmaster. In the Revolutionary War he served as private, in 1778, in Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, of Rhode Island. (See MSS. in the State House, Providence, Vol. IV, p. 48.) He died July 17, 1807, in Bristol.

Children by first wife:

i. THOMAS,[5] b. 1758; d. Mch. 8, 1760.

29. ii. LORING, b. 1761.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1763; m. Feb. 26, 1803, Isaac Lafayette, son of Richard and Lydia Newton of Wrentham, Mass.

iv. DEBORAH, b. 1766; m. Dec. 22, 1785, Lucius Rhodes.

v. REBECCA, b. 1768; m. Nov. 10, 1785, Capt. Jesse, son of Ichabod and Sylvia Davis of Freetown, Mass., who d. before 1843; d. June 2, 1843. Children: 1. *Polly*, b. June 7, 1786. 2. *Lucinda*, b. Mch. 23, 1790. 3. *Anthony*, b. Oct. 9, 1794. 4. *David*, b. July 9, 1798; d. Jan. 27, 1830. 5. *Amanda*, b. May 6, 1802. 6. *John Jeremiah Finney*, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1841.

vi. MARY, b. 1770; m. Apr. 24, 1788, Capt. Parker, b. Apr. 26, 1765, d. Feb. 26, 1839, in Providence, R. I., son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Parker) Clark of Rochester, Mass.; d. Mch. 28, 1835, in Providence, R. I. Children: 1. *Henry Finney*, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. Sept. 20, 1815,

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume I, The Bristol Branch of the Finney Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Children by second wife:*

2. ii. JOHN, b. about 1649.
3. iii. JONATHAN, b. about 1653.
4. iv. DAVID, b. about 1656.
5. v. RICHARD (probably son of Richard), b. about 1658.
   vi. PRISCILLA (probably daughter of Richard), b. about 1662. On 25 Mar. 1684/5 Priscilla Knight was summoned to the Newport Court for fornication (Newport County Court Files, book A, p. 70).
   vii. REBECCA (probably daughter of Richard), b. about 1665. She was probably the Rebecca Knight who gave half a crown towards the building of the Quaker Meeting House at Mashapaug (near Providence) in 1702.

2. JOHN[2] KNIGHT (*Richard*[1]), of East Greenwich, R. I., and Norwich, Conn., born about 1649, died between 26 Mar. 1695 and 27 Oct. 1701.† He married ANN ———, who, after her husband's death, seems to have moved, with her sons, to Providence, as the Providence records state, under date of 27 Oct. 1701, that Anna Knight has fallen into the town's care and that John Kelley is to care for her. On 11 Jan. 1701/2 she was dead, and her inventory was allowed.

John Knight is repeatedly called eldest son and heir of Richard. On 11 May 1674 he was indicted at Newport for taking a bridle and on 14 June 1687, although summoned to the court at Rochester (Kingstown) he appeared in the Newport court. (Newport County Court Files, book A, pp. 20, 82.) About 1678 he received Lot 23 in the division of East Greenwich lots and Lot 15 in the first division of East Greenwich town lots. These lots he later sold to Henry Matterson (East Greenwich Land Evidence, vol. 1). He was admitted a freeman at East Greenwich on 2 May 1682. On 10 Oct. 1683 Sarah Knight, widow, "now residing in East Greenwich," conveyed to her eldest son, John Knight, "now living in East Greenwich," a ten-acre lot and house and also a farm in the first division of land in that town (*ib.*, vol. 1, p. 9). This last was sold on 8 Nov. 1688 by John Knight of Deptford (i. e., East Greenwich) to Gideon Freeborn of Portsmouth. It comprised in all about 90 acres. (*Ib.*, vol. 2, p. 236.) This was evidently preparatory to his removal into Connecticut. On 24 Oct. 1687 Capt. James Fitch of Norwich, Conn., leased his farm at Peagscomsuch (after 1699 in Plainfield, Conn., and after 1703 in Canterbury, Conn.) for twenty years to James

Fitch —

*Of the children here given there is direct evidence that John was the eldest son and heir and that David was John's brother. There can be no doubt that Jonathan also was a son of Richard. Jonathan settled in Warwick and Providence, and the children of his brother John later moved thither from Connecticut. Jonathan named a son Richard. David, son of the first Richard Knight, had also a son Jonathan. Jonathan of Warwick and Providence acquired 200 acres in the Hall and Knight Purchase. It is very likely that Richard, Priscilla, and Rebecca were also children of Richard, as there was no other Knight family in Rhode Island but that of Richard. Toby Knight, the early settler of Newport, left, apparently, no family.

†On the former date John Knight of Norwich is mentioned (Westerly Land Evidence, vol. 2, p. 44 b), and on the latter date his widow was a charge on the town of Providence.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume I. The Early Knights of Rhode Island. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Sweet, Henry Sweet, Benjamin Sweet, and John Knight, all "living in the Narragansett Country." (New London County Court, bundle of papers for 1705.) On 16 Sept. 1690 John Knight sued James Sweet for his portion of the rent due Fitch (New London County Court Records, vol. 7, p. 32). On 21 June 1692 John and David Knight of Norwich, Conn., made Henry Hall their attorney to defend their rights in the Chippacchog lands, i. e., the Hall and Knight Purchase in Westerly (Westerly Deeds, book 2, p. 44). James Fitch of Canterbury, Conn., testified, on 27 Mar. 1711, that in 1694 John Knight, then [1711] deceased, came with his brother David to the deponent's house in Norwich and declared that he had sold all his rights in the tract of land purchased by his deceased father and Henry Hall. On 31 July 1711 Joseph Devol of Stonington, Conn., deposed that in 1693, when he lived in Westerly, he surveyed the Chepechewog purchase of Hall and Knight in the Narragansett Country for Mr. Henry Hall of Westerly and Mr. John Knight, "who then lived near Narrage in a place now known by the name of Canterbury in Connecticut and for Mr. David Knight of Woodstock in Boston Government." He further deposed that he made a plot of the divisions for them and for the persons who purchased of them, namely, Job Babcock, 200 acres, Peter Wells, 100 acres, William Tanner, 100 acres, John Sheldon, 200 acres, John Crandal, 180 acres, Jeremiah Crandall, 180 acres, Gershom Cottrell, 180 acres, James Ray, 100 acres, and Jonathan Knight 200 acres. (From the papers in the case of Knight *v.* Babcock.)

Ann Knight signed her husband's deeds in East Greenwich on 13 Feb. 1684/5 and 8 Mar. 1684/5, and at the latter date she is styled "my wife that now is." (East Greenwich Land Evidence, vol. 1, pp. 18, 34.)

Children:

i. ANNE,[8] b. about 1675; d. at East Greenwich in 1685.

ii. JOHN, of Providence and Cranston, b. about 1678; living 5 Jan. 1771; m. ELEANOR ———, living 5 Jan. 1771.

In September 1710 he, styled the "eldest son of John Knight of Norwich deceased," brought suit against Job Babcock touching his land claims in the Hall and Knight Purchase. On 12 Jan. 1758 he and his wife Eleanor sold land in Cranston. On 5 Jan. 1771 he made an agreement with Nathaniel Potter to keep his wife and himself for the rest of their lives. No known issue.

iii. RICHARD, of Providence, house carpenter, born in 1680, died 15 May 1754. He married DELIVERANCE ROLPH, who died 8 May 1758, daughter of Samuel and Mary Rolph.

On 15 Feb. 1716/17 he is called "son of John deceased." In October 1719 he, styled "son of Ann Knight," was complained of for abusing Captain Harris. On 11 Mar. 1723/4 he, with Deliverance, his wife, sold land in Providence.

Administration on his estate was granted in 1754 to his son, John Knight, Jr. Deliverance Knight's will, dated 3 Oct. 1756, was proved 5 June 1758. Eight children.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume I, The Early Knights of Rhode Island, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

THOMAS LILLIBRIDGE OF NEWPORT, R. I., AND HIS DESCENDANTS*

By Joel N. Eno, A.M., of New Haven, Conn.

1. Thomas[1] Lillibridge, the founder of the Lillibridge family in the United States, was born in England in 1662. His name first appears in this country attached to a petition, dated Newport, Sept. 26, 1699, to the Earl of Bellomont, to use his influence with "his Majesty" William III. for the establishment of an Episcopal church at Newport (S. G. Arnold, History of R. I., vol. 1, p. 599). This was Trinity church, in which Thomas Lillibridge was a warden till 1713, and where he owned pew 8 till 1719. He was admitted a freeman at Newport, May 6, 1701, and is mentioned as a vestryman in Narragansett church, 1718. He settled in old Westerly (now Richmond) in 1720, where he died Aug. 29, 1724. Besides personal estate inventoried at £1160, 18s., and two slaves, he left by his will, 1724, two houses in Newport, land in the "Narragansett country," and old Westerly, besides other "unsettled lands"; also a maintenance to his brother Edward, "if he shall come into this country"; and a bequest "unto John my brother's son"—perhaps he who married Mary Joslin in South Kingston, Mar. 29, 1730. Many of the records in Newport being destroyed by the British during the Revolution, the records of Thomas Lillibridge's Newport life are meagre, but indicate that he married first Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Hobson (Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of R. I., additions and corrections concluded, under Hobson); and secondly Sarah Lewis, who died Jan. 22, 1760, aged 85, her name being signed as wife, with his, to a deed of Newport land, July 5, 1706.

Children by first wife:

1. Catherine,[2] m. Robert Wilcox before her father's will was made (1724).
2. ii. Thomas, b. 1703; d. Feb. 8, 1757.

Children by second wife:

iii. Sarah, bapt. before 1709; m. George Fitch, Sept. 2, 1720.
iv. Elizabeth, bapt. before 1709; unmarried at the time her father's will was made.
3. v. Robert, bapt. Sept. 10, 1710; admitted freeman at Richmond, 1731.
vi. Mary, m. Jonathan Clark, Aug. 4, 1728.
vii. Esther, m. (1) James Martin, Dec. 18, 1735; m. (2) William Peckham, at Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1763.
4. viii. Benjamin, b. July 11, 1712; d. Aug. 11, 1800.
ix. Edward, d. Newport, May 1, 1786; m. Esther Hill, July 19, 1739; had *Jesse*,[3] b. Aug. 3, 1740, who m. Margaret Summers, Dec. 5, 1762.
x. John, m. Marcy Enos, Oct. 12, 1743, at Charlestown; had *Dorcas*,[3] b. Aug. 27, 1747.
xi. Patience, b. 1716; m. Paul Tew, May 3, 1734; d. Aug. 10, 1736.

2. Thomas[2] Lillibridge (*Thomas*[1]), of Richmond, married Mary Woodmansee, June 12, 1726.

Children:

1. Sarah,[6] b. Mar. 20, 1727; m. ——— Barber; d. 1758, aged 31.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1729.

* Especial acknowledgment is made to the Lillibridge genealogical correspondence collected by the late Judge Willard M. Lillibridge, particularly for details on some of the later branches of the Lillibridge family.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume I, Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and His Descendants, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Genealogies of
VIRGINIA FAMILIES

From The Virginia Magazine
of History and Biography

Volume II
Claiborne – Fitzhugh

Indexed by Robert Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD162 Family History: Virginia Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Virginia Families II, Cl-Fi, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

12 Feb. 1559-60. The plaintiff accuses the defendants of unlawfully taking from him land in Farndon co. Chester.
Bundle 215/88. William Pearce v. Thomas Yardley, of Stroud, co. Kent, are a right of way.
Bundle 237/9. Anthony Dyot v. John Yardley of Gorcot Hill, co. Warwick, gentleman and another.
Lands in Stichbrooke co. Stafford. Bill dated 1594/5.
Mentions a deed dated 26 Elizabeth [A. D. 1583/4] made to the plaintiff by John Yardley.
Bundle 255/24. Richard Atherton v. Richard Yarwood and others. Middlesex 1599.
Mentions the dwelling house n Southwark of Ambrose Fydler and Richard Yarwoodd, grocers. Gives no information concerning the Yarwood family.
Bundle 255/88. Jane Awsten v. Robert Yardley of Baldocke, co. Herts.
Bundle 308/1. Thos. Field v. William Yardlie of Grubbis Ash, co. Stafford, yeoman. 1619.
Bundle 350/61. William Fitche v. John Yardlie, citizen and fishmonger of London, Essex 1624.
Bundle 404/2. Humphrey Hackett v. Henry Yardley. Lincoln.
Bundle 396/41 Josias Berners and Mary his wife v. John Yardley. re "The Red Lion," Whitechapel Street, Middlesex.
N. B. These Chancery Proceedings have been looked at, but throw no light on the parentage of Ralph Yardley, the merchant tailor.

Chancery Proceedings. Series II. Bundle 12. No. 39.
[A. D. 1558-1579]
Bulkeley v. Yardeley

Bill [undated]

[Short Abstract] The plaintiff, Thomas Bulkeley of London, yeoman, shews that his late father, Thomas Bulkeley of Farndon co. Chester yeoman, was seised in his lifetime of messuages & lands in Farndon & Churton co. Chester. And being seised, about twenty years before, he mortgaged the said premises to one John Yardeley of Farndon, father of the defendant. The plaintiff states that he has often offered to redeem the mortgage, but the defendant has always refused to accept the money.

Answer [undated]

The defendant John Yardeley denies that the premises in question were mortgaged to his father, but asserts that they were sold to him. By his deed of feoffment dated the 16th of December [A. D. 1547] 1 Edw. VI., Thos. Bulkeley, the father, remised all claim to the said premises to John Yardeley the father. After the death of his said father, the premises descended to the defendant as of right they ought.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD162 Family History: Virginia Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Virginia Families V, R-Z, Yeardley-Flowerdewe-West: Notes from English Records,
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Issue of David[6] Gorsuch (Charles[5], Charles[4]).and his wife Elizabeth Hanson (order uncertain):

i Sarah [7]Gorsuch (David[6], Charles[5], Charles[4]). Born about 1760. Married December 27th, 1779, Elijah Stansbury (St. Paul's Register). He was born November 7th, 1751, and was the son of Dixon and Penelope (Body) Stansbury. Sarah[7] (Gorsuch) Stansbury died prior to November 15th, 1783, leaving issue one son Charles[8] Stansbury. Her husband Elijah Stansbury married secondly her sister Elizabeth[7] Gorsuch.

ii Elizabeth[7] Gorsuch (David[6], Charles[5], Charles[4]). Born about 1764. She had apparently married prior to 1783 ——— Gorsuch, and at the time her father made his will in 1784, was living with her son William Gorsuch in a house on Fells point deeded to her mother by William Fell. She married November 15th, 1783, Elijah Stansbury, who had previously married her sister Sarah[7] Gorsuch.

iii Mary[7] Gorsuch (David[6], Charles[5], Charles[4]). Born August 29th, 1767. Died July 9th 1832. (Family records in the possession of her descendant, the Rev. Lewis Beeman Browne). She married April 15th, 1786, Charles Jessop of Vaux Hall, Baltimore County, by license April 12th, 1786. He was the son of William and Margaret (Walker) Jessop and was born November 6th, 1759, and died April 2nd, 1828 (Family records). They left several childern.

iv Jemima[7] Gorsuch (David [6], Charles[5], Charles[4]). She married first James Stansbury by license February 7th, 1789. She married secondly Lavallin Berry by license March 14th, 1795. She is known to have left issue by her second husband.

v Kesiah[7] Gorsuch (David[6], Charles[5], Charles[4]). She was born 1772 (Family records). She died February 25rd, 1840. She married by license October 9th, 1790, Christopher Buck. He was born April 1st, 1765, and died March 6th, 1807. He was the son of Benjamin and Dorcas (Sutton) Buck. She left issue.

BUCK

iv Kerenhappuch[7] Gorsuch (David[6], Charles[5], Charles[4]). She was a minor October 12th, 1791, when her brother-in-law James Stansbury was appointed her guardian. She was dead January 11th, 1794, when her estate was administered upon by her brother-in-law Charles Jessop. She died unmarried.

vii Anne Gorsuch[7] (David[6], Charles[5], Charles[4]). She had died unmarried prior to 1794, as she did no share in her sister Karenhappuch's estate.

14. Norman[7] Gorsuch (Charles[6], John[5], Charles[4]). He was the son of Charles[6] Gorsuch and his 2nd wife Margaret Harvey. He married his cousin Keturah[8] Gorsuch, (Charles[7], John[6], Charles[5], Charles[4]) by license Nov. 8th, 1790. He removed prior to 1817 to Muskingum County,

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD162 Family History: Virginia Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Virginia Families III, Fl-Ha, The Gorsuch and Lovelace Families, Powell Family. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, July 2, 1998

Attachments from Karen:

1. Cookie "I Like This", "the kind of ancestors I want"
2. Cookie "FHC", questions asked of the genealogists, funny!
3. Reference to HANNAH (BEERS) Howe, whose dau. Hannah m. Solomon Colis
4. BELLE DELONG, of Lexington, Kentucky
5. SARAH KEELER married Jonathan Gates, son of Samuel Gates of Ridgefield CT
6. LAWRENCE DELONG married Jerusha (WHITNEY) Gates, prev. m. to David Gates
   the Gates family of Ridgefield
7. New Jersey cover for New Jersey Families genealogies Vol. I
8. NATHANIEL BEERS, son of JABISH BEERS Morristown, New Jersey
9. New Jersey cover, Vol. II
10. ref. to JAMES FITCH will, New Jersey, 1770
11. MARY FITCH m. George D.G. MOORE 1891 Other MOORE facts, New Jersey
12. MOORE family Bible records continued
13. MARY BEERS, married Andrew Hopper as his 3rd wife, New Jersey
14. John Christian Harshall of Readington, N.J.
15. son-in-law of above, WILLIAM SHAFER of Lebanon Township m. Susana
16. John Betts, stepfather of Jeremiah Adams
17. Richard Betts, Jr. buys 6 tracts of land, Queens County, N.J.
18. Bible records of Thorpe family, many KEELERS listed, New Jersey
19. KEELER continued
20. Emily Heroy Sherwood, 1900's New Jersey
21, ABRAHAM SHAFFER, or Shiffer, married Elizabeth Stauffer, Lancaster, PA
22. Pauline Garwood KEELER, died 1913, Garwood Bible records PA
23. Sands Sherwood married Mary Emerson 1843, R.I. genealogies
   children: Margaret, Herbert S., Abbie, Eva
23. John Carl Sherwood, son of Cornelius Sherwood R.I genealogies
24. Aubrey Wray FITCH, Admiral, gen. page
25. Same as above but with information on his life
26. NATHANIEL AND SARAH FITCH pages, (Put into the Fitch books)
27. Kevin Sives cemetery photos for me to keep (Put into Penn. Story Book)

From: Cookie Sisco <cookie@clover.net>
Return-path: <cookie@clover.net>
Reply-To: cookie@clover.net
To: ehrose@juno.com, A34ChevyPa@aol.com, fitch@valunet.com,
bonniev@rcvideo.com, cmchenry@speed1.net, Carols199@aol.com,
darbac@aol.com, Diane Hettrick <dhettrick@earthlink.net>,
JEButler30@aol.com, Blick0686@aol.com, kkfitch@juno.com,
Leland Neeper <GGJJ29A@prodigy.com>, lindaj@ovnet.com,
Lois Hemming <lhemming@juno.com>, Martha2434@aol.com,
tfsengnr@worldnet.att.net, pgregor@nslsilus.ORG, rlm@ksnews.com,
CarseRob@aol.com, ebrodine@weir.net, TILADY@aol.com,
slayton@ivic.net,stallard@erols.com, BWAL123@aol.com
Date: Wed, 16 Sep 1998 19:26:22 -0400
Subject: I Like This!!!
Message-ID: <3600491E.3514@clover.net>
X-Status: Forwarded
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.0Gold (Win95; U)

From: "Trudi Snapgirdle" <native@cco.net>

Yep -- I want ancestors with names like Rudimentary Montagnard or Melchizedick von Steubenhoffmannschild or Spetznatz Gianfortoni, not William Brown or John Hunter or Mary Abbott.
>
I want ancestors who could read and write, had their children baptized in recognized houses of worship, went to school, purchased land, left detailed wills (naming a huge extended family as legatees), had their photographs taken once a year -- subsequently putting said pictures in elaborate isinglass frames annotated with calligraphic inscriptions, and carved voluble and informative inscriptions in their headstones. I want relatives who managed to bury their predecessors in established, still-extant (and indexed) cemeteries.
>
I want family members who wrote memoirs, who enlisted in the military as officers and who served in strategically important (and well documented) skirmishes. I want relatives who served as councilmen, schoolteachers, county clerks and town historians. I want relatives who 'religiously' wrote in the family Bible, journaling every little event and detailing the
familial relationship of every visitor.
>
In the case of immigrant progenitors, I want them to have arrived only in those years wherein passenger lists were indexed by National Archives,
and I want them to have applied for citizenship, and to have done so only
in those jurisdictions which have since established indices.
>
I want relatives who were patriotic and clubby, who joined every patrimonial society they could find, who kept diaries, and listed all their addresses, who had paintings made of their horses, and who dated every piece of paper they touched. I want forebears who were wealthy enough to afford, and to keep for generations, the tribal homestead, and who left all the aforementioned pictures and diaries and journals intact in the library.
>
But most of all, I want relatives I can find!!!
Barbara A. Brown
>
* Ms. Brown's "I Want" article was originally posted in 1994 to the National Genealogical Conference, FIDO bulletin board forum.

From: Cookie Sisco <cookie@clover.net>
Return-path: <cookie@clover.net>
Reply-To: cookie@clover.net
To: ehrose@juno.com, A34ChevyPa@aol.com, fitch@valunet.com,
bonniev@rcvideo.com, cmchenry@speed1.net, Carols199@aol.com,
darbac@aol.com, JEButler30@aol.com, Blick0686@aol.com,
kkfitch@juno.com, lindaj@ovnet.com, lathorn@ibm.net,
tfsengnr@worldnet.att.net, pgregor@nslsilus.ORG,
ebrodine@weir.net,TILADY@aol.com, slayton@ivic.net,
stallard@erols.com, BWAL123@aol.com
Date: Tue, 22 Sep 1998 13:38:26 -0400
Subject: FHC Letters!
Message-ID: <3607E092.419A@clover.net>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.0Gold (Win95; U)

Would you believe...these are copies of actual correspondence received by
the Family History Department:
- Our 2nd great grandfather was found dead crossing the plains in the library. He was married 3 times in the endowment house and has 21 children. He and his daughter are listed as not being born.
- I would like to find out if I have any living relatives or dead relatives or ancestors in my family.
- Will you send me a list of all the Dripps in your library?
- My Grandfather died at the age of 3.
- We are sending you 5 children in a separate envelope.
- Documentation: Family Bible in possession of Aunt Merle until the tornado hit Topeka, Kansas, now only the Good Lord know where it is . .
- The wife of #22 could not be found. Somebody suggested that she might have been stillborn -- what do you think?
- I am mailing you my aunt and uncle and 3 of their children.
- Enclosed please find my Grandmother. I have worked on her for 30 years without success. Now see what you can do.
- I have a hard time finding myself in London. If I were there I was very
small and cannot be found.
- This family had 7 nephews that I am unable to find. If you know who they are, please add them to the list.
- We lost our Grandmother, will you please send us a copy?
- Will you please send me the name of my first wife? I have forgotten her
name.
- A 14-year-old boy wrote: "I do not want you to do my research for me. Will you please send me all of the material on the Welch line, in the US,
England and Scotland countries? I will do the research.

COLIS,

1 ELIZABETH, b 18 Oct 1769, d 16 Feb 1824; m (1) Alexander Little; m (2) 18 Oct 1807 *NHx*—William Munson.

2 SOLOMON, b 10 Jan 1772 *NHTI*, d 30 Nov 1824 æ. 52 *NHTI*; m 29 Aug 1795 *NHx*—Hannah da. Hezekiah & Hannah (Beers) Howe, b 22 Feb 1773 *NHTI*, d 16 Jan 1854 æ. 81 *NHTI*.

i Hannah, b c. 1797, d 4 Mar 1820 æ. 22 *NHTI*; m H. N. Brush.

ii Eliza, b c. 1799, d 10 Aug 1866 æ. 67 *NHTI*.

iii John T., b c. 1801, d 8 Aug 1870 æ. 69 *NHTI*.

iv Solomon, bp 15 May 1803 *NHx*, d 15 May 1860 æ. 57 *NHTI*.

v Jennett Little, bp 12 May 1805 *NHx*, d 14 Jan 1871 æ. 66 *NHTI*.

vi Andrew, "son" bp 30 Aug 1807 *NHx*, d 20 Sep 1829 æ. 22 *NHTI*.

vii Julia Ann, bp 20 May 1810 *NHx*, d 11 Dec 1825 æ. 14 *NHTI*.

viii Augustus Howe, bp 14 June 1812 *NHx*, d 12 Oct 1853 æ. 41 *NHTI*.

ix Mary, b c. 1815, d 8 May 1882 æ. 67 *NHTI*; m Wm. T. Lee.

3 DAUGHTER; m 11 May 1798 *NHx*——— Davis.

4 PEGGY; m 26 Sep 1802 *NHx*—George Hotchkiss.

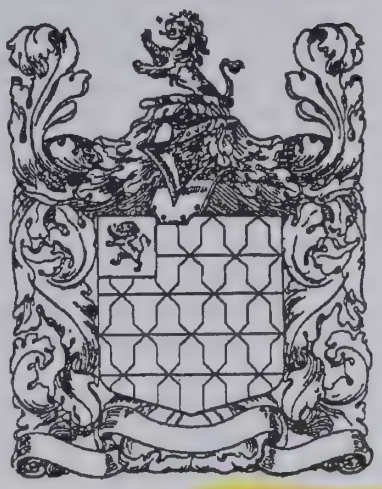
CRITTENDEN. (Page 464). FAM. 2, 3. Jeremiah, b c. 1767, d 2 Dec 1859 æ. 93 *Morris, N. Y., T;* m Mary da. Benjamin & Thankful (Hickox) Brooks, b c. 1770, d 22 Sep 1836 æ. 68 *Morris, N. Y., T.* Children: *i* Harvey; m Betsey ———. *ii* Polly, b c. 1790, d 10 Nov 1827 æ. 37; m Andrew G. Washbon. *iii* Lyman, b 13 July 1793, d 5 Dec 1872; m Harriet Noble. *iv* Julia, b c. 1796, d 24 Sep 1887 æ. 91; m Capt. Ithamar Hitchcock. *v* William H., b [18 Feb 1801], d 21 Jan 1851 æ. 49–11–3; m Phebe ———. *vi* Sarah; m Dr. ——— Ruddock. *vii* Hannah, b [30 Jan 1809], d 8 Mar 1867 æ. 58–1–8; m Wm. R. Brooks. *viii* Hopestill, b 20 May 1811, d 15 Sep 1874 æ. 63; m Cassandana Noble.

CULVER. (Page 468). FAM. 7, 1. Of the children of Ebenezer, Hannah was b 10 Sep 1778 *WV*, Moses 8 Aug 1781 *WV*. FAM. 7, 3. Of the children of John, Joseph was b 8 Nov 1778 *WV*, Caleb 8 Nov 1780 *WV*.

CURTIS. (Page 472). FAM. 3, 6. Joseph m Martha Hart, who d 4 Jan 1827 æ. 94 *LT*. Their s. Eliakim d 27 June 1855 æ. 85 *LT;* m Lucy da. Benjamin & Hannah (Curtis) Hart, b 28 Aug 1784, d 25 Oct 1834 æ. 50 *LT*. (Page 473). FAM. 4, 4, *iii*. David did *not* m (2) as stated; see below. (Page 475). FAM. 6, 2. Daniel, b 12 Feb 1754 *WatV*, d 3 Mar 1803 æ. 50 *LT;* m 12 Feb 1776 *PC*—Lois da. Daniel & Thankful (Tolles) Sanford, b 15 June 1760 *WatV*, d 30 Apr 1832 æ. 72 *LT*. (Page 474). FAM. 4, 6. Stephen had additional children: *vii* Thomas, *viii* Levi, *ix* Ruth. (Page 479). FAM. 8, 12, *vi*. The third child was *Giles*, not *Charles*, b 22 Mar 1764. (Page 471). FAM. 2, 1, *ii*. Jotham had also a s. Zarah, b 1762. (Page 480). FAM. 10, 4. Solomon d 1 Aug 1820 æ. 80 *ST;* his w. Abigail d 8 June 1820 æ. 79 *ST*. (Page 470). Doubt was expressed as to the accuracy of our identification of two Benjamins. A careful inspection of all the Benjamin Curtis deeds in Wallingford makes it certain that it was Benjamin (FAM. 1, 2, *vii*) who m Joanna Munson & had the 4 children listed under FAM. 8, 2, *i;* and that Benjamin (FAM. 8, 2, *i*, page 476) m Miriam Cook & had the children listed under FAM. 5.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. II, Additions and Corrections, Crittenden, Culver, Curtis.
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Corbusier



WILLIAM HENRY CORBUSIER, Deputy Surgeon General, U. S. A., *b.* in New York City, 10th April, 1844; *m.* 22d March, 1869, in Amitie City, La., Fannie DUNBAR, dau. of George Towers and Caroline Eliza (ROBINSON) DUNBAR. George Towers DUNBAR was Engineer of the Board of Public Works and Deputy Surveyor General of the State of Louisiana, and Surveyor of New Orleans, La.

ISSUE

I. Claude Romeyn, *b.* 3d August, 1871; *m.* 11th July, 1905, Belle DELONG of Lexington, Ky.
II. Harold Dunbar, B. S. M. D., *b.* 14th January, 1873; *m.* 4th February, 1903, Louise SHEPARD of Battle Creek, Mich.
III. Philip Worthington, *b.* 4th July, 1875; First Lieut. Fourteenth Cavalry, U. S. A.; *m.* 30th April, 1902, Ida Mary EDWARDS of Louisville, Ky.
IV. Francis Addison, *b.* 15th March, 1877.
V. William Tremaine, *b.* 31st January, 1882.

WILLIAM HENRY CORBUSIER, Deputy Surgeon General U. S. A., M. D. of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y.; Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. A., being in the field from 30th May, 1864, to 14th June, 1865, during the Civil War. Surgeon Rio Verde Indian Agency, Arizona, 12th September, 1873, to 27th February, 1875; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon U. S. A., 5th August, 1876, promoted to Lieut. Colonel; served at many army posts. In the field against the hostile Apache tribes in 1874, 1875 and 1885. Inspector of Annuities at the Rio Verde Indian Agency, Arizona, in 1874, the Pine Ridge Indian Agency, 1878-80; and the Shoshone and Bannock Agency, Wyo. Ter., 1880; in the Philippine Islands, 1898-1900, 1903-1906; Deputy Surgeon General U. S. A., 26th April, 1904.

Lineage

PHILIP CORBUSIER, a Huguenot was the father of Colonel Henry CORBUSIER, *b.* 1700 in the Bermuda Islands, at one time part of the Dominion of Virginia. He *d.* 24th April, 1764; was a member of the Council and Colonel of the Provincial troops of Bermuda; *m.* Elizabeth ————.

ISSUE

I. Miriam, *b.* 1724; *d.* 12th October, 1780; *m.* before 1748, Samuel TROTT.
II. JAMES, *d.* April, 1766; *m.* 11th August, 1748, Ann OUTERBRIDGE.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD189 Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920, Colonial Families, Volume I, Corbusier Family. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division. September 26, 1998

Indian War and in the American Revolution. From 24 Sept. to 14 Oct. 1756 he served as sentinel under Capt. Benjamin Flagg in Col. Chandler's regiment. They marched to reinforce the forces at Lake George (Massachusetts Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 95, p. 11). In August 1757 he was one of the soldiers who marched on the Alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry (*ibid.*, p. 541). In 1758 he served under Capt. John Fry in the Expedition to Lake George (*ibid.*, vol. 96, p. 105). On 2 April 1759 he enlisted in Col. John Chandler, Jr.'s regiment for service in the campaign under Gen. Jeffrey Amherst for the invasion of Canada (*ibid.*, vol. 97, p. 120). In the Massachusetts records relating to the American Revolution he is mentioned successively as sergeant, ensign, lieutenant and, finally, captain.

His will, dated 10 April 1799, was filed for probate 6 Aug. 1811. He mentioned his wife Joanna; son William; daughter Eleanor, wife of Samuel Graves; and the children of his daughter Anna Eaton, deceased.

He was treasurer of Worcester in 1780 and 1781.

Children, born in Worcester:

i. LUCRETIA,[5] b. 27 Aug. 1765; d. 29 Nov. 1767.
ii. ANNA, b. 22 Jan. 1767; m. 28 Feb. 1788 WILLIAM EATON.
iii. ELEANOR, b. 2 Jan. 1769; m. 4 March 1798 SAMUEL GRAVES.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 8 May 1770; m. 25 Jan. 1800 BETSEY STEARNS.
v. MARY, b. 23 March 1772; not mentioned in her father's will in 1799.

47. SAMUEL[4] GATES (*Samuel,*[3] *Simon,*[2] *Stephen*[1]), born perhaps in Pomfret, Conn., in 1710, died in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1798, aet. 84 years.

He married there, 1 April 1734, RACHEL HAYES. It is believed that she was the Rachel Hayes, daughter of James and Mary (Allen) Hayes, born in Norwalk, Conn., 4 March 1711.

Children, born in Ridgefield:

i. JONATHAN,[5] b. 5 Dec. 1734; d. in Ridgebury, Conn., 6 Jan. 1803; m. SARAH KEELER.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 3 Dec. 1736; m. in Norwalk, 24 Nov. 1758 (Norwalk town records; 19 Nov. 1758 according to Wilton, Conn., church records, p. 125), RUTH OLMSTED, b. 2 July 1738.
iii. MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1738/9.
iv. THOMAS, b. 6 Jan. 1740/1; m. (1), ————; m. (2), in 1795 PHEBE (BEECHER) NORTHRUP, d. in Lenox, Mass., in 1833, widow of Samuel Northrup.
v. RACHEL, b. 16 April 1743; d. 12 Jan. 1768; m. 7 Dec. 1763 ZACHARIAH STEVENS, who m. (2), 5 May 1768, Abigail Hamlin.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Sept. 1746.
vii. BETTY, b. 7 April 1748.
viii. ELIJAH, b. 16 March 1749/50. Soldier in the American Revolution. Resided in Lenox, Mass.
ix. JAMES, b. 15 Aug. 1752; d. in Essex, Vt., 1 Sept. 1822; m. about 1780 POLLY WHITNEY, b. in Canaan, Conn., according to her own state-

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I. Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

ment in the pension records, d. in Essex 2 Sept. 1845, aged 85 years. Resided in Salisbury, Conn., 1781 and 1782, in Hinesburg, Vt., in 1786; and afterward in Essex. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and applied for a pension 18 April 1818, residence, Essex. He was for some time a prisoner of war.

x. DAVID, b. in June 1753; d. in Hinesburg, Vt., 19 June 1793; m. in Ridgefield, 22 Dec. 1774, JERUSHA WHITNEY, d. in St. Albans, Vt., 29 or 31 July 1840, who m. (2), in Hinesburg, in 1802, Lawrence Delong. Removed to Hinesburg about 1786; his widow removed to Paris N. Y., but afterward returned to Hinesburg.

48. CAPT. HEZEKIAH[4] GATES (*John*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Stephen*[1]), born in Stow, Mass., about 1704, died in Lancaster, Mass., 27 June 1777, in his 73d year.

He married first, in Lancaster, 17 Feb. 1729/30, MARY SAWYER, died 3 April 1733; and secondly, in Suffield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1735, ANNA AUSTIN, born there 16 Jan. 1708/9, died in Lancaster 23 April 1779.

Hezekiah Gates is described as an inn-keeper. He must have been a wealthy man for his real estate transactions were numerous.

He served as cornet of a troop of horse in military service under Capt. Ephraim Wilder, Jr., from 7 to 12 July, probably in 1748 (Massachusetts Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 92, p. 122). In 1757 he is mentioned as lieutenant in Capt. John Carter's Troop of Horse, which marched on the Alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August (*ibid.*, vol. 96, p. 181). In August 1761 he was commissioned Captain of the troop of horse (*ibid.*, vol. 99, p. 27).

His will, dated 1 Feb. 1775, was proved 8 July 1777. He mentioned wife Anna; son Thomas; daughters Dorothy Thurston, Sarah Elder, Anna Moore, Elizabeth Leach; grandson, the son of my daughter Mary Wrathbon, deceased; granddaughters Dorothy Houghton and Sophia Houghton.

Children by first wife, born in Lancaster:

i. MARY,[5] b. 15 Jan. 1730/1; d. in Colchester, Conn., 15 Oct. 1763; m. 9 Jan. 1763 ISAIAH RATHBONE, who m. (2), 9 March 1764, Fanny Lamphear.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Feb. 1732/3; d. in Lancaster 18 April 1818; m. in Kittery, Maine, 2 March 1754, JOSIAH LEACH. Resided in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children by second wife, born in Lancaster, all baptized 14 April 1751:

iii. (CAPT.) THOMAS, b. 29 April 1736; d. in Lancaster 27 Dec. 1814; m. 23 April 1761 ABIGAIL WILDER, d. 5 Sept. 1810. He was commissioned cornet of a troop of horse in July 1771 (Massachusetts Archives: Muster Rolls, vol. 99, p. 396). He was captain of a company in the American Revolution which marched on the Alarm of 19 April 1775.

iv. DOROTHY, b. 6 Sept. 1738; m. 3 Dec. 1761 PETER THURSTON, d. in Lan-

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD179 Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. I, Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Genealogies of
New Jersey Families

From the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Volume I

Families A – Z

Pre-American Notes on
Old New Netherland Families

Selected and Introduced by

JOSEPH R. KLETT

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families. Volume I, Title Page. © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

m. Sarah Burnet, dau. of Stephen Burnett, b. *ca.* 1760, d. Sept. 15, 1841 in 81st yr. Both are buried in the New Providence Presb. churchyard, New Providence, N. J. Smith S. Osborn probably moved to New Jersey about 1786. He was a shoemaker. Had issue.

336. Ame, b. *ca.* 1761, bp. Apr. 29, 1761, d. Oct. 8, 1837, aged 76 yrs., m. Nathaniel Beers, prob. son of Jabish Beers, b. *ca.* 1757, d. Aug. 22, 1825, aged 68 yrs. Had issue (see The Combined Registers of the First Presb. Church of Morristown).
337. A child, b. prob. *ca.* 1763, d. Nov. 1763 (EHTR 5:592).
338. Elisebeth (Betsey), b. *ca.* 1766, bp. Dec. 8, 1766, supposedly m. David Dayton and lived in Morris County, N. J.

Notes: Henry Runyan's "Genealogy of the Osborn Family, 1755-1891" is on the above family. He says there was another sister, dau. of Jacob #137, who married Daniel Gray. This the compiler has been unable to verify. Jeannette Edwards Rattray in her "East Hampton History," p. 508, states that Jacob and Amy Osborn also had a daughter Rhoda, baptised 1774, and a daughter baptised 1779. These were probably daughters of Jacob, son of Jedediah #205.

141. Stephen Osborn, son of Thomas Osborn and Hester Schellinger, bp. June 20, 1736, at East Hampton, d. *ca.* 1794, m. 1st ———, July 19, 1766 (EHTR 5:593); m. 2nd ———, March 15, 1776 (NEHGR 44:268); m. 3rd at Hanover, N. J., Feb. 17, 1777, Marget Hoel (Margaret Howell?). She married in 1803 Timothy Mulford who had been previously married to Esther Osborn #330. Stephen Osbourn served in the Revolution in Capt. Obadiah Kitchell's company, Eastern Batt., Morris, Nov.-Dec. 1776, Col. Ford's Battalion. He also served in the Morris militia (Stryker, p. 708). Stephen Osborn is listed in the rateables for Hanover Township, Morris County, 1778-1793, and 1794-1797 as dec'd. Peggy, wife of Stephen Osbourn, was admitted as a member of the Hanover Presb. Church. Jan. 5, 1784. Stephen Osborn in his unprobated will dated Jan. 8, 1794 names wife Margaret, son Elias, and his daughter Esther Tappin and her husband Moses (Cory, Vol. III, Part I, p. 135).

Children (baptisms at East Hampton):

339. Elias Conkling, bp. March 27, 1763. This may be the Elias Osborn of Chatham Township who, with his wife Phebe F., sold 30 acres to Sarah Osborn of the same place, Oct. 21, 1828 (Morris Co. Deeds A3:1).
340. Esther, bp. 1764, m. at Hanover March 1793 Moses Tappin.

Mrs. Rattray in her *East Hampton History*, p. 496, indicates that the Stephen, born 1736, was a son of a Stephen, Jr. This is in error.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, The Thomas Osborn Family, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Genealogies of New Jersey Families

From the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Volume II

A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey
Bible Records and Other Family Records

Selected and Introduced by
JOSEPH R. KLETT

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, Title Page, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

an appraiser of the inventory of William Wright of Morris County, dec'd, and was also bondsman for the administrator. In 1763 he was bondsman for Dennis Woolverton as Adm'r of Abigail Meldrom of Kingwood, and 1770 wit. will of James Fitch of the same place. (NJA 30:228; 32:371; 33:281,142). Was schoolmaster in Kingwood Tp., md. Mary ——— and d. abt. 1794. (NJW:1656J).

* * *

Martha Adams, spinster, and James Walnor (Walne, Walour or Walker?) shipwright, both of Burlington City, were md. by lic. of Oct. 13, 1746. (NJMB A-W 1746-63: 424 and "1727-34":116½).

* * *

Nathan Addams, waterman, and Sarah Oldale, spinster, both of Burlington City, were md. by lic. of Oct. 16, 1745. (NJMB A:16 and "1727-34":105½). The will of a Nathan Adams of Burl. Co., 1774, n. wf. Really and eight ch., prob. all minors. (NJA 34:10).

* * *

Rachel Adams, a servant maid, n. in will of Israel Thornel of Woodbridge, Aug. 17, 1688. (NJA 21:217).

* * *

Robert Adam was a Scotch emigrant and a "servant" or employe of Lord Neil Campbell, as shown by the inventory of his est. Oct. 15, 1688. His residence is given both as Perth Amboy and Raritan River, Somerset Co. Patrick Falconar of Woodbridge administered on his est. Jan. 4, 1688/9. No indication of a family has been found. (SMO: i; NJW: Unrecorded 8:157,181).

* * *

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, Adams, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

MOORE BIBLE RECORDS. Mr. Sylvester H. M. Agens, Treasurer of this Society, is the owner of the Bible containing the following records, and which bears this imprint:

"Philadelphia / Towar, J. & D. M. Hogan; and Hogan & Co., Pittsburgh / C. Sherman & Co., Printers / 1830."

The book is inscribed:

"Samuel Moore's Book Presented by his son Jos. C. Moore, 1833. Harriet E. Moore from her Brother Joseph C. Moore."

Samuel Moore was married to Hannah Crane, 28 March 1799.
Jos. C. Moore was married to Matilda Steele, 4 Oct. 1823.
Daniel Moore was married to Jane E. Stockhulum, Novbr. 17, 1825.
Daniel Moore was married to Adeline H. Cooley, April 13, 1836.
Stephen C. Moore was married to Rachel Crane, Oct. 10, 1827.
Archibald Moore was married to Mary Carl, Novbr. 1, 1832.
Nancy C. Moore was married to Henry L. Parcells, Novbr. 1, 1832.
Sarah Maria Moore was married to Aaron Reuck, July 6, 1833.
Martin S. Moore was married to Caroline O. Crane, September, 1834.
George D. G. Moore was married to Justina M. Whitehead, October 8, 1849.
George D. G. Moore was married to Mary Fitch, October 6, 1891.

Samuel Moore was born 3 July, 1762.
Hannah, his wife, was born 1 April, 1781.
Jos. C. Moore was born 10 Feby., 1800.
Francis Moore was born 16 March, 1802.
Daniel Moore was born 24 Feby, 1804.
Stephen C. Moore was born 5 Oct., 1806.
Archibald Moore was born 25 Dec. 1808.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, Miscellaneous Family Records, Editorial Notes and Correspondence, Moore Bible Records, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Nancy Crane Moore was born 29 Aug., 1811.
Martin S. Moore was born 26 Nov., 1813.
Sarah M. Moore was born 18 March, 1816.
Harriet E. Moore was born 4 April, 1819.
George D. G. Moore was born 11 Feby, 1822.

Francis Moore departed this life 9 Dec., 1826.
Samuel Moore departed this life 25 Feby, 1835.
Stephen C. Moore departed this life 10 Nov., 1835.
Daniel Moore departed this life 18 Jany, 1843.
Jos. C. Moore departed this life 25 June, 1844.
Hannah Moore departed this life 18 May, 1844.

Sarah Maria Reuck died May 20, 1873.
Jane Eliza, wife of Daniel Moore, died April, 1853.
Rachel, wife of Stephen C. Moore, died Oct. 1, 1836.
Henry L. Parcell died 1853.
Matilda S., widow of Joseph C. Moore, died Feby 16, 1875.
Aaron Reuck died March 11, 1875.
Archibald Moore died Janu. 3, 1881.
Martin S. Moore died November 16, 1888.
G. D. G. Moore died October 13, 1891.
Justina M. Moore died August 14, 1887.
Harriet E. Moore died Jan. 6, 1894.
Nancy C. Parcells died Sep. 24, 1894.

Darby Bible Records. The Bible containing the following records was printed by Isaac Collins at Trenton, M.DCC.XCI, and is now in the possession of Mr. Roy Faitoute of Newark.

John Darby, b. 17th Jan., Old Style, 1736; d. 28th June, 1820.
Rachel Squire, b. 15th Nov., Old Style, 1735; d. May 12th, 1780. Married 14th Feb'y, 1759.

Their Children:

Margaret Darby, b. 5th day of May, 1760; m. Nov. 13th, 1778; d. 14th Nov., 1797.
John Darby, b. 4th day of June, 1762; d. 23 Feb., 1815.
William Darby, b. 6th day of Aug., 1764.
Levi Darby, b. 14th day of Feb., 1767; d. 23rd Apr'l, 1777.
Joanna Darby, b. 16th day of July, 1769; m. Feb'y 17th, 1788.
Rachel Darby, b. 23d day of June, 1773; d. 19th Sep'r, 1865.
Abigail Darby, b. 24 day of Aug'st, 1778; d. 8 July, 1779.

Second Marriage.

John Darby and Margaret, widow of Recompence Stanbery, deceas'd, were married Sep'r 10th, in the year 1780.

Peggy Stanbery was born 23rd Febryary, 1790.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, Miscellaneous Family Records, Editorial Notes and Correspondence, Darby Bible Records, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

cember 1790 in New York Maria Horn (#376, *q.v.*). Ref.: Stryker Gene. #145; Record 38:3, 39:153, 40:168.

Children of James Striker and his first wife Maria Hopper:

708. Ann—bapt. 25 Feb. 1781, New York.
709. Wyntje-Lavinia—bapt. 27 July 1782, New York. Md. Jordan Mott.
710. Garrit Hopper—born 29 March 1784, bapt. 31 May 1784, New York. Md. Eliza Bella Oceanica McDougall.

363. Marytje Hopper, daughter of Andries Hopper (148), was born in New York and baptized there 19 October 1763. She married Barzillai Dusenberry, born 20 August 1762. They lived in New York until about 1808 when they moved to Westchester County. Ref.: Record 28:60, 40:171. New York 1790 Federal Census, 127.

Children of Barzillai Dusenberry and his wife Marytje Hopper (born in New York, order uncertain):

711. Andrew Hopper. Md. Mary Jane Drake. (One young male in 1790 census.)
712. Catharine—born 19 May 1789, bapt. 21 June 1789, N. Y. Md. Isaac L. Varian.
713. Elizabeth—born 14 Jan. 1791, bapt. 13 Mar. 1791, N. Y. Md. Abraham Dyckman.
714. John Hopper—born 24 Feb. 1792, bapt. 8 Apr. 1792, N. Y.
715. Susannah—born 25 July 1793, bapt. 29 Sep. 1793, N. Y. Died young.
716. Thomas Newcomb—born 20 Nov. 1795, bapt. 24 Jan. 1796, N. Y.
717. Maria—born 7 Nov. 1796, bapt. 15 Jan. 1797, N. Y. Died young.
718. Rachel—born 28 Jan. 1798, bapt. 1 Apr. 1798, N. Y. Md. Isaac Clark.
719. Jasper Hopper—born 15 Mar. 1799, bapt. 12 May 1799, N. Y.
720. Susannah Bailey—born 26 July 1801, bapt. 27 Sep. 1801, N. Y.
721. George W. Md. Jane ——.
722. Edward (Edmond) Bugby—born 25 Feb. 1805, bapt. 30 May 1805, N. Y.
723. Mary Hopper—born 7 June 1807, bapt. 3 Nov. 1807, N. Y. Md. Simon Purdy.

365. Rachel Hopper, daughter of Andries Hopper (148), was born in New York and baptized there 21 September 1766. She died 27 April 1812. She married 15 May 1794, in New York (Reformed), Thomas Newcomb, daughter of Zaccheus Newcomb and Sarah Tobias. He was born 27 May 1761 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, New York, where he lived after marriage. Ref.: Record 40:171/2 which credits *The Newcomb Family* (1874).

Children of Thomas Newcomb and his wife Rachel Hopper:

724. Charlotte Hopper—born 20 July 1795. Md. (Doctor) Abijah G. Benedict.
725. John Hopper—born 20 Oct. 1796. Md. Sarah Mills Sexton.
726. Charles Tobias—born 16 May 1798. Md. Elizabeth A. T. Sexton.
727. Andrew Hopper—born 26 Jan. 1800. An M.D. Md. (1) Rebecca Davis, (2) Sarah Kerr, and (3) Mary Beers.
728. Mary D.—born 12 Aug. 1801. Md. (Doctor) Thomas J. Nelson.
729. Katharine H.—born 2 March 1803. Md. William Davis.
730. Zaccheus Tobias—born 30 July 1804. Md. Mary Richardson.
731. Sarah—born 8 March 1807. Md. David N. Bonesteel.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

John Christian Harshall of Readington

BY KENN STRYKER-RODDA

Among the wealthier Germans of Hunterdon County scarcely mentioned in published accounts was John Christian Harshall (Harsell, Hassel, Hessel, &c.). The earliest found mention of him is the record in which "Christiann Hessel" appears as witness for the baptism of Catharina, daughter of Johannes Hofman and Margariet Anhuys, at the Reformed Dutch Church of New York, 26 Jan. 1729 (NYDCR-B, 489). As Christian Hasell he was naturalized, together with many other Germans, on 8 July 1730 (New Jersey Laws 1703-31, Ch.CXIX, "Law to Naturalize Germans"). As Christian Hassell, a freeholder of Readington, he voted for Abraham Vanhorne and Daniel Coxe for the General Assembly in 1738 (SnHS).

Probably because he never had to mortgage his property, the deeds for it were recorded only long after they were made, if at all. His earliest acquisition of land in New Jersey seems to have been a 150-acre tract in Reading (Readington) Township, next to the land of his father-in-law, "Andreue Redike," which was deeded to him by Daniel Coxe of Trenton on 30 Nov. 1731 for £150 "currant money of the said province at Eight shilling the ounts," but not recorded until 7 June 1796 (HnD 2:3). From other documents it appears that, in partnership with "Anderis Redericks" and Peter Yager, he purchased 447 more acres from the Coxe heirs on 7 Dec. 1751, which the partners divided by unrecorded releases on 9 March 1752. (Part of this property, in Lebanon Township, by a series of transactions came into possession of his son-in-law, Johannes Smith, from whom he repurchased 56 acres for £196 on 20 August 1765.) His other holdings can be determined from the gift-deeds made to his sons-in-law on the same day on which he made his will, 13 Sept. 1765:

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, John Christian Harshall of Readington, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

To his son-in-law, John Smith, and his wife Christeen, Christian Harshall of Readington, yeoman, with the consent of his wife Elizabeth, deeded, "for love and affection," four parcels of land, totaling 274½ acres: the above-mentioned 150-acre tract to the northwest of Campbell Brook and the west of Andries Redicks; 52½ acres adjacent thereto, purchased of Coxe's heirs 21 March 1752; 57 acres in Readington purchased from the estate of Thomas Bowman 4 December 1759; and 15 acres adjacent to the first tract and Cambells brook, bought of Daniel Coxe 4 June 1736. These parcels were granted to the "longest liver" of the two, and entailed to their two eldest sons, excepting privileges in the first section granted by will to his wife. (HnD 23:389, recorded 12 December 1814 when the Smith heirs wished to dispose of part of the property.)

To his son-in-law, William Shafer of Lebanon Township, and wife Susana, similarly and with a similar entailment, two tracts: one of 149 acres in Lebanon and Reading townships bounded by Pircots Brook, land late of Antony Diredorf and the south branch of the Rariton; the other of 49½ acres, being part of the 447-acre tract before mentioned (HnD 9:40*ff.*)

Harshall's will, signed with a large *H*, made detailed and ample provision for his wife, including the right to use "the lower room of the present dwelling, known as the kitchen and the innermost part of the cellar." The inventory showed that he had £1,281.11.0 out at interest in addition to a considerable amount of personal property. As the will was proved on 1 March 1769, Harshall probably died in February of that year. It is not unlikely that he was buried on his farm, for we know there was a family burial plot there a few years later.

The house referred to in the will is almost certainly the one still occupied, and standing on the same short road near Stanton near which the Bandbox House is located. The kitchen and cellar rooms built into the hillside have been changed but little, although the upper two floors have been partially modernized. Known locally as the John Smith House, it was probably built by Harshall early in the 1730's.

In May 1768, as Christian Harsell or Harshal, he lent John and Jacob Smith £160 and £100 respectively on land in Amwell formerly belonging to their father, Matthys Smith (HnM 1:74,76). This John Smith was Harshall's second wife's son-in-law, as will be shown in a subsequent article.

Christian Harshall was twice married. His first wife, who was the mother of the three children mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, was Eleanor (Lena) Rederick or Rüdig, a daughter of Andreas (GMNJ 21:49*ff.*). Their marriage occurred after 20 February 1723

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, John Christian Harshall of Readington, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

in NEHGR 59:315; 67:89, and has been revised by Dr. Adams to give effect to his later discoveries.

Children of Jeremy (1) Adams and Rebecca ———:
+602. i. John (2), b. 163—; md. Abigail Smith; d. Sept. 6, 1670.
603. ii. Hannah. Md. Jonathan Smith of Wethersfield.
604. iii. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 30, 1645; prob. d. y.
605. iv. Hester. Prob. d. y.
606. v. Sarah. Md. Nathaniel Willett.

602. John (2) Adams, s. of Jeremy (1), b. 163—; lived Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1670. Md. Aug. 26, 1657, Abigail, dau. of Richard Smith. She md. (2) John Betts of Wethersfield and moved to Huntington, L. I. about 1680, taking most of her ch'n with her.

Children of John (2) Adams and Abigail Smith:
607. i. Rebecca, b. Aug. 1658; md. Richard Risley of Hartford.
608. ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 1660; md. Edward Higbee of Huntington, L. I.
609. iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 1662; md. John Brush of Huntington, L. I.
+610. iv. Jeremiah (3), b. Aug. 1664; md. (1) ——— ———; (2) Rebecca ———; d. 1735.
+611. v. John (3) b. Sept. 1666; md. Phebe ———.
+612. vi. Jonathan (3), b. Nov. 6, 1668; md. Barbara ———; d. 1727.
613. vii. Thomas (3), d. childless.

610. Jeremiah (3) Adams, s. of John (2), b. Hartford, Conn., Aug., 1664; d. 1735. Md. (1) ——— ———; md. (2) Rebecca ———, who d. abt. 1754. He moved with his mother to Huntington, L. I. abt. 1680, and on June 18, 1688 was deeded land there by his stepfather, John Betts. On Nov. 10, 1689, as Jeremy Adams, he sold to his brother Jonathan one-half of the plot he had bought from their stepfather. He subsequently moved to Great Egg Harbor, N. J., and is ment. in the settlement of the est. of William Davis who d. there in 1723. He was made adm'r of the est. of Samuel Howell, May 4, 1732, and guardian of Peter Covenhoven, Jr., Apr. 28, 1735. He d. intestate and adm. on his est. was granted to his son Jeremiah on Dec. 16, 1735. The inventory of his est., Dec. 2, 1735, amounted to £249:2:4, of which nearly one-half represents the value of four negroes. The will of Rebecah Addams of Great Egg Harbor, wid. of Jeremiah, Aug. 1, 1750-June 28,

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey, Adams, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

as Alburtus or Alburtis and others as Burtis. He served as Constable for Amwell Tp. from 1722 to 1726, and from 1720 on there are references to William Sr., and William, Jr. (HuCt Libers 1, 2 and 3). On Jan. 1-2, 1729, he conveyed to Peter Rockefeller, for £180. the 175 acre plantation where he had lately lived in Amwell. (WJD EF: 309). He was apparently living as late as 1732/3, when William Burtus, Sr., is mentioned as one of a large number of debtors to the estate of John Severns, dec'd, of Trenton, a native of Newtown. (NJA 30:424). The names of his children are wholly conjectural, as he left no will and no church, cemetery or Bible records of the family have been found.

Children of William Alburtus and Mehetable ———:

13. (probably) William, b. abt. 168—; ment. in Court records as late as 1734.
+14. (probably) John[3], b. abt. 168—; md. Mary ———; d. 174—.
15. (probably) James; at Court 1730. (HuCt 3:190).

9. JOHN[3] ALBERTUS, son of John (2), b. 1667-9; md. Sarah (?Allison or Ellison); d. Jan.,1709/10. He is frequently mentioned in Newtown records and was living at Maspeth Kills there as late as Apr. 19, 1708, when he sold his six tracts of land and meadow to Richard Betts, Jr., (Queens Co. Deeds, B-2:369) and soon after moved to White Hill, in Mansfield Tp., N. J., near the present Bordentown, where his "brother" Richard Ellison(Allison) had bought a plantation in 1695. (WJD B:588). The deed for his property is not recorded. He is described as yeoman or planter, and his will, Dec. 29, 1709-Mar.16,1709/10, divides his plantation between his two sons, John to have the part on the river, subject to his mother's life tenancy. The will provides for testator's daughters (not named) and an unborn child, and as executors names wife Sarah, brother James Laurence and brother Richard Ellison. The inventory of the estate, dated Jan.14,1709/10, totals £460: 14:4. (NJW:173C).

Children of John Albertus and Sarah (?Ellison):

+16. John,[4] b. abt. 169-; md. Elizabeth ———.
+17. Richard,[4] b. abt. 170-; md. Ann Bullock; d. abt. 1770.
18. (prob.) Marty or Martha; md. 1729, Robert Worthington of Shackamaxon, Pa. (NJMB "1727-34" :77; GSPP 6:280).
19. (prob.) Sarah; md. 1727, Hugh Wilcocks. (NJMB "1727-34": 5).

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, A Genealogical Dictionary of New Jersey. Alburtis, Burtis, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division. September 26, 1998

BIBLE RECORDS IN RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

CONTRIBUTED BY RUTGERS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY;
COPIED AND ANNOTATED BY DONALD A. SINCLAIR
Associate Editor of the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

THORP FAMILY

This material is found upon several family record pages from a Bible which is now lost. With these pages has been preserved the following letter:

Newark, Dec. 7, /63

To whom it may concern;

This is to certify that the bearer S. D. Thorp, has been engaged for some time as driver on the Orange & Newark H. C. R. R. and has, during that time, given the most entire satisfaction to his employer, and I therefore cheerfully recommend him to any who may need his services, as a sober, industrious, and reliable young man.

Enos Freeman,
Sup't O. & N. H. C. R. R. Co.

Marriages

Stephen Thorp October 1st 1841 To Huldah Ordelia Keeler.
Stephen Daniel Thorp December 3, 1866 To Mary Eliza Hill.
Daniel Keeler April 3, 1810 [*evidently error for* 1801], To Annie Randel
Isaac Mallett April 18, 1822 To Eliza Keeler
Nelson Hallock April 16, 1826 To Julia Ann Keeler
Stephen Daniel Thorp Jan 14th 1888 To Mary Louisa Merseles.
Stephen David Thorp Feb 28th 1890 To Ella Murphy

Births

Stephen Thorp March 15th 1817.
Huldah Ordelia Keeler April 5th 1817
Stephen Daniel Thorp March 16 1844.
Mary Eliza Hill March 5 1844
Stephen David Thorp March 6, 1868
George Wallace Thorp, Oct 27, 1870
Harriet Augusta Thorp Nov 7, 1872
Daniel Keeler August 6, 1775.
Anna Keeler January 3, 1780
Harley Sanford March 17, 1800

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II, Bible Records in the Rutgers University Library, Thorp, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Eliza Keeler November 1, 1803.
Julia Ann Keeler March 3, 1808
Sallie Angeline Keeler June 25, 1811.
Polly Adaline Keeler Febuary 15, 1814
Huldah Ordelia Keeler April 5, 1817
Melisa Nanet Keeler Augest 29, 1819
William Brintnall Mallett Sep 27, 1823
Isaac Malett Januray 17, 1797
Daniel Thorp April 19, 1878
Mary Eliza Thorp Feb 21st 1890.
Mary Louisa Merseles Jan 13th 1869.
Walter Thorp Oct 17th 1888.
Henry Thorp Aug 29th 1890.

Deaths

Eliza Malett Died Febury 26, 1826
Julia Ann Keeler Died April 30, 1833.
Daniel Keeler Died April 1, 1842
Angerline Brooks Died Mar 26, 1865
Annie Randel Died Dec 25, 1866.
Nanitt Melisa Hatfield Died Jan. 13, 1877.
Mary E. Thorpe Died November 2d 1883
Harly Sanford Died [*month not given*] 3d 1883 Age 83 years Old
Stephen Thorp Died August 27 1883 Aged 66 years
Hulda O. Thorp Died Mar 27th 1890 Aged 72 Yr. 11 Mo 21 days
George Wallace Thorp Died Mar 27th 1890 Aged 19 years 7 mo
Walter Thorp Died Oct 20th 1888 age 3 days.
Henry Thorp Died Jan 14th 1891 age 4 mot 16 days.
Stephen D. Thorpe Died Oct. 27, 1914.

Marriages*

Dail Keeler & Anna Randall was Married April the 3 1801
Isaac Mallett & Eliza Keeler was Married April the 18 1822
Nelson Hallock & Julia Ann Keeler was Married April 16th 1826[?]
Isaac Mallett & Hariet Eliza Blake was Married September the 5 1832

---

*On a smaller page found with the previous records.

(To be continued)

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD182 Family History: New Jersey Genealogies #1, Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume II. Bible Records in the Rutgers University Library, Thorp, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Their eldest child, (1.) MARY FLEEMING PENN-GASKELL HALL, was born at 1118 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, on 30 (not 31) December 1905.[10] She was married in the garden of Leventhorpe, her father's place in Willistown Township, by the rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, on 8 June 1927, to COURTLAND YARDLEY WHITE, III. He was born at Philadelphia on 2 July 1902, son of Dr. Courtland Y. White, Jr., M.D., and his wife Emily Heroy Sherwood. The marriage was dissolved in 1946, and Mr. White died at Philadelphia on 25 January 1950.[11] Mrs. White, a member of the Colonial Dames of America, Chapter II, Philadelphia, resides in Haverford.

Issue of (1.) Mary Fleeming Penn-Gaskell Hall and her husband Courtland Yardley White, III:

i. COURTLAND YARDLEY WHITE, IV, b. at Philadelphia 15 April 1928. A graduate of Episcopal Academy, 1947, during the Korean War he served in the U. S. Army as private, 1st Class. He graduated from Haverford College in 1956, and m. at the Episcopal Cathedral Church of St. Mark, Minneapolis, Minn., on 7 September 1957, SUSAN SWAIN OPSTAD, b. in Minneapolis 24 February 1936, daughter of Raymond Eugene Opstad and his wife Helen Evelyn Swain of Minneapolis. A descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower Compact, she was graduated from Bryn Mawr College, 1958, *cum laude*, and received her M.A. in Political Science from the University of Minnesota. Mr. White is doing graduate work at that university where he teaches the Humanities. His wife, while doing further graduate work there, is a teaching associate in the Department of Political Science. Issue: 1. COURTLAND Y. WHITE, V, b. at Minneapolis, 2 March 1964.[12]

ii. GULIELMA PENN-GASKELL WHITE, b. at Philadelphia 16 April 1930; m. at Philadelphia by Magistrate Nathan N. Beifel on 4 May 1956, DR. MAX KROOK, b. at Standarton, South Africa. Gulielma graduated from Radcliffe College, 1952, and received her M.A. in Elementary Education from Harvard University, 1964. She has taught remedial reading in the Boston Institute of Reading, and currently is teaching and tutoring as a volunteer in Roxbury and in the Arlington Public School. Her husband received his doctorate from Cambridge University, England, and is now Professor of Astrophysics and Applied Mathematics at Harvard. They reside in Arlington, Massachusetts. No issue.

The second child of (v.) William Penn-Gaskell Hall, Sr., and his wife Caroline Hare Davis, is (2.) WILLIAM LEVENTHORPE PENN-GASKELL HALL, JR., born in Atlantic City, New Jersey, 9 October 1908.

---

10 This corrects her birth date and full name, as confirmed by her birth certificate, on record at the Bureau of Vital Statistics, City Hall Annex, Philadelphia.

11 His death notice is in *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, 26 January 1950. He married 2nd, Helen Schloss, and had issue by her twin children: Peter Sherwood White and Kate Elizabeth White.

12 As per his birth certificate on file in the Division of Public Health, Section of Vital Statistics, Minneapolis.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD163 Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families II, Hi-So, Penn-Gaskell Halls of the Twentieth Century,
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

males under 16, and 8 females, a family group which can be identified easily with the number in Jacob's family at the time of Jacob's will dated in 1812. This knowledge, taken in conjunction with relative ages of his sons as derived from the 1800 and 1810 census records, makes it clear that he is identical with the Jacob beginning Ezra Stauffer's genealogy and not a Jacob of an earlier generation. On June 1, 1812, Jacob and Elizabeth Stauffer convey to *their* son David for consideration the land acquired in 1786.

Jacob's will, dated June 12, 1812, and proved November 10, 1820, names the two sons, mentions but does not name seven daughters. A codicil contains reference to daughter Elizabeth wife of Abraham Shaffer, who had previously married Andrew Eby. Son David and son-in-law Michael Weaver are executors.

Issue, order of birth uncertain:

i. *Catherine*, b. Oct. 30, 1771; m First Reformed Church, Lancaster City, May 26, 1795, *Michael Weaver* (Weber).
ii. *Elizabeth*, m. (1) *Andrew Eby*, b. Oct. 27, 1769, d. May 12, 1809; m. (2) *Abraham Shiffer*. See *History of The Eby Family*, 1889.
iii. *Maria Ann*, m. *Joseph Ebersole*.
iv. *Susan*, b. Aug. 25, 1783, d. Mar. 6, 1853, bur. Hull's Graveyard, near Pike Mennonite Church, east of Hinkletown, Penna.; m. (1) *Samuel Bauman*, m. (2) ———— *Horst*.
v. *Judith*, m. *Simon Shantz*.
vi. *Jacob*, b. ca 1775-1784, m. (1) *Mary Weaver*. Jacob removed to Virginia with his second wife.
vii. *Barbara*, d. *s. p.*
viii. dau.
ix. *David*, b. March 18, 1788; m. *Anna Weaver*, b. Jan. 29, 1793. For further information about the descendants of David, and the family of his brother Jacob, the reader is referred to the E. N. Stauffer genealogy just mentioned.

II C. *John and Mary Stouffer of Earl and Caernarvon Townships, Lancaster County, and North Middleton Township, Cumberland County*

1. John Stouffer of North Middleton Township, Cumberland Co., farmer, was born *ca.* 1765 and resided in Cumberland Co., continuously from 1800 until March 10, 1817, when he died intestate. He married Mary ————. She was born February 12, 1767 and died August 2, 1846, and was buried in the Lutheran Churchyard, Carlisle Springs, according to the Zeamer collection of tombstone inscriptions, Harrisburg.

A John Stopher, private first class in the company of Capt. Alexander McIlvain about 1783 is mentioned in *Pennsylvania*

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD163 Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families III, St-Z, The Stauffer-Stouffer (Stover) Family of Pennsylvania, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Daniel Garwood Departed this Life the Eighth of the Fourth Month in the year of our Lord, 1784 [5]
Mary Garwood the Wife of Isaiah Garwood Departed this Life the ninth of the fifth Month in the year of our Lord, 1824
Isaiah Garwood Departed this life the first of the fourth Month in the year of our Lord, 1836

---

[5] The will of Daniel Garwood of Evesham, Burlington Co., was dated 6 January and proved the following 10 May 1784. In it he directed that his wife Susanna was to have all household goods and "the little still." To his eldest son John Garwood he left 5 shillings. Isaiah, his youngest son, was to have the land bought of David Fisher at Mordica's Landing on the east side of Little Egg Harbor River and one-half of the cedar swamp in Bear Swamp. Japhet, the fifth son, was to have the plantation where the testator then lived in Evesham. His grandchildren, Arosamon Hewlings and John Garwood, Jr., were each to have £5, and his daughters Ruth and Susanna the balance of the personal estate. As executors he appointed his two youngest sons, Japhet and Isaiah. "Calendar of Wills, VI, 1781-1785," *New Jersey Archives*, 1st Series, XXXV, 159.

Garwood family records transcribed from a Bible in the possession of Mr. A. B. Garwood, Riverton, N. J.

Births

Daniel P. Garwood born May 18th, 1798 [*sic* — 1778?]
Margaret Stafford born Aug. 10th, 1787
Hamilton C. Garwood born December 7th, 1820
Richard S. Garwood born May 4th, 1823
Daniel S. Garwood born March 5th, 1825
Alexander Moore Garwood born July 9th, 1829
Rebecca Blackeslee born October 22nd, 1828
Pauline Arriabellia Garwood born June 10, 1850 at half past 11 o'clock P.M.
Lydia Virginia Garwood born January 5, 1854 Thursday at 8 o'clock
Ella Gertrude Garwood born Nov. 27th, 1856 at two ½ o'clock
Mary Rebecca Garwood born Feb. 27/59
Howard Garwood born Dec. 25, 1864
Alexander Moore Garwood born June 14, 1868
Alex Bowen Garwood April 11, 1897
Florence Rebecca Garwood Oct. 26th, 1903
Alexander Donald Garwood January 22nd, 1930
Margaret Anne Garwood, October 2nd, 1935

Marriages

Alexander M. Garwood and Florence Bowen Feb. 26, 1896
Alexander Bowen Garwood and Anna M. Rinck Feb. 21st 1928

Deaths

Died Feb. 27, 1829 Daniel P. Garwood aged 50 years 10 months, 9 days
Margaret Garwood the wife of Daniel P. Garwood died March 26th, 1851, aged 63 years, 4 months
Died Monday March 12th, 1860 Mary Rebecca Garwood aged one year and three weeks
Died Tuesday, July 9th, 1867 Howard Garwood in the 4th year of his age
Alex. M. Garwood, Sr. died Jan. 14th, 1885
Rebecca Garwood died Feb. 1908
Pauline Garwood Keeler [Keller?] died Dec. 24th, 1913
Jennie Garwood Otto died Sept. 1914
Alex. M. Garwood, Jr. Feb. 24, 1927 at Philadelphia
Florence Bowen Garwood March 28th, 1950 at Haddon Heights, N. J.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD163 Family History: Pennsylvania Genealogies #1, Genealogies of Pennsylvania Families III, St-Z, Garwood Bible Records, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

86. HENRY[6] CRANSTON (*John,*[5] *? Caleb,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Gov. John*[1]), born at Stephentown, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1793, died at Oneida Castle, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1865. He married, 18 Sept. 1813, REBECCA SMITH, born 28 May 1793, died 7 Feb. 1872, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Gardner) Smith and sister of Augustus Smith, who in 1818 married Henry Cranston's sister Susan Cranston (48, vii). Although his name was originally Henry Cranston, he was always known as Harry Cranston.

Children, born at Oneida Castle:

i. EUNICE MINERVA,[7] b. 6 Oct. 1814; m. in May 1836 BENJAMIN STODDARD.
   Children (surname *Stoddard*):
   1. *Adella*, m. ——— Foote.
   2. *Rebecca*, m. ——— Horton.
   3. *Rush.*
   4. *Ralph Henry.*

ii. ABIGAIL PHIRILLA, b. 5 May 1817; m. 13 Oct. 1848 THEODORE THOMPSON.
   Children (surname *Thompson*):
   1. *Clarence*, m. Etta Phelps.
   2. *Augustus*, unm.
   3. *Henry*, m. Ella Dunlap.

iii. MARY EMERSON, b. 10 Mar. 1819; d. 24 Feb. 1907; m. 11 May 1843 SANDS SHERWOOD.
   Children (surname *Sherwood*):
   1. *Margaret*, d. 5 Nov. 1919; m. 12 June 1873 Dr. P. O. Benson.
   2. *Herbert S.*, d. unm. 15 Feb. 1913.
   3. *Abbie*, unm.
   4. *Eva*, unm.

iv. CAROLINE MARIA, b. 16 June 1823; m. 9 Oct. 1845 JOHN BUSWELL.
   Children (surname *Buswell*):
   1. *Eugene*, m. Emma Babcock.
   2. *Charles*, d. in 1912; m. Maggie Conley.
   3. *Georgianna*, d. in 1913; m. Eugene Tefft.
   4. *Henry*, m. Nellie Whittaker.
   5. *John C.*, unm.

141. v. HENRY SMITH, b. 13 June 1833.

87. WILLIAM[6] CRANSTON (*Simon,*[5] *William,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *? William,*[2] *Gov. John*[1]), farmer, born at Stanton, Del., 16 July 1797, died at London Grove, Pa., 16 May 1842. He married at Stanton, in 1820, MARY JOHNSON, born at Pike Creek Mills (near Newark), Del., 25 Sept. 1801, died at Londonderry, Pa., 15 Dec. 1840, daughter of Joshua and Ann (Pennock) Johnson.

He removed with his family in the spring of 1837 to London Grove.

Children, born in New Castle Co., Del.:

i. ANN PENNOCK,[7] b. 4 Sept. 1822; d. near Avondale, Pa., 8 Sept. 1899; m. at London Grove, 21 Dec. 1842, SAMUEL PYLE, b. 29 Feb. 1816; d. 25 Jan. 1908, son of Samuel and Hannah (White) Pyle.
   Children (surname *Pyle*):
   1. *William Cranston*, b. 23 Mar. 1844; m. Emma Catern. Two children.
   2. *Marshall J.*, b. 16 Jan. 1847; m. Bessie Beever. Five children.
   3. *Hannah Mary*, b. 12 Apr. 1849; m. James Taylor Harvey. No children.
   4. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 16 Sept. 1851; unm.

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume I, Descendants of Gov. John Cranston of Rhode Island.
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

Lucy Jeanette Robbins, born at Detroit, Mich., 29 Sept. 1839, daughter of Zalmon Vincent and Nancy (Luce) Robbins.

He lived on a portion of his father's farm, called "Oak Grove Farm," situated two and one-half miles north from Woodstock, and held the offices of road supervisor, school director, and township trustee.

Children, born on the "Oak Grove Farm," near Woodstock:

i. Amelia Metta,[8] b. 9 Oct. 1858; d. at Marysville, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1903; m. at Urbana, 28 Oct. 1886, Elmer Ellsworth Owen, b. at Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 26 June 1861, living at North Lewisburg, Ohio, in 1924, son of Francis and Sara (More) Owen.
   Children (surname *Owen*), b. at Woodstock:
   1. *Cecil Janette*, b. 6 Feb. 1888; living at North Lewisburg in 1924; m. ——— Williams. No children.
   2. *Cranston Lucius*, b. 10 July 1899; living at Dayton, Ohio, in 1924; m. ———. No children.

ii. Lucy Ellen, b. 22 Mar. 1861; d. 2 Jan. 1863.

iii. Lucius Bradford, b. 16 July 1864; d. 24 July 1874.

175. iv. Fred Winfield, b. 29 July 1866.

v. Hattie Dell, b. 10 Nov. 1868; living at Sweet Home, Ark., in 1924; m. at Woodstock, 17 Feb. 1887, John Carl Sherwood, b. at Pemberton, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1866, son of Cornelius M. and Mary A. (Vorce) Sherwood.
   Children (surname *Sherwood*), b. at Woodstock:
   1. *Merle Cranston*, b. 11 Feb. 1892; d. 11 Mar. 1892.
   2. *Beryl*, b. 14 Aug. 1893.

176. vi. Perl Zalmon, b. 25 Nov. 1871.

vii. Jeanette Helen, b. 25 Sept. 1874; d. 8 Dec. 1909; m. 9 Apr. 1902 Augustus Thompson.

viii. Bessie Estelle, b. 15 Aug. 1876; d. 30 Oct. 1908; m. 1 Jan. 1908 John Baumgartner.
   Child (surname *Baumgartner*):
   1. *Lois*, b. 22 Oct. 1908; living at Cabel, Ohio, in 1924.

124. Warren[7] Cranston (*Ephraim*,[6] *John*,[5] *Peleg*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Gov. Samuel*,[2] *Gov. John*[1]), farmer, born on a farm one mile north from Woodstock, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1826, died at his ranch, "Maplethorpe," twelve miles from Salem, Oreg., 9 Nov. 1899. He married first, at Woodstock, 18 Apr. 1850, Susan Amelia Marsh, born at Woodstock 3 Aug. 1829, died in the Waldo Hills, near Salem, Oreg., 2 June 1857, daughter of Trace Marsh; secondly, at Pacheco, Calif., 24 Oct. 1862, Helen Susan Gregory, born 7 May 1825, died in the Waldo Hills 17 Dec. 1872, daughter of David and Pamela Gregory; and thirdly, at Portland, Oreg., 22 Feb. 1875, Maria Emery, born at Daventry, England, 30 Nov. 1834, daughter of Joseph and Maria Emery.

Immediately after his first marriage ceremony, on the same day, he and his wife joined a company of emigrants, journeying to the State of Oregon, which had been organized by his father. They arrived in May 1850 at the Missouri River, where it was found that the majority of the emigrants were out of health. They therefore turned back and wintered in

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD180 Family History: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, Genealogies of R. I. Families, Volume I, Descendants of Gov. John Cranston of Rhode Island,
© Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 26, 1998

d By:
K. Fitc
10
W. Ancsi
ncc, CA

Husband: Aubrey Wray Fitch, Admiral

Born: 1883
Died: 1978

Prepared By:
Karen K. Fitch
Space 10
1900 W. Artesia Blvd.
Torrance, CA 90504

Phone(s): email: kkfitch@juno.com OR kkfitch@worldnet.att.net

Husband:	Aubrey Wray Fitch, Admiral
Born:	1883
Died:	1978

Address and Phone(s)	

Medical

Notes
ref: www.microworks.net/pacific/Bios/awfitch.htm

"Vice-Admiral Aubrey Wray Fitch US Naval Graduation 1906. Aviator. At Coral Sea, commanded TF11, flagship Lexington. After loss of this carrier under the tactical command of Admiral Fletcher, Fitch became commander of Saratoga's TF, arriving with her two days late for the Battle of Midway, then taking over command of the carriers. When Admiral Fletcher took over Saratoga for the Guadalcanal ops, Fitch became COMAIRPAC, governing the Pacific Fleet's carriers and planes. When Admiral Leigh Noyes was reassigned to this job, Fitch, in September took over from Admiral McCain as COMAIRSOPAC. Very energetically, Fitch organized the ground-based aerial operations in the Solomons, including the supply of Henderson Field with planes and fuel. Fitch stayed in his post through the Guadalcanal campaign, then, in August 1944, to become Vice Chief of Naval Operations (Air) at Washington, leading the Navy's administrational aspect of naval air power. Post-war, he became the first aviator in the office of Superintendebt of the US Naval Academy."

Marriage Information	

Marriage Notes

The Asa Fitch Papers
A Major New Series on Washington County, New York

Return to the main page of The Sleeper Co.

Return to the "New Books" page.

The Sleeper Co. is proud to announce a MAJOR new series on Washington Co., NY, history. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has kindly given us permission to publish "The Asa Fitch Papers." Long used by researchers in studying Washington County genealogy and history, these papers have never been published from their beginning to their end. Excerpts have been used in many books but we are proud to be the first publisher to make them available in their entirety. Dr. Fitch interviewed and compiled oral histories of many of the early residents of the county, those people who remembered the Revolution or had parents who were in Washington Co. during the revolutionary years. Along with interviews are historical sketches, cemetery records, death notices and a wide variety of invaluable genealogical information on Washington Co., NY, families. Dr. Fitch collected 7 volumes of information and we will be publishing these volumes over the next year or so. Listed below are some of the subjects covered in the first 2 volumes of this important series:

Argyle Burying Ground	The Allen family murders	Washington Co. and the Revolutionary War
The Campbell family	Ft. Edward militia duty	Salem families from Pelham, MA
Conkey family	Seth Cook shot	Settlers on the VT border
Salem burying ground	McCollister family	Alex. McNachten's burying ground
Wells family	North Granville cemetery	First settlement of Cambridge
Saunders family of Ft. Edward	Hartford proprietors lots	West Granville Presbyterian Church
South Hartford cemetery	Jones family	Ashton family of Ash Grove, White Creek
Sharp family	Refugees from Kingsbury	The taking of Forts Ann and George

Each volume includes hundreds of names of Washington Co. residents or former residents that will helpful to anyone researching Washington Co. from the revolutionary days through the mid-1800s.

The Asa Fitch Papers, Volume 1 by Laura Penny Hulslander

Soft cover, indexed, 100+ pages, 1997. *#9714 $30.00.*

The Asa Fitch Papers, Volume 2 by Laura Penny Hulslander

Soft cover, indexed, 100+ pages, 1997. *#9715 $30.00.*

The Sleeper Co.

www.sleeperco.com

The Asa Fitch Papers
A Major New Series on Washington County, New York

Return to the main page of The Sleeper Co.

Return to the "New Books" page.

The Sleeper Co. is proud to announce a MAJOR new series on Washington Co., NY, history. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has kindly given us permission to publish "The Asa Fitch Papers." Long used by researchers in studying Washington County genealogy and history, these papers have never been published from their beginning to their end. Excerpts have been used in many books but we are proud to be the first publisher to make them available in their entirety. Dr. Fitch interviewed and compiled oral histories of many of the early residents of the county, those people who remembered the Revolution or had parents who were in Washington Co. during the revolutionary years. Along with interviews are historical sketches, cemetery records, death notices and a wide variety of invaluable genealogical information on Washington Co., NY, families. Dr. Fitch collected 7 volumes of information and we will be publishing these volumes over the next year or so. Listed below are some of the subjects covered in the first 2 volumes of this important series:

Argyle Burying Ground
The Allen family murders
Washington Co. and the Revolutionary War
The Campbell family
Ft. Edward militia duty
Salem families from Pelham, MA
Conkey family
Seth Cook shot
Settlers on the VT border
Salem burying ground
McCollister family
Alex. McNachten's burying ground
Wells family
North Granville cemetery
First settlement of Cambridge
Saunders family of Ft. Edward
Hartford proprietors lots
West Granville Presbyterian Church
South Hartford cemetery
Jones family
Ashton family of Ash Grove, White Creek
Sharp family
Refugees from Kingsbury
The taking of Forts Ann and George